This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1926

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 24 1927
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Issued under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics and Office Systems.

COLOMBO:
H. ROSS COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.
To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO; *price Rs. 10.*
1927.

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
q315.48
C33c
1926

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1926

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS AND OFFICE SYSTEMS.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 24 1927
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

COLOMBO:
H. ROSS COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.
1927.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1926		v
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns	B	1
Public Debt, 1925–26	C	1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works	E	1
Irrigation Works	F	1
Legislation	G	1
Political Franchise	H	1
Councils	I	1
Foreign Consuls	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Churches and Chapels	L	1
Education	M	1
Publications	N	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O	1
Imports and Exports	P	1
Shipping	Q	1
Production and Natural Resources	R	1
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S	1
Prisons and Prisoners	T	1
Crime	U	1
Hospital Returns	V	1
Lunatic Asylum	W	1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X	1
Meteorology	Y	1
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Z	1
Railways	AA	1
Tramways	BB	1
Steamship Services	CC	1
Roads	DD	1
Motor Vehicles	EE	1
Canals	FF	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG	1
Harbours	HH	1

Digitized by Google

J 315.48
C33c
1926

INDEX.

	PAGE
Acreages under the various crops ..	R 2
Agricultural Statistics	vii, R 1
Area of Ceylon	vi
Area of each Province	K 1
Arecanuts	R 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon ..	B 2
Banks	O 1
Births in Ceylon	vii
Birth Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Boards of Health: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Cacao	R 2
Canals	FF 1
Ceylon produce: Average market prices of..	S
Ceylon Produce exported: Value of ..	P 4. P 67
Charitable and Friendly Institutions ..	X 1
Churches and Chapels	L 1
Chenas	R 2
Cinnamon	R 2
Citronella	R 2
Coconuts	R 2
Commerce, foreign	vi, P 1
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1925–26 ..	B 7
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1925–26.. ..	B 5
Consuls	J 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon ..	Z 1
Councils	I 1
Crops, Acreages under ..	R 2
Crime	U 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures..	O 1
Deaths in Ceylon	vii
Death Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Debts of Local Bodies	D 2, D 4, D 7
Debt, Public	vi, C 1
District Councils	D 2
Duties .. .	A 1
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils Teachers, and Expenditure) ..	vi, M 1
Emigration	K 2
Examinations	M 7
Executive Council	I 1
Expenditure: Comparative Statement of the Actual	B 10
Expenditure: Comparative Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 7
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Expenditure: Recapitulation of ..	B 11
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans ..	B 16
Exports: Details of	P 67
Exports: Value of .. vi, P 4 to P 9, P 13, P 67	
Fees	A 1
Finance	vi, B 1
Fisheries, &c. ..	R 6
Foodstuffs, &c., prices of	S 5
Foreign Commerce	vi, P 1
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Franchise, Political	H 1
Friendly Institutions. Charitable and ..	X 1
Gansabhawas: Revenue, Expenditure, &c...	D 9
Grains	R 2
Harbours	HH 1
Hospital Returns	V 1
Huwandiram: Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 9
Immigration	K 2
Imports: Details of	P 16
Imports: Value of .. vi, P 2, P 13, P 16	
Index to section A	A 1
Index to tables 9, 10, and 11 of section P ..	P 127
Industrial Schools	M 10
Investments held by the Colony ..	B 15
Irrigation Works	F 1
Labour	S 2
Land Revenue	B 6
Land Sales	VI
Land under Cultivation in the Island ..	vii
Lands Granted and Sold	R 3
Legislation..	G 1
Legislative Council	I 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Live Stock: Number of	vi, R 5
Loans: Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to	B 16
Loans made by the Colony.. ..	B 13
Local Boards of Health and Improvement..	D 4
Local Steamship Services	CC 7
Lunatic Asylum	W 1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ..	R 6
Markets: Receipts, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 10
Marriages in Ceylon	vii
Marriage Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Meteorology	Y 1
Military and Shipping Population ..	vii
Mines, &c.	vii, R 6
Motor Services	EE 1
Municipalities	D 1
Navigation..	vii, Q 1
Paddy	vii, R 2
Palmyra	R 2
Persons paying direct Taxes ..	K 1
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics ..	vii, K 1
Postage Rates	GG 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1
Production and Natural Resources ..	vii, R 1
Publications	N 1
Public Debt	vi, C 1
Public Works	E 1
Pupils	vi, M 1
Railways	AA 1
Receipts and Payments during 1925–26 ..	B 4
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1926 ..	B 12
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Actual	B 8
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 5
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Revenue, Sources of	A 1
Road Committees: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 8
Roads	DD 1
Rubber	R 2
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies ..	Z 1
Scholars	vi, M 1
Schools	vi, M 1
Shipping	vii, Q 1
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	V
Steamship Services	CC 1
Surplus and Deficit Account, 1925–26 ..	B 2
Taxes	A 1
Tea	vii, R 2
Teachers	vi, M 7
Technical Schools	M 11
Tobacco	R 2
Training Schools	M 10
Tramways	BB 1
University College	M 13
Urban District Councils	D 2
Vegetables	R 2
Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Vital Statistics	vii K 1
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c. ..	S 2, S 4
Weights and Measures	O 2

633119

Digitized by Google

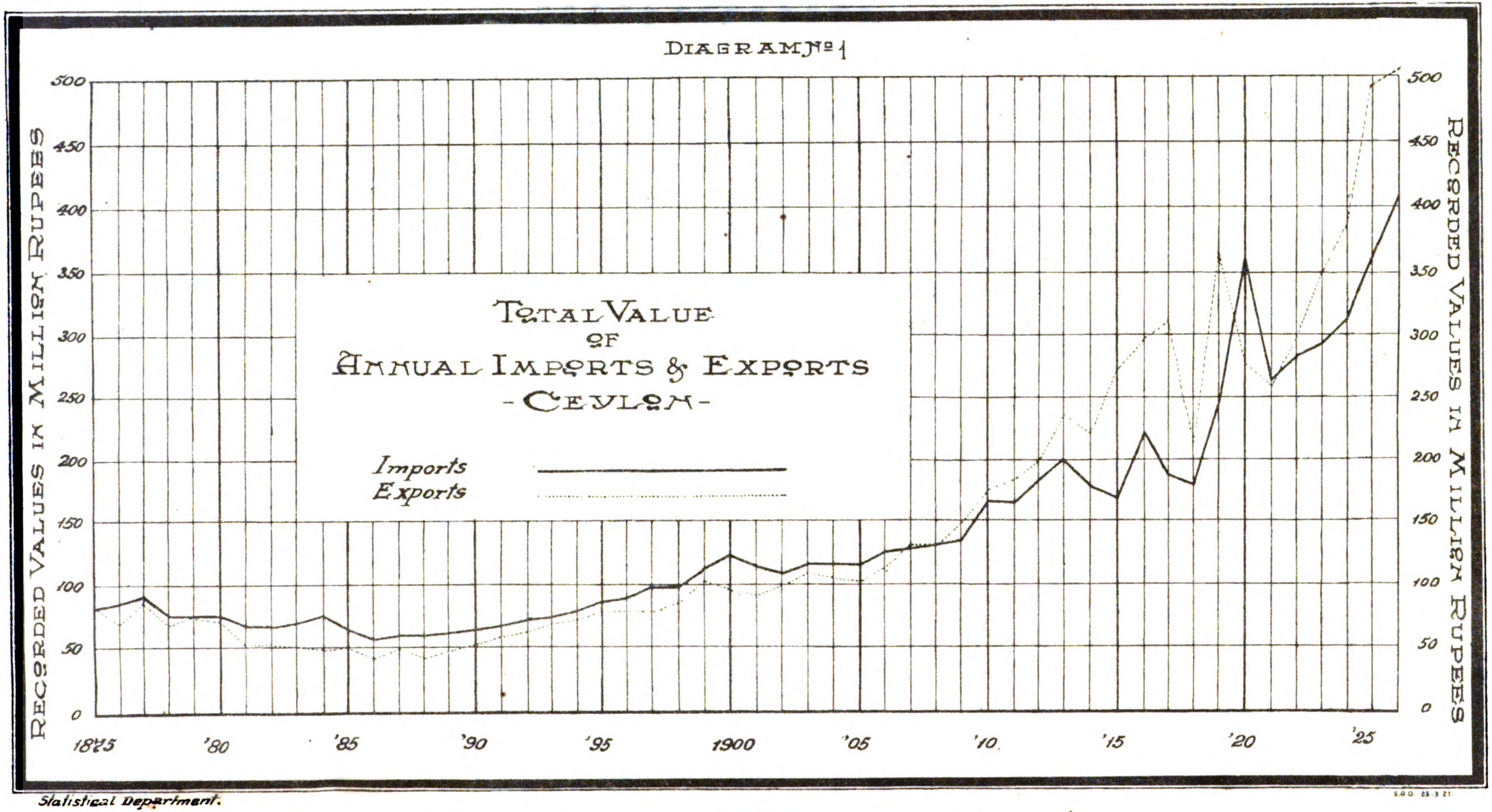
LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.		
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1875–1926	Facing Page v
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years, 1914–15 to 1925–26 ..	At the end of Section B
3.	The Total Population, Ceylon	Facing Page K 2
4.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1907–1926	do.
5.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1915–1926	do.
6.	Distribution of the Total Import Trade by Principal Countries, 1915-1926 ..	Preceding Page P 15
7.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1915–1926	do. P 67
8.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1914–1926	do. P 127
9.	Annual Average Market Prices, Ceylon Produce, 1920–1926	Facing Page S 6
10.	Crime in Ceylon, 1907–1926	At the end of Section U
11.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1926	Facing Page Y 1
12.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall, up to 1926, inclusive	do. Y 4
13	Diagram showing Average Monthly Rainfall and Rainfall for the Months of 1926..	do. Y 10

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM № 1



Statistical Department.

S.G.O. 25-3-27.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

18-27-264

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1926.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.						
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1925.	1926.
Area* .. .. Square miles:	25,331⅞						
Commerce, Foreign :							
Exports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	492,616,430	503,648,990
Do. To United Kingdom .. ..Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	188,592,160	208,323,908
Do. To Other British Possessions ..Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	74,383,372	71,001,879
Do. To Foreign Countries .. ..Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	229,640,898	224,323,203
Do. Ceylon Produce .. ..Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	471,866,380	483,588,564
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie ..Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	20,622,916	19,639,688
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie ..Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	127,134	420,738
Imports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	360,380,317	407,867,109
Do. From United Kingdom ..Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	84,757,656	95,134,287
Do. From Other British Possessions ..Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	202,663,315	214,101,740
Do. From Foreign Countries ..Rs.	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	72,959,346	98,631,082
Education :							
Expenditure by Government .. ..Rs.	482,840	508,167	907,997	2,215,261	4,066,838	6,532,692	7,241,187
Pupils .. .. ..No.	76,587	153,843	218,479	336,374	404,430	466,979	494,004
Schools ‡ .. .. ..No.	1,780	4,052	3,972	4,215	4,323	4,404	4,523
Teachers .. .. ..No.	—	—	—	—	—	13,516	14,628
Finance : §							
Expenditure .. .. ..Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	105,004,348	109,996,336
Public Debt : Rupee .. ..Rs.	—	335,839·68	3,225,366·65	3,046,909·04	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
Public Debt : Sterling	£ 1,941,665. 17*s.*	2,510,759. 1*s.* 4*d.*	3,391,844. 3*s.* 5*d.*	5,935,100	9,835,693. 8*s.* 4*d.*	12,704,293. 8*s.* 4*d.*	12,666,893. 8*s.* 4*d.*
Revenue : Non-Taxation . ..Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	51,481,966	52,591,653
Revenue : Taxation ‖ .. ..Rs.	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	64,057,704	71,924,502
Revenue : Total .. ..Rs.	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	115,539,670	124,516,155
Land Sales :							
Amount realized .. ..Rs.	40,749	283,150	456,089	1,269,597	632,887	2,362,054	1,803,320
Extent sold .. .. ..Acres	26,818	15,391	19,585	27,947	12,452	36,223	13,560
Live Stock : ¶							
Goats .. .. ..No.	80,000	134,000	151,000	195,000	150,000	161,000	183,000
Horned Cattle .. ..No.	1,056,000	1,065,000	1,477,000	1,465,000	1,386,000	1,457,000	1,537,000
Horses .. .. ..No.	4,000	5,000	4,000	5,000	2,000	1,400	1,560
Sheep .. .. ..No.	61,000	87,000	91,000	90,000	57,000	65,000	62,000
Swine .. .. ..No.	—	42,000	88,000	87,000	46,000	47,000	48,000

Digitized by Google

Mines:									
Gem Quarries.. ..	..No.	1,015	92	371	2,189	Not known	Not known	Not known	
Plumbago (Pits and Mines) ..	..No.	**135	736	1,767	420	26	186	66	
Population :									
Excluding Military and Shipping	..No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	—	—‡‡	
Military and Shipping ..	..No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	—	—	
Production (Main Agricultural Products) : ††									
Area under Cultivation ..	..Acres	2,506,399	2,025,016	2,247,869	2,730,175	2,829,367	2,961,000	3,069,548	
Coconuts, Area under ..	..Acres	525,066	759,605	846,458	1,030,282	820,001	881,800	883,460	
Coconut Produce, Value of Exports of	..Rs.	3,200,419	8,275,273	17,972,805	38,058,540	71,326,566	81,355,740	79,146,085	
Grains (other than Paddy), Area under	..Acres	150,551	122,418	120,079	96,984	160,665	107,000	104,297	
Grains (other than Paddy), Yield	..Bushels	1,553,531	1,023,102	1,339,463	1,294,898	—	—	—	
Paddy, Area under ..	..Acres	549,292	563,421	670,433	644,763	798,514	830,000	834,325	
Paddy, Yield ..	..Bushels	7,273,473	9,034,743	10,555,540	10,219,740	12,902,301	—	—	
Rubber, Area under ..	..Acres	31	Not known	100	184,551	390,115	438,950	475,051	
Rubber, Exports	..lb.	—	78 packages valued Rs. 2,000	7,392	6,855,709	88,125,425	102,185,442	131,840,505	
Tea, Area under ..	..Acres	14,350	261,179	406,224	457,277	418,135	440,000	442,034	
Tea, Exports ..	..lb.	348,573	67,718,371	144,275,608	186,594,055	161,610,966	209,700,639	217,082,648	
Shipping :									
Cleared (Total) ..	..Tons	1,518,662	2,839,021	4,470,963	7,458,843	6,685,379	9,669,503	10,169,602	
To United Kingdom ..	..Tons	213,126	745,107	1,002,345	1,510,188	1,055,286	1,044,406	986,175	
To Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,305,536	2,093,914	3,468,618	5,948,655	5,630,093	8,625,097	9,183,427	
British, Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,033,128	2,205,020	2,393,662	4,692,453	4,444,643	5,913,183	6,068,663	
British, Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	219,918	219,481	724,762	79,056	84,048	78,433	80,255	
Foreign	..Tons	265,616	414,520	1,352,539	2,687,334	2,156,688	3,677,887	4,020,684	
Entered (Total) ..	..Tons	1,551,466	2,857,919	4,557,607	7,467,921	6,643,420	9,749,941	10,233,027	
From United Kingdom ..	..Tons	291,212	568,746	800,204	1,201,863	944,250	1,542,972	1,589,977	
From Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,260,254	2,289,173	3,757,403	6,266,058	5,699,170	8,206,969	8,643,050	
British, Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,054,085	2,243,675	2,612,913	4,693,429	4,448,308	5,956,258	6,149,067	
British, Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	236,614	201,296	592,155	75,516	91,590	78,623	83,093	
Foreign	..Tons	260,767	412,948	1,352,539	2,698,976	2,103,522	3,715,060	4,000,867	
Vital Statistics :									
Births	..No.	74,794	96,403	134,252	156,398	183,922	193,262	206,895	
Deaths	..No.	75,012	86,643	98,813	143,380	140,749	117,545	124,889	
Marriages	..No.	12,075	14,725	23,736	21,386	23,097	31,331	28,756	

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.
† See Diagram No. 1.
‡ The variations in numbers are due to fluctuations in the number of unaided schools.
§ The financial year 1910–11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months.
‖ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.

¶ The accuracy of the figures cannot be guaranteed.
** Exclusive of the number in the Southern Province.
†† The accuracy of the figures regarding area and yield cannot be guaranteed.
‡‡ The estimated population on December 31, 1926, was 5,124,992, exclusive of the Military and the Shipping.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

18-27-264

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Chain Testing	A 16
Commutation Tax	A 38
Consular Imports	A 5
Cranes, Charges for use of ..	A 15
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deeds, Registration of ..	A 29
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of ..	A 15
Domestic Servants	A 30
Duties, Export	A 6
Duties, Import	A 3
Duties, Stamp:—	
Instruments	A 21
Law Proceedings	A 25
Miscellaneous	A 29
Testamentary Proceedings ..	A 28
Estate Duty	A 30
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with, *see* Medical Services	A 45
Export Duties	A 6
Exports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	A 7
Fees:—	
Admeasurement of Vessels ..	A 41
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 42
Animals imported ..	A 42
Appraisement Fees ..	A 42
Assessors, Nautical ..	A 42
Binding Records in Courts ..	A 42
Births, Deaths, and Marriages ..	A 42
Business Names, Registration of ..	A 43
Cattle Branding	A 43
Courts Officers	A 43
Deaths	A 43
Designs	A 43
Fiscals	A 44
Gunpowder Magazine ..	A 44
Headmen	A 44
Indian Immigrant labourers ..	A 44
Joint Stock Companies ..	A 44
Judicial Work	A 44
Loan Board	A 45
Marriages	A 45
Masters and Mates ..	A 45
Measures	A 45
Medical Services ..	A 45
Naturalization	A 46
Nautical Assessors ..	A 46
Petroleum	A 46
Port Surgeon, Colombo ..	A 45
Public Officers	A 46
Quiet Possession, Certificate of ..	A 46
Receivers of Wrecks ..	A 46
Records, Binding, *see* Binding ..	A 47
Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to	A 47
Schoolmasters	A 47
Search and other, in the Land Registration Department ..	A 47
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 47
Shipping Officers ..	A 47
Societies	A 47
Surveyors' Licences. Testing Competency of Applicants for ..	A 48
Trade Marks	A 48
Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled ..	A 49
Vessels, Admeasurement of ..	A 49
Weights ..	A 49
Wrecks, Receivers of ..	A 49
Fumigation of Vessels ..	A 15
Graving Dock Charges ..	A 14
Harbour Dues	A 9, A 10
Import Duties	A 3
Imports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	A 6
Insolvent Estates, Duty on ..	A 30
Inventions	A 31
Licences:—	
Auctioneers and Brokers ..	A 38
Boats	A 38
Butchers	A 39
Cattle	A 39
Cocaine	A 39
Dogs	A 39
Elephants	A 39
Explosives	A 39
Game	A 39
Gemming	A 39
Guns	A 39
Health, Public, Protection of ..	A 39
Liquor	A 39
Mining	A 40
Motor Vehicles	A 40
Pawnbrokers	A 41
Petroleum	A 41
Poisons	A 41
Surveyors	A 41
Vehicles	A 41
Local Rates	A 33
Oil Facilities	A 16
Patent Slip Charges	A 15
Pilotage	A 13
Police Rates	A 33
Port Dues	A 8
Sand Ballast	A 16
Stamp Duties	A 21
Timber, Royalty on	A 16
Tolls	A 32
Tugs, Hire of	A 13
Warehouse Rent	A 11
Water, Supply of	A 16

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited (*vide* following tariff), are subject to a duty of Rs. 10 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

	Duty, Rs. c.
Acid, acetic	ad. v. 7½%
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives	ad. v. 2½%
Arms:—	
Guns, single-barrel	each 5 0
Guns, double-barrel	each 10 0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	each 2 25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	each 4 50
Revolvers	each 4 50
Rifles and carbines:—	
Single-barrel, without magazine	each 5 0
Single-barrel, with magazine	each 10 0
Double-barrel	each 10 0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	each 5 0
Other	each 10 0
Art, works of, including pictures, prints, and picture postcards	ad. v. 10%
Beer, ale, and porter, and all other malt liquors:—	
In wood	per gallon 0 25
In bottle	per gallon 0 30
Cards, playing	ad. v. 20%
Cement	per cwt. 0 30
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray, and other	ad. v. 5½%
Chillies, dried	per cwt. 1 25
Cinematograph films	ad. v. 10%
Confectionery	ad. v. 10%

	Duty, Rs. c.
Currants	per cwt. 1 25
Curios and toys	ad. v. 10%
Dangerous petroleum, as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixtures of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor car	per gal. 0 30
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters and transformers, control and switch gear ..	ad. v. 2½%
Expanded metal	ad. v. 2½%
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated	ad. v. 20%
Flour, wheat ..	per cwt. 1 0
Glass bangles, beads, and imitation pearls	ad. v. 10%
Gunpowder:—	
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh) ..	per lb. 0 30
Ivory, manufactured	ad. v. 10%
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware	ad. v. 15%
Kerosine oil, as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916 except dangerous petroleum as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 ..	per gallon 0 15
Machinery, namely, prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts ..	ad. v. 2½%
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ..	ad. v. 2½%
Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality not adapted for any other purpose.	
Note.—This item includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty, Rs. c.
Machine belting ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Machine tools ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Malt and hops imported for brewing	..ad. v. 2½%
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each not more than 75 matches—	
(*a*) Safety matches ..	..per gross 0 60
(*b*) Non-safety matches	..per gross 1 0
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Metals :—	
Brass and copper bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, and plates ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized plates, sheets, flat or corrugated	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes, and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, and pillars	ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel, bars and rods, slabs, plates, sheets, including blister, jumper, and tool steel ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Wire, iron or steel, barbed or plain, black or galvanized ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Wire ropes for shoots and aerial ropeways and shoot runners ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized, except drums for oil	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron or steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers	..ad. v. 2½%
Tubes and pipes, black iron or galvanized	ad. v. 2½%
Tin, sheets and plates ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof :—	
Wire nails ¾–1½ in. (13 and 14 gauge)	ad. v. 2½%
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles, parts and accessories, excluding rubber tyres	ad. v. 20%
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors and trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters, excluding rubber tyres	..ad. v. 12½%
Musical instruments and parts	..ad. v. 10%
Oil, lubricating ..	..per gallon 0 20
Onions	..per cwt. 0 20
Paddy	..per cwt. 0 66
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, including envelopes, writing pads, printed forms and printed labels, and paper for lining tea boxes and for packing Ceylon produce for export other than brown paper or old newspaper	..ad. v. 2½%
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Pepper, whole ..	..per cwt. 1 50
Perfumed spirits ..	..ad. v. 30% or Rs. 30 per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)
Perfumery, including cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites and other scented preparations which do not contain spirit	ad. v. 10%
Poonac, gingelly ..	..per cwt. 0 35
Potatoes ..	..per cwt. 0 40
Precious stones (including re-constructed or imitation stones) except stones uncut and pearls unset and stones, the produce of Ceylon ..	..ad. v. 10%
Rice	..per cwt. 1 0
Rubber tyres ..	..ad. v. 10%
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain	..per cwt. 0 50
Salt unrefined ..	..per cwt. 3 0
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections	..ad. v. 7½%
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated	..ad. v. 10%
Soap, other ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Soda bisulphite ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree or strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer), for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall duty be less than at the rate of Rs. 12·50 per gallon :—	
Brandy ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Geneva ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Gin	..per proof gallon 14 50
Rum	..per proof gallon 14 50
Whisky ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Unenumerated ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz. :—	
Liqueurs and cordials	..per gallon 18 0
Unenumerated ..	..per gallon 18 0
Sugar .. { Refined and candy	..per cwt. 3 50
Sugar .. { Unrefined and jaggery	..per cwt. 0 75
Tea	..per lb. 0 25
Textiles :—	
Cotton piece goods ..	..ad. v. 5½%
Lace and net ..	..ad. v. 10%
Silk and satin and manufactures thereof	ad. v. 10%
Tobacco, manufactured ..	..per lb. 4 50
Cigars	..per lb. 4 50
Cigarettes and beedies ..	..per lb. 6 0
Snuff	..per lb. 3 50
Hooka	..per lb. 2 0
Tobacco, unmanufactured	..per lb. 1 75
Wines :—	
Sparkling ..	..per gallon 5 0
Other, in wood ..	..per gallon 2 50
Other, in bottle ..	..per gallon 3 0
All other goods, not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth	..ad. v. 10%

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards.
Aeroplanes, airships and parts.
Animals living of all sorts.

Digitized by Google

Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against anchylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.
Artificial limbs and eyes.
Books printed, book covers, and manuscripts.
Bullion and coin.
Canes and rattans.
Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
Coal.
Coke and patent fuel.
Copra and coconut oil.
Coriander seed.
Cotton, raw, and kapok.
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard.
Cummin seed.
Drums for oil.
Earth and sand.
Exercise books in paper covers.
Explosives as follows :—
- Blasting gelatine.
- Gelignite.
- Dynamite.
- Fuse.
- Detonators.
- Blasting powder.

Fennel seed.
Fish dry, or salted.
Fish, Maldive.
Flowers, fresh.
Fruit (fresh), not in any way preserved.
Garlic.
Gunnies and gunny cloth.
Hides and skins, raw or salted.
Hoop iron including Gerrard's strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages.
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical.
Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre.
Maps and charts.
Mathe seed.
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.
Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterlized or powdered.
Milk foods.
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—
- Lead sheets.
- Tea lead and foil.
- Solder and soldering fluid.

Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
Postage stamps, used and unused.
Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.
Printed music.
Quinine.
Raw rubber.
Raw silk or cocoons.
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
Stones, unworked, and precious stones, uncut and pearls, unset.
Tamarind.
Tea chests, shooks, and fittings, including any material not elsewhere enumerated, specially imported to be used for boxes or other receptacles for packing Ceylon produce for export.
Timber (not prepared).
Tumeric.
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.
Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies.
Wool, raw.
Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

Authority: Section 1 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1892, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1896.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or supplied by sea or inland carriage or navigation for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and material for clothing, imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured for the use of any canteen of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon.

2. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such naval or military officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of July 28, 1924.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to exempt the Consular Officers of the countries named below from payment of Customs duty on the goods there noted against each :—

United States of America France Mexico Cuba Argentine Japan Netherlands Liberia China Russia Norway Sweden Brazil Denmark Portugal Czecho Slovakia Italy Finland	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.
Consuls-de-carriere of— United States of America France Mexico Cuba Argentine Japan Netherlands Liberia China Brazil Norway Italy	The baggage and personal effects of the Consul-de-carriere, his family, and suite on their first arrival in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao	lb. 100 ..	1	0
2	Chanks (Live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	6	0
	Chanks (Dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	3	0
	Chanks (Inferior) (*i.e.*, the "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks, of whatever size, and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference)	1,000 ..	2	0
3	Coconut, desiccated	cwt. ..	0	70
4	Coconut, fresh	1,000 ..	2	0
5	Coconut oil	cwt. ..	0	75
6	Copra	cwt. ..	0	50
7	Poonac	cwt. ..	0	20
8	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on ..	head ..	200	0
9	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on* ..	head ..	300	0
10	Rubber and rubber latex ..	lb. 100 ..	4	0
11	Tea	lb. 100 ..	3	0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by license from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by licence of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8. Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

10 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority: Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

11 Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

12 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

13 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority: Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

14 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

15 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the

* Under special licence from the Governor.

Digitized by Google

consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

(iv.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(v.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

16 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

17 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*). or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

18 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

19 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

20 Japanese shaving brushes.

21 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

22 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923.

23 Seditious matter.

Authority : Notification of January 31, 1924.

24 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority: Notification of June 15, 1925.

25 Dashing crackers.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority : Proclamation of March 26, 1925, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1928, for commercial or trade purposes.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds :—Kingfishers of all species ; Egret, large, white ; Egret, little ; Egret, plumed ; Oriole, black-headed ; Woodpecker, all species ; Orange Minevet ; Trogon ; Paradise Fly-Catcher ; Painted Thrush ; Indian Roller (Blue Jay) ; Hill (Brahmin) Myna ; Hornbill ; Ceylonese Magpie ; Red-faced Malkoha.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923.

5 Kabaragoya skins.

Authority : Section 17 of Ordinance No 24 of 1922.

6 Rubber, except under licence from the Rubber Controller.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(a) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(b) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port.

(c) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

					Rs.	c.
Up to	50 tons nett			..	3	75
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett		..	7	50
,,	100 ,,	150 ,,		..	11	25
,,	150 ,,	200 ,,		..	15	0
,,	200 ,,	300 ,,		..	30	0
,,	300 ,,	400 ,,		..	40	0
,,	400 ,,	500 ,,		..	50	0
,,	500 ,,	700 ,,		..	68	75
,,	700 ,,	900 ,,		..	87	50
,,	900 ,,	1,100 ,,		..	106	25
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300 ,,		..	125	0
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500 ,,		..	143	75
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750 ,,		..	162	50
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000 ,,		..	181	25
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250 ,,		..	200	0
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500 ,,		..	218	75
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000 ,,		..	237	50
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500 ,,		..	256	25
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000 ,,		..	287	50
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500 ,,		..	318	75
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000 ,,		..	350	0
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500 ,,		..	387	50
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000 ,,		..	437	50
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500 ,,		..	500	0
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000 ,,		..	562	50
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500 ,,		..	625	0
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000 ,,		..	687	50
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500 ,,		..	750	0

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

(1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

(a) Coaling ;
(b) Taking in water ;
(c) Taking in provisions ;
(d) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
(e) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(f) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
(g) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(h) Going into dock ;
(i) Repairs ; and
(j) Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

(2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Authority.

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or

(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or

(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent. } Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

A charge of Rs. 21 is levied for the issue of certificates by the Master Attendant exempting vessels from the payment of buoy rent. } Notification of November 26, 1924.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

Description.		Rates. Rs. c.	
Bags of rice or other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each	0 4	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	each	0 6	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 2	
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—			
5 cubic feet and under	each	0 5	
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	each	0 10	
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	each	0 15	
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	—	0 5	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0 10	
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20	
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30	
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 10	
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under	each	0 10	
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15	
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each	0 30	
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each	0 40	
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each	1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof	—	0 10	
Empties, half the above rates.			
Bundles of staves	each	0 10	
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	per cwt.	0 5	
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt	per ton	0 50	
Kerosine oil in bulk	per 1,000 gals.	5 0	
Coal	per ton	0 25	
Manure	per ton	0 50	
Motor cars and carriages, not packed	each	2 50	
Horses and ponies	each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1 0	
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals	each	1 0	
Sheep and goats	each	0 20	
Elephants	each	5 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods not elsewhere described	per ton	0 50	

Digitized by Google

Authority.

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4. Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of January 29, 1923.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the rate set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel, and exports shut out and re-landed.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Exports.*)

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, per 100 or part thereof		0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package :—			
For 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
From 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal, liquid fuel, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, exports shut out and re-landed, and stores for British and foreign men-of-war.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Digitized by Google

		Authority
Composition for Port Dues.		
Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton.. ..	50 cents	
Exemptions.		
On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons ..	Free	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons burthen ..	Free	
Ships of 250 tons and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons..	Free	
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free	

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.		Rate. Rs. c.
Bags of rice and other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under ..	..each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	..each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 2
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—		
5 cubic feet and under	..each	0 5
Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet ..	..each	0 10
Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet ..	..each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	.. —	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	..each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	..each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	..each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..	..each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 10
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under ..	..each	0 10
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	..each	0 30
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	..each	0 40
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	..each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof	.. —	0 10
Empties, half the above rates.		
Bundles of staves	..each	0 10
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	..per cwt.	0 5
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt ..	..per ton	0 50
Manure	..per ton	0 50
Motor cars and carriages, not packed	..each	2 50
Horses and ponies	..each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..each	1 0
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals ..	..each	1 0
Sheep and goats	..each	0 20
Elephants	..each	5 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.		
Goods not elsewhere described	..per ton	0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recovered for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for duty-paid goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

Digitized by Google

(5) Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule 1 (1) above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule 1 (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent :—Government cargo, coal, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosine oil and liquid fuel in bulk, and exports shut out and re-landed.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—Exports.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof ..	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under..	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought ; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—Lakeside Warehouse Rent.

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton dead weight.

V.—Rent on Baggage landed at the Passenger Jetty.

(1) Packages of passengers' baggage containing non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be free of charge.

(2) Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be liable to rent according to the rates laid down for import cargo, except that the period is limited to the day of landing.

(3) Packages containing goods (whether dutiable or non-dutiable) not removed on the day of landing (or otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office) shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	18 75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	106 25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	25 0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	112 50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	31 25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	118 75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	37 50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	125 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	43 75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	131 25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	50 0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	137 50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	56 25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	143 75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	62 50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	150 0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	68 75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	156 25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	75 0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	162 50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	81 25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	168 75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	87 50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	175 0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	93 75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	181 25
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	187 50

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and May 31, 1923.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—In all cases when the pilot boards the vessel after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. an additional fee of Rs. 20 per vessel is payable.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 200 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, and September 30, 1922.

2 No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

GALLE.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale whether they make a signal for a pilot or not:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels of 600 tons and upwards	30 0	100 tons and under 200	11 25
400 and under 600	22 50	Under 100	7 50
200 and under 400	15 0	Native vessels under 200	Free

Proclamation of December 1, 1904.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—An additional fee of Rs. 35 (if lighting of buoys is required) or Rs. 25 (if lighting of buoys is not required) is payable by every vessel entering harbour (if first anchor is let go after 6 P.M., but before 6.30 A.M.) or leaving harbour (if last anchor is weighed after 6 P.M., but before 6 A.M.)

Amended Port Rule, Galle.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

One anchor and cable per day or part of a day	Rs. 5
Laying down and lifting the anchor	Rs. 10

Proclamation of August 11, 1897.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

For work inside the Harbour.

		Rs. c.
1.	For ordinary berthing and unberthing	No charge (included in Pilotage charges)
2.	For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for the first hour or part thereof	50 0
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	12 50
3.	For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug	100 0
	For the first hour or part thereof	50 0
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	12 50

Notification 4. July 24, 1926.

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

For work outside the Harbour.

		Rs.	c.	
4.	For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for the first hour or part thereof	100	0	Notification of July 9, 1924.
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	25	0	
5.	For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug	100	0	
	For the first hour or part thereof	100	0	
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	25	0	

Miscellaneous.

6.	For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.			
7.	Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof	18	75	
8.	Water at the rate of	2	50 per ton	

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges, a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

		Rs.	c.	
I. (*a*)	For the use of the Graving Dock :			
	For the first twenty-four hours :—			
	Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0	
	For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25	
	From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72	50	
	From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75	
(*b*)	Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300	0	
(*c*)	Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—			
	(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0	
	(2) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0	
	(3) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours, per hour or part thereof ..	5	0	Notification of May 15, 1919, as amended by those of September 30, 1922, January 29, 1923, October 27, 1924, and December 22, 1925.
	(4) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0	
	(5) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50	0	
(*d*)	For the use of the Guide Pier :—			
	(1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking, ½ cent per ton.			
	(2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.			
	For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier ..	2	0	
	After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charges (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.			
	Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.			
	All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.			

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

Digitized by Google

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.	Rs.	c.	
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	50	Notification of September 30, 1922.
For each additional day or part thereof	312	50	
Minimum charge	312	50	
B.—For sailing vessels not exceeding 250 tons nett register, for a day or part thereof	125	0	
Minimum charge	250	0	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125	0	
Minimum charge	375	0	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	625	0	

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1 ..	Electric ; Fixed ..	4 tons ..	King's Jetty, East side	4 cents per lift
E 2 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	2 do.
E 3 ..	Do. ..	4 tons ..	Prince of Wales's Jetty, West side ..	4 do.
E 4 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side ..	2 do.
E 5 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	2 do.
E 6 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Canal Bank, East side	2 do.
E 7 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	2 do
E 8 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Kochchikade Jetty	2 do.
E 9 ..	Electric ; Travelling ..	30 cwt. ..	Delft Warehouse, quay wall	2 do.
E 10 ..	Do. ..	30 cwt. ..	do.	2 do.
E 11 ..	Electric ; Fixed ..	3 tons ..	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago Warehouse), quay wall	3 do.
E 12 ..	Do. ..	2½ tons ..	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties ..	2 do.
S 18 ..	Steam ; Travelling ..	2½ tons ..	Pettah Warehouses, Railway siding ..	4 do.
H 1 ..	Hand ..	2 tons ..	Between King's Jetty and Prince of Wales's Jetty	Free
H 2 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Between Prince of Wales's Jetty and Sydney Jetty	do.
H 3 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Pettah Warehouses, quay wall	do.
H 4 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	On Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 8 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	On Delft Warehouse Jetty	do.
H 9 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 10 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Canal Bank, East side	do.
H 11 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 12 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Canal Bank, next Main street bridge ..	do.
H 13 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14 ..	Do. ..	2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 15 ..	Do. ..	5 tons ..	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago) ..	do.
H 20 ..	Elephant ; Hand ..	10 tons ..	Prince of Wales's Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift. If ordered and not used, a charge of Rs. 2
H 21 ..	Hand Derrick ..	10 tons ..	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
	Cranes available for Special Purposes.			
	Steam ; Block Loading Titan ..	35 tons ..	Block Jetty	Rs. 25 per lift, or Rs. 2 per ton or fraction of a ton
	Steam ; Jib Crane ..	35 tons ..	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
	Steam ; Derrick Crane	10 tons ..	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.
(2) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge may be made

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear:—	Rs.	c.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	75	0
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	112	50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday ..	112	50
Charge for use of gear (pump. dress, &c.), per shift	15	0
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.		
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per hour	10	0

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour	12	50
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours ..	2	50
Each shift of hose	10	0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

Digitized by Google

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs. c.	
Per cubic yard	2 25	

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 fee for each test of chain over ¾ in. diameter.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

OIL FACILITIES.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Installations Scheme at Colombo :—

Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosine, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

Re. 1·60 per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.

Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.

Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

Notification of July 28, 1926.

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Special Class.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

Class I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia
Mahogany	-- ..	Swietenia macrophylla
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana

Class II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Hal-milla (Trinco Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla
Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis

Class III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea

Class IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula
Del, Bedi-del	— ..	Artocarpus nobilis
Gan-mi	— ..	Bassia fulva
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu	Azadirachta indica
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina
Wana-mi	— ..	Bassia neriifolia
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Class V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky	Michelia Champaca
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara

Class VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon
Du-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia gardneri
Dambu, Damba (hill country) ..	— ..	Eugenia assimilis
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum
Dombakina ..	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile
Doran	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus
Etuna	Chomuntiri	Heritiera littoralis

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS VI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium	
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus	
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum	
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium	
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum	
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra	
Neralu, Piyari.. ..	Perun-piyari ..	Elaeodendron glaucum	
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens	
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea	
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima	
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis	
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium petiolare	
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura	
Wa, Aramana.. ..	Vakai	Cassia siamea	
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica	
Walu-kina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum	
Yakahalu	— ..	Doona trapezifolia	

CLASS VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia	
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula	
Gal-siyambala .	Kaddu-puli.. ..	Dialium ovoideum	
Hik	Odi	Odina Wodier	
Kiri-kon, Molpetta .	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia	
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia	
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu.. ..	Schleichera trijuga	
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum	
Lunu-midella.. ..	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia	
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana	
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophloea	
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana	
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kiri-hembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande	
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica	
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii	
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood)..	Vatchkuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum	
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala	
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea	

CLASS VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria	
Alu-bo	— ..	Eugenia sylvestris	
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	Eugenia operculata	
Beli .. .	Vilvam	Aegle Marmelos	
Dawata	— ..	Carallia integerrima	
Diya-na	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii	
Diya-para	— ..	Wormia triquetra	
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	Mangifera zeylanica	
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	Eucalypti	
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	— ..	Pometia eximia	
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia	
Goda-para	— ..	Dillenia retusa	
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata	
Grevillea (sp.) ..	— ..	—	
Kahata	Kachaddai	Careya arborea	
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	Pongamia glabra	
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthea Korinti	
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata	
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstroemia japonica	
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri	
Toona	— ..	Cedrela serrata	

CLASS IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda	—	Campnosperma zeylanicum	
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	Doona cordifolia	
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	Pityranthe verrucosa	
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum	
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora	
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	— ..	Garcinia Morella	
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni	
Hal	— ..	Vateria acuminata	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS IX.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	
Hal-mendora	— ..	Vatica affinis	
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	— ..	Chaetocarpus castanocarpus	
Helamba	— ..	Stephegyne tubulosa	
Do.	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora	
Ingini	Tetta	Strychnos potalorum	
Kana-gona	— ..	Artocarpus Lakoocha	
Karawu	— ..	Phyllanthus indicus	
Keta-kala	Mul-venkai	Bridelia retusa	
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	— ..	Litsea zeylanica	
Kudu-kurundu ..	— ..	Cinnamomum litseaefolium	
Madol	— ..	Garcinia echinocarpa	
Maha-debara	Ilantai	Zizyphus jujuba	
Mara	Kona, Valkari ..	Albizzia Lebbek	
Meni-damba . ..	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa	
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstroemia Flos-reginæ	
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii	
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus	
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia	
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda	
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus	
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata	
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora	
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis	
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica	
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea	

CLASS X.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa	
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata	
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama	
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica	
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliaefolia	
Dunu-madala	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides	
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia	
Embul-bakmi	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalia parvifolia	
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka	
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla	
Imbul, Pulun-imbul ..	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum	
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera	
Kara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum	
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata	
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana	
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota urens	
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla	
Lunu-warana	Navala, Navilankai ..	Crataeva Roxburghii	
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla	
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa	
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia	
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana	
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana	
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata	
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata	
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii	
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata	

CLASS XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subaequalis	
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea	
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis	
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis	
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa	
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elaeocarpus subvillosus	
Kekala, Ipotta ..	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus	
Kiripedda	— ..		
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru	— ..	Memecylon rostratum	
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum	
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Premna latifolia	
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al	Ficus benghalensis	
Makulu	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata	
Malaboda	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
—	Malaiparutti	Sterculia colorata
Maran Maranda	Marungi	Eugenia spicata
Mas-mora	—	Adenanthera bicolor
Midi	Eru-maimullai	Premna serratifolia
—	Mul-makil	Sideroxylon tomentosum
Nava	—	Sterculia balanghas
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon
Nuga, Kosgona	—	Ficus altissima
Palatu	—	Hernandia peltata
Telambu	—	Sterculia fœtida
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai	Casearia esculenta
Wel-aralu	—	Ficus tomentosa

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

(NOTE.—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

	Rs. c.		
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30	..	per cart load
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (giant)	0 30	..	each
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	..	per 100
Barks—			
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata ..	0 50	..	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove) ..			
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica	28 0	..	,,
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	..	,,
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago maderaspatana	1 0	..	,,
Other barks	0 25	..	,,
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Canes (large)	15 0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length
Canes (medium)	10 0	..	,,
Canes (small)	5 0	..	,,
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral)	0 10	..	per bushel
Fruits—			
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	..	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida	0 20	..	,,
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana	0 50	..	per bushel
Fuel—			
Firewood	0 60	..	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1 0	..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth
Jungle creepers	0 10	..	per pingo load
Leaves—			
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridura	0 5	..	per pingo load
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia	0 5	..	,,
Binkohamba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	..	,,
Ferns	2 0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Koenigii	0 25	..	per pingo load
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus	0 10	..	,,
Kota-dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	..	,,

Ordinance No. 10 of 1907

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

	Rs. c.		
Leaves—			
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75	..	per cwt.
Migon-karapinchi (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0	..	per ton or boat load
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0	..	per ton
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load
Limestone	0 25	..	per ton or cart load
Nellu sticks	1 0	..	per 50 head loads
Poles—			
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35	..	per pole
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30	..	,,
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20	..	,,
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50	..	per 100
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0	..	per 1,000
Rambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0	..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length
Resins—			
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25	..	per lb.
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25	..	,,
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25	..	,,
Sand	0 10	..	per ton or cart load
Seeds—			
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0	..	per ton
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0	..	,,
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0	..	per bushel
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50	..	per cwt.
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0	..	per ton
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0	..	per bushel
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50	..	,,
Kon (S), Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0	..	,,
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25	..	,,
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50	..	,,
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50	..	,,
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0	..	,,
Other seeds	0 50	..	,,
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25	..	per cart load
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0	..	per cwt.

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber, per Cubic Foot.

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50	1 50	1 50	0 75
II. and III.	0 80	0 80	0 50	0 20
IV	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 15
V.	0 40	0 30	0 20	0 10
VI.	0 25	0 20	0 10	0 5
VII.	0 20	0 15	0 10	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15	0 10	0 5	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

		Duty. Rs. c.
1	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 6
2	AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3	AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4	(*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

	(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property	10 0

5	AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—	
	Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
	Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
	Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
	Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
	Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
	Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6	APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0

7	APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—	
	Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 25
	Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
	Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
	Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
	Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
	Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
	Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8	(1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
	(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary ..	10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 6
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act ..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 6
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 6
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	1 0
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	2 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	4 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	6 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	8 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	10 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	8 0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	0 50
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	1 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	2 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	3 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	4 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	5 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	5 0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and
In any other case Rs. 10.

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—

Each additional land, where the aggre4ate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for 1 0

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will 15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation 10 0

27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—

(*a*) If of equal value 1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty 10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees .. 0 6

30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of:	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 6
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 6
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel .. .. Duty. Rs. c. 0 6

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 1,500 & under.	Rs. 2,000 & under.	Rs. 2,500 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 7,500 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons. — Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Rs. 300 & under.	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.							
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree.—Notice of trial.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	1 80	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	4 80	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	0 90	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.							

Claim Proceedings.	*Duty.* Rs. c.
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20

Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 60c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1·20

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Exhibits.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Provided that every exhibit or translation thereof in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of 12 cents in the District Courts and Courts of Requests.	

Claim Proceedings.

Claim or objection to property seized	0 60
Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.	

Miscellaneous.

(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—

(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ ; and

(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.

(ii.) In the case of a sale by and other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.

(iii) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser ; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.

(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.

(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof. — Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps ; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.

And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.

Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.

Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.

Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of	12 0
Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
Exemptions.		
All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.		
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."		
Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.		
In the Police Courts.		
Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.		
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.		

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Under Rs. 2,500.	Class 2. Rs. 2,500 and under Rs. 5,000.	Class 3. Rs. 5,000 to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 4. Above Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition or application.—Every notice citation or supplemental citation.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi* interlocutory order, and decree absolute and all other decrees and each and every copy thereof.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters *ad colligenda*.—Inventory.—Final account.—Bond.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	6 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 3, Rs. 1·20
Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	Free	2 40	4 80	30 cents

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before July 1, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted, and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be its value as determined under "The Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919."		
Provided that every exhibit in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of	0 12	
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule, and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate	3 0	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
,, 500 ,, ...	0 60	
,, 1,000 ,, ...	0 90	
,, 5,000 ,, ...	1 20	
,, 10,000 ,, ...	1 80	
,, over Rs. 10,000	2 40	

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island:		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards] ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Births and Deaths—		
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0 25	
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10 0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 21 (after two years)	5 0	
Do. 37	1 0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0 50*	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0*	
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1 0	
Application, copy, or extract	1 0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of ownership: For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0 50	
Companies—		
Memorandum of association	50 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	10 0	
Deeds, Registration of—		
1.—Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000	2 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000	5 0	
2.—Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition, where the value of every land partitioned and divided does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree; for each land so partitioned and divided a duty of ..	5 0	
Where the value of every land appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, and the total value does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	1 0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250 ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
3.—Caveat for every land affected thereby	12	50	
4.—Every instrument of *any kind whatsoever* not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from registration duty	12	50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
Provided that nothing in this item contained shall render liable to duty under this Ordinance, any writing or bill of sale requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871, or any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or lease, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property, or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property.			
5.—Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration	6	0	
6.—Every *lis pendens* affecting land or other immovable property for an action :			
Instituted in a District Court	5	0	Ordinance No. 29 of 1917.
Do. Court of Requests	2	0	
Do. Village Tribunal	0	50	
7.—Every application, copy, or extract	1	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
8.—Every application by a notary under section 35	0	50	
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1915.
Domestic Servants—			
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—			
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0	25	Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By master on engaging a new servant	0	25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0	25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0	25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0	25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register ..	1	0	

Estate Duty, Rates of—

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.		7,500	..	1	Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Do. Rs.	7,500	do.	Rs.	15,000	..	2	
Do. Rs.	15,000	do.	Rs.	75,000	..	3	
Do. Rs.	75,000	do.	Rs.	150,000	..	4	
Do. Rs.	150,000	do.	Rs.	300,000	..	5	
Do. Rs.	300,000	do.	Rs.	600,000	..	6	
Do. Rs.	600,000	do.	Rs.	900,000	..	7	
Do. Rs.	900,000	do.	Rs.	1,200,000	..	8	
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do.	Rs.	1,500,000	..	9	
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do.	Rs.	2,500,000	..	10	
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do.	Rs.	3,000,000	..	11	
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do.	Rs.	3,750,000	..	12	
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do.	Rs.	4,500,000	..	13	
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do.	Rs.	5,250,000	..	14	
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do.	Rs.	6,000,000	..	15	
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do.	Rs.	7,500,000	..	16	
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do.	Rs.	9,000,000	..	17	
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do.	Rs.	12,000,000	..	18	
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do.	Rs.	15,000,000	..	19	
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..		..	20	

Provided that in the case of persons dying or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :—

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	5,000	and does not exceed Rs.		25,000	..	1	Ordinance No. 20 of 1926.
Do. Rs.	25,000	do.	Rs.	50,000	..	2	
Do. Rs.	50,000	do.	Rs.	75,000	..	3	

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Insolvent Estates, Duty on—	Rs.	c.	
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30	0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every declaration of insolvency	1	0	
Every summons to debtor	1	0	
Every bond with sureties	2	0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1	0	
Every proof of claim	1	0	
Every account or report by assignee	2	50	
Every petition of appeal	2	50	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Inventions.—			
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50	0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification ..	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50	0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50	0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50	0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50	0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50	0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100	0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200	0	
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200	0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25	0	
On every summons to witness	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, license, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30	0	
On every search, including inspection	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1	0	
Marriages.—			
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3)	10	0	
Do. do. 24 (4)	30	0	
Do. do. 24 (6)	10	0	
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3)	30	0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907.
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0	
Application for licence under section 36 (2)	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0	50	
Application for search or copy of register	1	0	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—			
Motor car or motor lorry	10	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of January 20, 1922.
Motor cycle	2	50	
Transferred motor car or motor lorry continued	5	0	
Transferred motor cycle continued	1	0	
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100	0	
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50	0	Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.			

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Powers of Attorney:		
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every application to inspect the records	1 0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0 25	
Proctors.—*See* **Advocates.**		
Property, Entailed.—		
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**

Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..	0	50
	with four wheels ..	0	60
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..		0	60
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..		0	10
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..		0	30
Every additional ox attached thereto		0	10
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..		0	20
Every ox carrying a load		0	10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox . ..		0	30
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		0	50
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0	10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0	10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..		0	15
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0	10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants . ..		1	0
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		0	50
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		0	70
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		0	30
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food		0	30
Every elephant not carrying a load		0	20
Every motor car		0	60
Every motor cycle		0	20
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..	1	25
	unloaded ..	0	25
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..	1	25
	unloaded ..	0	25
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig		0	1
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road		0	10
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above		0	40
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinricksha		0	10
Every foot-passenger crossing ferries, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle ..		0	2

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1	50
	unloaded	0	75
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2	50
	unloaded	1	25
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and collah	loaded	0	60
	unloaded	0	30
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0	10
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0	30
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0	15
Raft or catamaram, 30 by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1	0
	unloaded	0	50
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0	50
	unloaded	0	25
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0	20
	unloaded	0	10
For every additional foot of breadth over 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..		0	50
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		2	50
For every boat not enumerated above		0	50

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1 Name of Place.	2 PoliceRate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
Western Province.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Alutgama	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	Gazette of June 1, 1917
Beruwala	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—
Colombo	—	—	20	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Dehiwala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	do.	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Homagama.. ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Horana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4¼	do.	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4¼	do.	5	do.	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	5	do.	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kirillapone - Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Nedimala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	do.	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—
Padukka	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Panadure	3¾	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, September 20, 1886	6	do.	—	—
Peliyagoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	5	Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Piliyandara.. ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Sedawatta	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Siduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Tebuwana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Veyangoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wadduwa	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Central Province.						
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—
Aluvihara	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 July 1, 1922	—	—
Belgravia	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—
Craigie Lea.. ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—
Dambulla	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Deltota	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Dimbula	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Galagedara	c	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919
Gampola	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 6, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905
Ginigathena ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Hanguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—
Huluganga	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 November 19, 1918	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 October 17, 1893	—	—
Kandapola	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Kandy ..	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	8	Ord. No. 6 of 1910
Kawudupelella ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 8, 1910	—	—
Kotagala	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Madawala	—	—	4	April 25, 1910	—	—
Mailapitiya	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—
Maskeliya	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	2	—
Matale		Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920, and Notification of October 27, 1924	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of December 6, 1924
Maturata	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	—	4	Ords. No. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
C = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	5	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Panwila	G	December 31, 1863	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Pussellawa	—	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 January 1, 1864 December 4, 1869 February 2, 1871 June 3, 1881	4*	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	—	—
Ragala	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Rattota	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—
Talawakele	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Teldeniya	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	2	—
Tillicoultry	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Udispattu	R	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—
Urugala	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—
Watawala	R	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	6	Sec. 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of December 6, 1922	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—
Dondra	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated December 17, 1923	—	—

G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.
R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district

* 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
Southern Province—*contd.*						
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Galle	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3½* (Lighting)	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification dated February 7, 1923	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Weligama	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated December 17, 1923	—	—
Northern Province.						
Erukkalampiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906		—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Mullaittivu.. ..	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—
Point Pedro ..		—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—
Valvettitturai	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Vidattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—
Eastern Province.						
Batticaloa	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—
North-Western Province.						
Chilaw	1	Notification of June 26, 1925	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1866, 13 of 1898 March 3, 1905	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—
Kuliyapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898
Madampe ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—

* These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
North-Western Province—*contd.*	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—
Nattandiya.. ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—
Polgahawela ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Puttalam	1	Notification of June 26, 1925	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—
North-Central Province.						
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 to Rs. 2 (irrigation interest)	Ordinance No. 45 of 1917
Province of Uva.						
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Bandarawela ..	2½	July 5, 1918	4	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	6	do.
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—
Koslanda	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 5, 1923	2	Sec. 3 of Ord. No. 12 of 1913 and Notification of April 5, 1923
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	1	do.
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	do.
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.						
Balangoda	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	October 14, 1894	—	—
Dehiowita	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Dumbara ..	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—
Kegalla	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—
Opanake ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—
Ratnapura	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	–	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 May 7, 1901	—	—

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION TAX.

Thoroughfares Ordinance.—Every male, with certain exceptions, between the ages of 18 and 55 years is required, under the Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884, to labour on the public roads for six days each year, or to commute for his labour at the following rates, viz.:—

	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Re. 1·50 in the Western Province.* (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Negombo.)	By Proclamation of January 25, 1868; Ordinance No. 7 of 1876 and Notification of September 21, 1886.
Minuwangoda .. / Moratuwa .. / Small towns, Colombo District .. } Rs. 2	By Notification of September 16, 1910. / November 30, 1915. / November 23, 1915.
Re. 1·50 for the Central Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kandy.)	By Proclamation of July 23, 1866.
Gampola, Nawalapitiya, and Hatton-Dikoya, Rs. 2 ..	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
Wattegama, Pussellawa, Norwood, Bogawantalawa, Maskeliya, Kadugannawa, Teldeniya, Mailapitiya, Galaha, Huluganga, and Ulapane, Rs. 2	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
Nanu-oya, Talawakele, Dimbulla, Lindula, Tillicoultry, Agrapatana, Kotagala, Kandapola, Ragalla, Padiyapelella, Hanguranketa, Rs. 2.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892. By Notification dated May 28, 1920.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Matale)	Notification of September 13, 1916.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Nuwara Eliya)	By Section 18 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.
Re. 1·50 in the Northern Province. (Raised to Rs 2 in the town of Jaffna and the small towns of Mannar.)	By Proclamation of March 28, 1912 (Jaffna District). / Notification of February 9, 1917. / By Proclamations of March 15, 1911 (Mannar District), and October 3, 1911 (Mullaittivu District).
Re. 1·50 in the Southern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Galle.)	By Proclamations of December 4, 1871, and December 30, 1913.
Dodanduwa, Hikkaduwa, and Ambalangoda, Rs. 2 ..	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892 as amended by Ordinance No. 30 of 1909.
Urban District Council, Matara, Rs. 2	Notification of February 7, 1923.
Sanitary Board towns, Matara, Rs. 2	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
Sanitary Board towns, Hambantota, Rs. 2	By-laws P1 and P3 appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 6,887 of July 13, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the Eastern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Trincomalee.)	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875. / Notification of December 3, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kurunegala.)	By Proclamation of May 2, 1868. Ordinance No. 7 of 1876 and Notifications of November 28, 1884, and September 14, 1889.
Kuliyapitiya / Polgahawela } Rs. 2	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Central Province	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875.
Re. 1·50 for the Province of Uva, except in the towns of Badulla, Bandarawela, Haputale, Passara, Koslanda, Lunugala, Welimada, and Haldummulla, where the rate is Rs. 2. ..	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.
Re. 1·50 in the Province of Sabaragamuwa, except in the villages situated in Kolonna korale and Kandewel and Tambagam pattus of the Atakalan korale of the Ratnapura District, where the rate is Re. 1, and within the Ratnapura Urban District Council area and the Local Board limits and Sanitary Board towns of Kegalla, Rs. 2.	

The sums accruing from this source are applied to local purposes, and are not brought to account as revenue.

A portion not exceeding two-thirds of the labour and commutation (less two-thirds of the necessary expenditure incurred in carrying out the provisions of the Ordinance) is available for the upkeep of the principal roads and resthouses; the remainder is employed by the District Committees in making, repairing, &c., minor roads.

Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889: A tax similar to that levied under the Thoroughfares Ordinance or labour not to exceed 10 days.

LICENCES†

	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Auctioneers and Brokers.—			
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer ..	100	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker	100	0	
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker ..	125	0	
Boats.—			
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire .	3	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
Licence to act as tindal of such boat	3	0	
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0	Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50	

*This tax is not levied in the town of Colombo.

† Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.

Note.—Most of these licences are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Butchers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0		Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25		
Cattle.—				
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Licence to shoot cattle	2	50	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1876.
Cocaine.—				
Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—				
Registration fee for a dog (rural areas exempted) not exceeding ..	Re. 1·50		yearly	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Rural areas	0	25	do.	
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50		Ordinance No. 21 of 1921*.
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0		
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	5	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Elephants.—*See* Game.				
Explosives.—				
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0		Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Licence to store explosives	2	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Licence for sale of explosives	5	0		
Annual renewal	1	0		
Firearms.—*See* Guns.				
Game.—				
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	75	0		
Licence to capture a buffalo	2	0		
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents) ..	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	300	0		
Licence to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	500	0		
Licence to kill game (for residents)	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0		
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's Licence.—				Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894.
Each licence to gem	1	0		
Guns.—				Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Licence to possess† Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun‡ ..	1	0	yearly	
Do. Double-barrel do.	2	0	do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol	2	50	do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun				
Do. Air gun				
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun	5	0	do.	
Do. Rifle	5	0	do.	
Do. Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	
Licence to manufacture guns	30	0	do.	
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	do.	
Licence to repair	5	0	do.	
Health, Protection of Public—				
Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise	20	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
Liquor:				
Arrack.—				Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence for distillation of arrack	500	0	do.	
Licence to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender			
Beer and Porter only.—				
Licence for the sale of beer and porter only	30	0	yearly	
Brewery.—				
Licence to establish and work a brewery	50	0	do.	

* Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7·50.

† The licences should be renewed annually.

‡ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitterema palata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattu: Katchilaveli, Kanathanai, Perilaveli, Vettilaipoddalmadu, Lavanai, Avaddiaveli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddalmadu; (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni, Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukudyiruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai; (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddiyar pattu: Illakandai, Madanukalai Malaimuntal, Ilantaltural, Upporai, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpitiyawa, and Haragawe in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; and to 25 cents within the villages of Ilandamadu, Yakure, and Kalukele in the district of Tamankaduwa, in the North-Central Province. (Notifications of January 5, 1921, and January 5, 1924.)

Digitized by Google

		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Foreign Liquor.—		
Licence for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly	
Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 150 yearly	
Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 100 to Rs. 1,000 yearly as determined by the Government Agent	
Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Sold by tender	
Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 yearly at the discretion of the Government Agent	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises	do.	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	do.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals.. ..	Rs. 200 to Rs. 400 assessed at the discretion of the Government Agent	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 for each occasion	
Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10 yearly	
Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf	do.	
Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	do.	
Toddy.—		
Licence to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction	
Special licence not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner	

	Rs. c.	
Mining declaration	1 0	Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.

	Yearly. Rs. c.	
Motor Vehicles : Scale on which tax is leviable (section 53 and Schedule IV.)—		
Motor Cars not exceeding 5 cwt. unloaded	10 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 5 cwt. and not exceeding 10 cwt. unloaded ..	20 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 10 cwt. and not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded ..	30 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	35 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	40 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	50 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	75 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	100 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 45 cwt. unloaded ..	150 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 45 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	200 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 50 cwt.	250 0	
Motor bicycles or tricycles, with or without side cars or trailers ..	10 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
When let for hire an amount equal to the above is payable in additions as licensing fee (section 7 and Schedule III.)—		
Mechanically-propelled vehicles for the conveyance of goods :—		
Not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded	15 0	
Exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded	20 0	
Exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded	25 0	
Exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded	30 0	
Exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded	35 0	
Exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded	40 0	
Exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded	50 0	
Exceeding 50 cwt. and not exceeding 60 cwt. unloaded	60 0	
Exceeding 60 cwt. and not exceeding 70 cwt. unloaded	70 0	
Exceeding 70 cwt. and not exceeding 80 cwt. unloaded	80 0	
Exceeding 80 cwt. and not exceeding 90 cwt. unloaded	90 0	
Exceeding 90 cwt. and not exceeding 100 cwt. unloaded	100 0	

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Exceeding 100 cwt.	150 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Each trailer ⅔ the above rates.		
When let for hire an amount equal to the above is payable in addition as licensing fee (section 7 and Schedule III.)		
Note.—The annual tax shall not be levied in respect of any vehicle which shall not have been used during the whole of the preceding year, and the owner of which shall have been absent from the Colony during the said period.		Notification of May 18, 1923.
Licence to drive a motor car or motor lorry	5 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of Jan. 20, 1922.
Licence to ride a motor cycle	2 50	
Fee for assigning to a manufacturer or dealer in motor cars a general identification mark	10 0	
Fee for issuing a duplicate of a licence to drive a motor car or motor cycle ..	1 0	
Pawnbroker's licence	20 0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.
Petroleum.— *Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.*		
(*a*) If for a period of one year—		
(i.) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons:		Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of September 3, 1924.
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	50	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75 0	
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25 0	
(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons:		
Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk ..	1,000 0	
Dangerous petroleum	1,000 0	
Provided that in the measuring depôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid:—		
Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons ..	50 0	
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof	25 0	
(*b*) If for a period less than one year, a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above. *Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.*		
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons..	0 50	
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1 0	
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5 0	
Licences for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.		
Licences for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.		
Poisons.—		
Licence to sell poisons	5 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
Surveyors' licences.—		
For the issue and renewal of each annual licence	2 50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Vehicles.—		
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—		Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15 0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5 0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3 0	
For every jinrickshaw	5 0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.		
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.		
3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* Motor Vehicles.		
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.		
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5 0	Notification of July 7, 1919.

FEES

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926:—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2 50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5 0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15 0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22 50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons ..	5 0

Digitized by Google

Administration of Intestate Estates—*Vide* Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notification of February 8, 1923)

	Rs. c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7 50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion .	1 0

Appraisement fees.—(Maximum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20)

(**B**) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(**B**) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(**C**) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(**C**) Fees under Ordinance No. 5 of 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)	Rs. c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10 50*

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(**C**) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904.)

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, and for each appeal.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(**B**) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of April 21, 1897, and January 6, 1914).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar ..	For registering a birth, death, or stillbirth ..	0 50 ..	Government
	For visiting a dead body	0 50 ..	do.
Registrar ..	For registering a birth or death	0 40 ..	do.
Police Officer or Village Headman ..	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death	0 10 ..	do.
Registrar ..	For issuing a certified copy of register ..	0 50 ..	Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months.. ..	0 25 ..	do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year ..	0 50 ..	do.
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0 50 ..	do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1) ..	0 50 ..	do.
	(**B**) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).		
Registrar ..	Entering a notice of marriage at his office ..	0 50 ..	Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place ..	2 50† ..	do.
	Issuing certificate of notice of marriage ..	0 50 ..	do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0 50 ..	do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office ..	1 50 ..	Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5 0† ..	do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20 0† ..	do.
	Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.		
Registrar ..	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0 50 ..	Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0 50 ..	do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0 50 ..	do.
	(**B**) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.		
Registrar ..	For inspection of books with the Registrar ..	0 12½ ..	Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	0 25 ..	do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0 50 ..	Government
	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20 ..	0 50 ..	Parties
Government ..	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage ..	0 36‡ ..	Applicant
	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search ..	0 50 ..	do.
	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search ..	0 50 ..	do.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day, to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for subsequent day (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

‡ For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
	(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.		
Registrar or Officiating Levvai	.. For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	.. do.
	Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—		
	On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12) ..	5 0	
	On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration) ..	2 50	
	On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50	
	On an application for inspection of documents of any *one* firm or person under section 16 of the Ordinance	1 0	
	On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2 0	
	On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy or extract	0 50	
	On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15 0	
	Cattle Branding, Fees for—		
	(C) For branding each head of cattle	0 10	
	Courts Officers, Fees to—		
	(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—		
	Three per cent. on property.		
	One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.		
	(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—		
		Rs. c.	
	Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of ..	105 0	
	Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157 50	
	For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10 50	
	Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—		
	For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—		
	For every folio	0 37½	
	With a minimum charge of	5 0	
	For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—		
	For every folio	0 20	
	With a minimum charge of	10 0	
	For examining the record when printed :—		
	For every folio	0 7½	
	With a minimum charge of	5 0	
	For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.		
	Deaths, Fees payable to Registrar of.—See Births.		
	Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—		
	On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7 50	
	On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0 50	
	On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15 0	
	Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2 50	
	On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose ..	5 0	
	On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).		
	Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0 50	
	Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).		
	On request to correct clerical error	2 50	
	On request to enter new address	2 50	
	For office copy, every 100 words	0 25	
	For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0 50	
	On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	15 0	
	On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years ..	7 50	
	On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	22 50	

Note.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.

Digitized by Google

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

(A) Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be .....

under Rs. 30	..	Rs. 0·50
exceeding 30	..	1· 0
exceeding 100	..	1·50
exceeding 200	..	2·50
exceeding 500	..	3·75

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to NATIVE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Under 5 acres	0	50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10	0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2	50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20	0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5	0			

(C) Fees to which HEADMEN are entitled for reporting on application for licenses to distill arrack: Rs. 5 per application.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :— Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates: 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North Western Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923—(Notification of July 26, 1923).

	Rs.	c.
The rate of assessment of acreage fees varies each quarter, but the usual rate is :—		
For one acre of tea estate per quarter	1	50
For one acre of rubber, cacao, or cardamoms estate, per quarter ..	0	50

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—

Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50	0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10	0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50	0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2	50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2	50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2	50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2	50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0	50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	0	36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2	50
For registering any document under section 111	5	0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK. (Notification dated November 19, 1898.)

	Rs.	c.
I —For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10	50
II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21	0
III.—In addition to the above fees, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to travelling expenses at the rates in General Orders, except when he is in receipt of a commuted travelling allowance.		
IV.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines, or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50
V.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, or giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
VI.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates or Justices of the Peace for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt ..	5	0
VII.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity	10	50*

Under Rules I., IV., V., and VI., for examination at an inquest where there are more than one subject, for analysis of several substances, &c., and for examination of more than one injured person in one case, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to only one fee.

Loan Board Fees—

The fee to be paid for Crown Counsel's opinion by applicants for loans shall be Rs. 21 as an ordinary rule, but in the event of there being an exceptionally large number of deeds to examine, it shall be within the power and discretion of the Commissioners to recover and pay a sum not exceeding in any case Rs. 52·50. (The fee is credited to General Revenue of the Colony.)

Marriages, Fees payable to Registrar of.—*See* Births.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	20 0	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..		2 50

Measures Ordinance, Fees under the Weights and—

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

Medical Services, Fees for—

(A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered:—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(B) Miscellaneous Fees payable to the Medical Department:—

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary's letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates, according to number of boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine hulk, according to the number of days and number of persons examined.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Plague Committee's letter No. 1,688 of October 18, 1920, to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.)

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

(B) *Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*
(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance and for medicines dispensed at dispensaries:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 15.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: First visit, Rs. 7·50; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 10.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Rs. 2·50.

---

*This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

2. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1 and 2 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient's own residence.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 15.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rule 3 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 2 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 10.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, otherwise free at dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothecaries mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in Schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee. Rs. c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1 25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance	
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5 0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

(A) For every sample tested, during office hours, a fee of	25 0	Notification of September 16, 1926
For every sample tested out of office hours, an additional fee of ..	17 50	

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(C) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs. c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 36	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1 0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3 0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out certificate of—

(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—

Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.	Rs. c.
(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. .. But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	10 50
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10 50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—	
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1 0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0 25

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500; and	
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.*	
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15 0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.	

(C) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Records, Fees for Binding—*See* Binding.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under	½
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and under Rs. 50	⅓
When of Rs. 50 and above	¼

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

Schoolmasters and others are entitled to deduct 5 per cent. from the amount collected by them for school fees.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

	Rs. c.	
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0 50	
Every additional year or part thereof	0 50	
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register or a Fiscal's Seizure Register† with respect to one land	0 50	
Every additional land referred to in the same application.. ..	0 25	
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Addresses of puisne incumbrances, C. P. C., section 643	1 0	
4.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1 0	
5.—Every certificate of registration issued	1 0	
6.—Search of ola Thombus, per 100 leaves	0 50	
7.—For every folio or fractional part of a folio of 120 words	0 50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
8.—For each copy of a title deed plan on tracing cloth	1 0	
9.—For each copy of a title deed plan on drawing paper	3 0	

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons .	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.

3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

Societies Ordinance, 1891, Fees under the—

	Rs. c.
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10 0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5 0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5 0
For every direction to transfer stock	10 0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar	10 0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10 0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.	
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1 0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0 50

* Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

† An additional fee of 25 cents is payable under Ordinance No. 2 of 1889 in respect of search of a Fiscal's Seizure Register.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0 50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).	
Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—	
(A) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 :—	
For an examination in Surveying only	30 0
For an examination in Levelling only	20 0
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50 0
Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the—	
On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	10 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.	
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used ..	10 0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20 0
On filling a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10 0
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively ..	20 0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class.. ..	20 0
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—	
For the first mark	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 50
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.	
Upon each entry in the register, of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—	
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this scehdule	20 0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case—	
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule—	
For the first mark..	20 0
And for every other mark	2 0
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule—	
For the first mark..	50 0
And for every other mark	2 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark	5 0
And for every other mark	1 0
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class) ..	20 0
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)—	
For the first mark of the series	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 0
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400.	
Additional fee under rule 65	10 0
Additional fee under rule 66	20 0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2 50

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—		
For the first entry	2	50
And for every other entry	1	0
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5	0
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purposes of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad ..	5	0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against, by appellant	20	0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	10	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or decision, or any other document, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, Ms, or printed matter	1	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	1	0

For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, for Examination of—

(B) Fees for the Examination of Mechanically-propelled Vehicles under Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.

(*a*) For the examination of one vehicle for a licence, and furnishing a certificate ..	10	0
(*b*) For the re-examination of the same vehicle and report thereon	5	0
(*c*) For the examination of a vehicle already licensed and report thereon	5	0

Vessels, Admeasurement of.—*See* Admeasurement of Vessels.
Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the.—*See* Measures.
Wrecks, Fees to Receivers of.—*See* Receivers of Wrecks.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

18–27–299

Digitized by Google

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF

LIABILITIES.	Amount. Rs. c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	11,590,134 93
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund	3,294,563 60
Loan Funds	1,396,496 56
Prize Funds	12,365 7½
Suitors' Deposits	850,764 23¼
Other Deposits	8,898,699 51½
Account Current, Crown Agents (£10,589. 7*s.* 11*d.*)	158,840 94
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)	426,453 48
Security Deposits	1,823,601 60
Other Governments and Agencies	83,381 70
Unpaid Drafts	289,060 69
Surplus	43,959,223 76¾
	72,783,586 9

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF

Dr.

	Rs. c.
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1926, carried forward	43,959,223 76

Digitized by Google

THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1926.

ASSETS.	Amount. Rs. c.
Cash and Bank Balances—Ceylon and India	6,150,235 65
Fixed Deposits in Banks—Ceylon and India	18,520,000 0
Deposits in Banks—Crown Agents and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents (£1,266,000)	18,990,000 0
Investments (Statement No. 11)	16,707,009 23
Imprests to Government Departments	1,291,026 13
Other Governments and Agencies	175 16
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	425,639 4
Security Deposits in Banks, &c.	1,823,601 60
Loans to Public Officers	178,291 26
Sundry Advances	61,413 51
Remittances in Transit	294,495 57
Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	824,933 9
Unissued Stores and Materials	7,512,734 80
Suspense Account	4,031 5
	72,783,586 9

THE COLONY OF CEYLON FOR 1925–26.

			Cr. Rs. c.
By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1925, brought forward			32,386,890 40
By surplus of 1925-26 :—			
Revenue	Rs.	124,516,155·04	
Expenditure	„	112,943,821·68	
			11,572,333 36
			43,959,223 76

Digitized by Google

3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS. DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1925–26.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1925 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	4,151,329 28	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,341 310 41	
Crown Agents' Current Account	89,584 44	
Do. Deposit Account and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents	18,270.000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	5,650,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	5,675.000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Account	270,479 37	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	1,650,000 0	
National Bank of India Fixed Deposit Account	3,050,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	180.000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Account	34,435 50	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	1,500,000 0	
		42,862,139 0
Heads of Revenue.		
1. Customs	47,724,649 12	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	5,660,117 61	
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	24,597,198 65	
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	3,968,051 69	
5. Post and Telegraphs	2,311,979 45	
6. Government Railway	26,936,406 90	
7. Interest	3 960,866 30	
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	5,127,277 45	
9. Land Revenue	1,681,742 85	
10. Land Sales	2,547,865 2	
		124,516,155 4
Loans	..	44.515 52
Advances	..	98,666,824 72
Deposits	..	54,403,788 28
Drafts and Remittances	..	84,698,054 45
		405,191,477 1

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
Heads of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	40,297,639 87	
2. Other Charges	28,465,249 4	
3. Railway Extraordinary Works	4,094,459 35	
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	255,105 66	
5. Irrigation Extraordinary	566,783 8	
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent	8,688,030 11	
7. Public Works Extraordinary	5,652,713 38	
8. Military Expenditure	1,908,841 97	
9. Public Debt	12,868,626 58	
10. Pensions	4,824,538 46	
11. Exchange	—	
12. Miscellaneous Services	2,374,348 13	
13. Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	2.947,486 5	112,943,821 68
Advances	—	105.421,938 58
Deposits	—	58,473.510 35
Drafts and Remittances	—	84,850,811 69
Balance on September 30, 1926 :—		
Treasurer: Cash in hand	3,303,037 93	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,618,658 38	
Crown Agents: Deposit Account and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents	18,990,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	5,800,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	6,125.000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras. Account	219,322 96	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	2,250,000 0	
National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	3,250,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	895,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Account	9,216 38	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	200,000 0	
	43,660,235 65	
Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents Current Account) ..	158,840 94	43.501,394 71
		405,191,477 1

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1925-26 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1925-26.	Actual Revenue, 1925-26.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	28,650,000 0	36,155,158 87	7,505,158 87	—
Export Duties	9,800,000 0	11,490,004 16	1,690,004 16	—
Sundries	50,000 0	79,486 9	29,486 9	—
	38,500,000 0	47,724,649 12	9,224,649 12	—
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	2,800,000 0	3,087,781 59	287,781 59	—
Warehouse Rent	700,000 0	826,991 10	126,991 10	—
Other Rents	350,000 0	337,292 36	—	12,707 64
Pilotage	215,000 0	233,187 52	18,187 52	—
Railway Traffic	55,000 0	69,587 48	14,587 48	—
Other Harbour Collections	150,000 0	150,199 97	199 97	—
Revenue of Oil Installations	700,000 0	826,062 44	126,062 44	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	130,000 0	129,015 15	—	984 85
	5,100,000 0	5,660,117 61	573,810 10	13,692 49
3.—Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,800,000 0	906,227 58	—	893,772 42
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	11,000,000 0	10,920,778 24	—	79,221 76
Tolls	70,000 0	65,473 55	—	4,526 45
Stamps (all purposes)	8,750,000 0	9,756,198 31	1,006,198 31	—
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	180,000 0	247,893 7	67,893 7	—
Estate Duties	1,230,000 0	1,935,317 24	705,317 24	—
Fines and Forfeitures	380,000 0	397,345 85	17,345 85	—
Police Rates	200,000 0	213,461 24	13,461 24	—
Sundries	155,000 0	154,503 57	—	496 43
	23,765,000 0	24,597,198 65	1,810,215 71	978,017 6
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	20,000 0	30,232 80	10,232 80	—
Audit Fees paid by Local Authorities, &c. ..	38,000 0	44 254 87	6,254 87	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	260,000 0	307,479 17	47,479 17	—
Sale of Drugs, &c.	20,000 0	7,018 46	—	12,981 54
Opium Sales	475,000 0	445,921 61	—	29,078 39
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	8,000 0	13,140 92	5,140 92	—
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,100,000 0	1,279,545 30	179,545 30	—
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	230,000 0	175,261 29	—	54,738 71
Irrigation Dues	125,000 0	86,106 52	—	38,893 48
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	50,000 0	45,173 68	—	4,826 32
Annual Payment for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prison Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	10,000 0	11,042 28	1,042 28	—
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	300,000 0	298,520 5	—	1,479 95
Survey Fees	20,000 0	28,930 46	8,930 46	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000 0	525,966 54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Sundries	500,000 0	464,457 74	—	35,542 26
	3,887,000 0	3,968,051 69	258,625 80	177 574 11

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1925–26.	Actual Revenue, 1925–26.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders	450,000 0	520,530 73	70,530 73	—
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	95,000 0	119,951 31	24,951 31	—
Telephone Receipts	725,000 0	806,194 26	81,194 26	—
Other Collections	701,000 0	865,303 15	164,303 15	—
	1,971,000 0	2 311,979 45	340,979 45	—
6.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	24,400,000 0	26,936,406 90	2,536,406 90	—
7.—INTEREST	3,200,000 0	3,960,866 30	760,866 30	—
8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	70,000 0	53,380 80	—	16,619 20
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	775,000 0	761,798 93	—	13,201 7
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,000 0	2,338 25	338 25	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	30,000 0	29,727 13	—	272 87
Profit on New Coins	150,000 0	300,000 0	150,000 0	—
Sundries	350,000 0	3,980,032 34	3,630,032 34	—
	1,377,000 0	5,127,277 45	3,780,370 59	30,093 14
9.—LAND REVENUE.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	500,000 0	529,799 62	29,799 62	—
Rent of Lands	200,000 0	353,661 64	153,661 64	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues	80,000 0	112,646 59	32,646 59	—
Receipts, Forest Department	670,000 0	685,635 0	15,635 0	—
	1,450,000 0	1,681,742 85	231,742 85	—
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	103,650,000 0	121,968,290 2	19,517,666 82	1,199,376 80
10.—LAND SALES.				
Land Sales, &c.	1,250,000 0	2,547,865 2	1,297,865 2	—
Total Revenue ..	104,900,000 0	124,516,155 4	20,815,531 84	1,199,376 80
			Deduct Shortfall ..	1,199,376 80
			Nett Surplus ..	19,616,155 4

Digitized by Google

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1925-26 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL)

	Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1925-26.	Actual Expenditure, 1925-26.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	227,031 0	214,424 76	—	12,606 24
2.	Legislature	58,109 0	90,760 24	32,651 24	—
3.	Civil Service ..	2,152,486 0	2,085,027 74	—	67,458 26
4.	Clerical Service	3,698,739 0	3,621,351 36	—	77,387 64
5.	Secretariat	59,773 0	57,559 65	—	2,213 35
6.	Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	667,503 0	656,408 29	—	11,094 71
7.	Controller of Revenue	14,031 0	14,619 40	588 40	—
8.	Treasury	81,704 0	81,396 38	—	307 62
9.	Treasury: Commissioners of Currency..	351,089 0	489,727 70	138,638 70	—
10.	Treasury: Loan Board ..	4,131 0	4,108 58	—	22 42
11.	Treasury: Stamp Office ..	61,125 0	50,270 83	—	10,854 17
12.	Audit Office	132,801 0	125,927 42	—	6,873 58
13.	Provincial Administration ..	1,437,326 0	1,436,737 66	—	588 34
14.	Local Government Board ..	28,563 0	27,744 40	—	818 60
15.	Land Settlement Department ..	131,629 0	142,976 63	11,347 63	—
16.	Survey Department	3,638,126 0	3,315,290 82	—	322,835 18
17.	Government Stores	341,477 0	332,669 21	—	8,807 79
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	263,322 0	267,907 50	4,585 50	—
19.	Statistical Department ..	13,269 0	12,832 60	—	436 40
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour	80,759 0	80,133 42	—	625 58
21.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	282,061 0	373,788 74	91,727 74	—
22.	Customs	604,234 0	590,031 39	—	14,202 61
23.	Colombo Port Commission ..	3,327,896 0	3,031,206 0	—	296,690 0
24.	Ports other than Colombo ..	64,662 0	62,196 63	—	2,465 37
25.	Excise Department	645,410 0	621,678 49	—	23,731 51
26.	Salt Establishment	639,852 0	368,865 16	—	270,986 84
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	5,671,558 0	5,634,430 68	—	37,127 32
28.	Legal: Supreme Court.. ..	277,653 0	290,230 76	12,577 76	—
29.	Legal: District Courts.. ..	218,638 0	223,010 22	4,372 22	—
30.	Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts	102,401 0	98,336 86	—	4,064 14
31.	Legal: Attorney-General ..	163,082 0	198,601 81	35,519 81	—
32.	Legal: Solicitor-General ..	45,168 0	45,274 70	106 70	—
33.	Legal: Fiscals	502,516 0	573,803 42	71,287 42	—
34.	Police	3,087,110 0	2,881,558 42	—	205,551 58
35.	Prisons	977,615 0	888,559 31	—	89,055 69
36.	Medical Department	8,860,009 0	8,519,959 4	—	340,049 96
37.	Medical Research and Preventive Measures	105,184 0	78,963 99	—	26,220 1
38.	Medical College	87,610 0	70,120 47	—	17,489 53
39.	Government Analyst	53,861 0	51,278 53	—	2,582 47
40.	Education	7,655,723 0	7,228,374 5	—	427,348 95
41.	University College	420,805 0	366,537 52	—	54,267 48
42.	Archaeological Department ..	120,189 0	115,175 86	—	5,013 14
43.	Colombo Museum	116,031 0	106,248 88	—	9,782 12
44.	Department of Fisheries ..	138,049 0	139,845 4	1,796 4	—
45.	Department of Agriculture ..	855,308 0	820,562 8	—	34,745 92
46.	Veterinary Department ..	203,371 0	220,214 35	16,843 35	—
47.	Department of Mineralogy ..	26,800 0	18,049 20	—	8,750 80
48.	Forest Department	1,068,698 0	835,009 0	—	233,689 0
49.	Inspector of Mines	15,717 0	16,574 69	857 69	—
50.	Registrar of Patents	10,593 0	10,533 88	—	59 12
51.	Railway Department	17,989,225 0	18,535,075 72	545,850 72	—
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	4,500,000 0	4,094,459 35	—	405,540 65
53.	Irrigation Department ..	828,614 0	757,554 52	—	71,059 48
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	269,800 0	255,105 66	—	14,694 34
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	799,150 0	566,783 8	—	232,366 92
56.	Public Works Department ..	1,920,527 0	1,883,364 91	—	37,162 9
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	8,274,888 0	8,688,030 11	413,142 11	—
58.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	10,498,042 0	5,652,713 38	—	4,845,328 62
59.	Military Expenditure	2,240,464 0	1,908,841 97	—	331,622 3
60.	Public Debt ..	12,878,209 0	12,868,626 58	—	9,582 42
61.	Pensions	4,980,900 0	4,824,538 46	—	156,361 54
62.	Exchange	25,000 0	—	—	25,000 0
63.	Miscellaneous Services	2,257,879 0	2,374,348 13	116,469 13	—
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	117,253,495 0	109,996,335 63	1,498,362 16	8,755,521 53
64.	Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds:—				
	New Railway Workshops ..	—	388,308 8	388,308 8	—
	Hydro-Electric Scheme .	—	1,663,033 10	1,663,033 10	—
	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway	—	896,144 87	896,144 87	—
	Grand Total ..	117,253,495 0	112,943,821 68	4,445,848 21	8,755,521 53
			Deduct Over-Expenditure .		4,445,848 21
			Nett Under-Expenditure ..		4,309,673 32

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1924–25 AND 1925–26.

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1924–25.	Actual Revenue, 1925–26.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	29,665,863 56	36,155,158 87	6,489,295 31	—
Export Duties	10,427,892 89	11,490,004 16	1,062,111 27	—
Sundries	51,903 51	79,486 9	27,582 58	—
	40,145,659 96	47,724,649 12	7,578,989 16	—
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	2,943,945 91	3,087,781 59	143,835 68	—
Warehouse Rent	704,966 26	826,991 10	122,024 84	—
Other Rents..	340,789 6	337,292 36	—	3,496 70
Pilotage	224,419 29	233,187 52	8,768 23	—
Railway Traffic	60,810 47	69,587 48	8,777 1	—
Other Harbour Collections	190,755 53	150,199 97	—	40,555 56
Revenue of Oil Installations ..	857,217 68	826,062 44	—	31,155 24
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	124,837 68	129,015 15	4,177 47	—
	5,447,741 88	5,660,117 61	287,583 23	75,207 50
3.—Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,610,120 0	906,227 58	—	703,892 42
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	10,296,090 33	10,920,778 24	624,687 91	—
Tolls	78,691 48	65,473 55	—	13,217 93
Stamps (all purposes)	8,419,474 62	9,756,198 31	1,336,723 69	—
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	186,935 45	247,893 7	60,957 62	—
Estate Duties	3,000,255 5	1,935,317 24	—	1,064,937 81
Fines and Forfeitures	413,538 50	397,345 85	—	16,192 65
Police Rates	204,738 28	213,461 24	8,722 96	—
Sundries	115,739 5	154,503 57	38,764 52	—
	24,325,582 76	24,597,198 65	2,069,856 70	1,798,240 81
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	31,643 35	30,232 80	—	1,410 55
Audit Fees paid by Local Authorities, &c. ..	37,755 19	44,254 87	6,499 68	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	293,123 64	307,479 17	14,355 53	—
Sales of Drugs, &c.	11,335 70	7,018 46	—	4,317 24
Opium Sales	470,992 76	445,921 61	—	25,071 15
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	10,406 46	13,140 92	2,734 46	—
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,046,589 20	1,279,545 30	232,956 10	—
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	174,196 48	175,261 29	1,064 81	—
Irrigation Dues	75,309 90	86,106 52	10,796 62	—
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	44,571 77	45,173 68	601 91	—
Annual Payments for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	11,504 82	11,042 28	—	462 54
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	252,287 2	298,520 5	46,233 3	—
Survey Fees..	26,587 1	28,930 46	2,343 45	—
Water Supply, Colombo	50,000 0	—	—	50,000 0
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	525,966 54	525,966 54	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Assets of Ceylon Disabled Men's Fund ..	1,003,332 43	—	—	1,003,332 43
Reimbursement of Expenses in connection with the Pearl Fishery	54,380 81	—	—	54,380 81
Sundries	543,181 45	464,457 74	—	78,723 71
	4,868,164 53	3,968,051 69	317,585 59	1,217,698 43

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1924–25.	Actual Revenue, 1925–26.	Increase.	Decrease.
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders ..	437,313 4	520,530 73	83,217 69	—
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	117,210 27	119,951 31	2,741 4	—
Telephone Receipts	745,900 93	806,194 26	60,293 33	—
Other Collections	812,391 76	865,303 15	52,911 39	—
	2,112,816 0	2,311,979 45	199,163 45	—
6.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	25,378,185 51	26,936,406 90	1,558,221 39	—
7.—INTEREST	3,578,863 1	3,960,866 30	382,003 29	—
8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	76,057 14	53,380 80	—	22,676 34
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	732,521 1	761,798 93	29,277 92	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	1,553 75	2,338 25	784 50	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	92,766 40	29,727 13	—	63,039 27
Profit on New Coins	687,195 24	300,000 0	—	387,195 24
Sundries	3,794,471 55	3,980,032 34	185,560 79	—
	5,384,565 9	5,127,277 45	215,623 21	472,910 85
9.—LAND REVENUE.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	489,949 0	529,799 62	39,850 62	—
Rent of Lands	241,392 87	353,661 64	112,268 77	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	84,946 82	112,646 59	27,699 77	—
Receipts, Forest Department ..	707,284 25	685,635 0	—	21,649 25
	1,523,572 94	1,681,742 85	179,819 16	21,649 25
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	112,765,151 68	121,968,290 2	12,788,845 18	3,585,706 84
10.—LAND SALES.				
Land Sales, &c.	2,774,517 88	2,547,865 2	—	226,652 86
Total Revenue ..	115,539,669 56	124,516,155 4	12,788,845 18	3,812,359 70
		Deduct Decrease ..	3,812,359 70	
		Nett Increase ..	8,976,485 48	

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1924–25 AND 1925–26.

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1924-25.	Expenditure, 1925-26.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	207,066 65	214,424 76	7,358 11	—
2.	Legislature	67,373 25	90,760 24	23,386 99	—
3.	Civil Service	2,012,515 65	2,085,027 74	72,512 9	—
4.	Clerical Service	3,462,171 54	3,621,351 36	159,179 82	—
5.	Secretariat	55,228 43	57,559 65	2,331 22	—
6.	Secretariat: Printing Branch.. ..	676,448 58	656,408 29	—	20,040 29
7.	Controller of Revenue	13,562 33	14,619 40	1,057 7	—
8.	Treasury	80,312 63	81,396 38	1,083 75	—
9.	Treasury: Commissioners of Currency ..	194,067 82	489,727 70	295,659 88	—
10.	Treasury: Loan Board	4,084 15	4,108 58	24 43	—
11.	Treasury: Stamp Office	60,970 26	50,270 83	—	10,699 43
12.	Audit Office	118,438 63	125,927 42	7,488 79	—
13.	Provincial Administration	1,391,278 32	1,436,737 66	45 459 34	—
14.	Local Government Board	25,260 57	27,744 40	2,483 83	—
15.	Land Settlement Department.. ..	111,331 2	142,976 63	31,645 61	—
16.	Survey Department .. .	3,135,200 42	3,315,290 82	180,090 40	—
17.	Government Stores	289,621 45	332,669 21	43,047 76	—
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	252,223 73	267,907 50	15,683 77	—
19.	Statistical Department	11,451 34	12,832 60	1,381 26	—
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	78,152 85	80,133 42	1,980 57	—
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	393,975 26	373,788 74	—	20,186 52
22.	Customs	559,413 19	590,031 39	30,618 20	—
23.	Colombo Port Commission	2,500,704 97	3,031,206 0	530,501 3	—
24.	Ports other than Colombo .. .	70,692 54	62,196 63	—	8,495 91
25.	Excise Department	592,783 17	621,678 49	28,895 32	—
26.	Salt Establishment	383,647 7	368,865 16	—	14,781 91
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	4,878,048 4	5,634,430 68	756,382 64	—
28.	Legal: Supreme Court	290,854 84	290,230 76	—	624 8
29.	Legal: District Courts	198,553 63	223,010 22	24,456 59	—
30.	Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	79,497 60	98,336 86	18,839 26	—
31.	Legal: Attorney-General	186,777 94	198,601 81	11,823 87	—
32.	Legal: Solicitor-General	26,842 79	45,274 70	18,431 91	—
33.	Legal: Fiscals	568,596 7	573,803 42	5,207 35	—
34.	Police	2,884,766 0	2,881,558 42	—	3,207 58
35.	Prisons	893,602 38	888,559 31	—	5,043 7
36.	Medical Department	7,717,202 41	8,519,959 4	802,756 63	—
37.	Medical Research and Preventive Measures ..	81,621 83	78,963 99	—	2,657 84
38.	Medical College	75,331 67	70,120 47	—	5,211 20
39.	Government Analyst	51,406 12	51,278 53	—	127 59
40.	Education	6,711,996 99	7,228,374 5	516,377 6	—
41.	University College	319,952 42	366,537 52	46,585 10	—
42.	Archaeological Department	90,958 45	115,175 86	24,217 41	—
43.	Colombo Museum	70,877 40	106,248 88	35,371 48	—
44.	Department of Fisheries	80,771 98	139,845 4	59,073 6	—
45.	Department of Agriculture	786,129 66	820,562 8	34,432 42	—
46.	Veterinary Department	197,220 33	220,214 35	22,994 2	—
47.	Department of Mineralogy	22,831 22	18,049 20	—	4,782 2
48.	Forest Department	856,816 70	835,009 0	—	21,807 70
49.	Inspector of Mines	21,559 84	16,574 69	—	4,985 15
50.	Registrar of Patents	10,225 68	10,533 88	308 20	—
51.	Railway Department	17,617,673 82	18,535,075 72	917,401 90	—
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	1,418,686 4	4,094,459 35	2,675,773 31	—
53.	Irrigation Department	692,477 15	757,554 52	65,077 37	—
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	241,921 18	255,105 66	13,184 48	—
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	453,988 35	566,783 8	112,794 73	—
56.	Public Works Department	1,701,770 40	1,883,364 91	181,594 51	—
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	7,428,398 17	8,688,030 11	1,259,631 94	—
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	7,199,851 99	5,652,713 38	—	1,547,138 61
59.	Military Expenditure	1,839,624 6	1,908,841 97	69,217 91	—
60.	Public Debt	12,813,102 96	12,868,626 58	55,523 62	—
61.	Pensions	4,563,592 12	4,824,538 46	260,946 34	—
62.	Exchange	—	—	—	—
63.	Miscellaneous Services	5,182,844 12	2,374,348 13	—	2,808,495 99
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	105,004,348 17	109,996,335 63	9,470,272 35	4,478,284 89
64.	Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds:—				
	New Railway Workshops ..	245,343 6	388,308 8	142,965 2	—
	Hydro-Electric Scheme ..	1,115,993 61	1,663,033 10	547,039 49	—
	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway	—	896,144 87	896,144 87	—
	Grand Total ..	106,365,684 84	112,943,821 68	11,056,421 73	4,478,284 89
			Deduct Decrease..	4,478,284 89	
			Nett Increase ..	6,578,136 84	

Digitized by Google

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1925–26.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	144,854 32	69,570 44	214,424 76
2.	Legislature	19,010 55	71,749 69	90,760 24
3.	Civil Service	2,085,027 74	—	2,085,027 74
4.	Clerical Service	3,621,351 36	—	3,621,351 36
5.	Secretariat	50,182 39	7,377 26	57,559 65
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch	272,790 17	383,618 12	656,408 29
7.	Controller of Revenue	14,075 55	543 85	14,619 40
8.	Treasury	78,563 38	2,833 0	81,396 38
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency	23,187 64	466,540 6	489,727 70
10.	Treasury : Loan Board	4,028 38	80 20	4,108 58
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office	7,451 89	42,818 94	50,270 83
12.	Audit Office	105,188 70	20,738 72	125,927 42
13.	Provincial Administration	885,539 53	551,198 13	1,436,737 66
14.	Local Government Board	24,234 62	3,509 78	27,744 40
15.	Land Settlement Department	74,093 25	68,883 38	142,976 63
16.	Survey Department	2,271,476 95	1,043,813 87	3,315,290 82
17.	Government Stores	58,569 81	274,099 40	332,669 21
18.	Registrar-General's Department	243,451 55	24,455 95	267,907 50
19.	Statistical Department	8,679 35	4,153 25	12,832 60
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour	30,133 42	50,000 0	80,133 42
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	130,121 65	243,667 9	373,788 74
22.	Customs	556,445 78	33,585 61	590,031 39
23.	Colombo Port Commission	861,462 52	2,169,743 48	3,031,206 0
24.	Ports other than Colombo	43,168 79	19,027 84	62,196 63
25.	Excise Department	448,808 29	172,870 20	621,678 49
26.	Salt Establishment	93,451 14	275,414 2	368,865 16
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs .. .	3,850,932 45	1,783,498 23	5,634,430 68
28.	Legal : Supreme Court	244,142 21	46,088 55	290,230 76
29.	Legal : District Courts	197,136 68	25,873 54	223,010 22
30.	Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	58,350 54	39,986 32	98,336 86
31.	Legal : Attorney-General	143,663 6	54,938 75	198,601 81
32.	Legal : Solicitor-General	45,184 36	90 34	45,274 70
33.	Legal : Fiscals	179,046 66	394,756 76	573,808 42
34.	Police	2,227,017 81	654,540 61	2,881,558 42
35.	Prisons	348,915 67	539,643 64	888,559 31
36.	Medical Department	4,263,816 41	4,256,142 63	8,519,959 4
37.	Medical Research and Preventive Measures ..	46,842 46	32,121 53	78,963 99
38.	Medical College	64,440 23	5,680 24	70,120 47
39.	Government Analyst	43,058 46	8,220 7	51,278 53
40.	Education	2,387,423 30	4,840,950 75	7,228,374 5
41.	University College	296,104 47	70,433 5	366,537 52
42.	Archaeological Department	36,865 31	78,310 55	115,175 86
43.	Colombo Museum	46,455 57	59,793 31	106,248 88
44.	Department of Fisheries	64,980 80	74,864 24	139,845 4
45.	Department of Agriculture	401,007 73	419,554 35	820,562 8
46.	Veterinary Department	98,933 36	121,280 99	220,214 35
47.	Department of Mineralogy	10,974 21	7,074 99	18,049 20
48.	Forest Department	428,147 11	406,861 89	835,009 0
49.	Inspector of Mines	14,706 54	1,868 15	16,574 69
50.	Registrar of Patents	10,506 50	27 38	10,533 88
51.	Railway Department	10,398,443 46	8,136,632 26	18,535,075 72
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works	—	—	4,094,459 35
53.	Irrigation Department	569,836 81	187,717 71	757,554 52
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	255,105 66
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	566,783 8
56.	Public Works Department	1,665,358 98	218,005 93	1,883,364 91
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	8,688,030 11
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	5,652,713 38
59.	Military Expenditure	—	—	1,908,841 97
60.	Public Debt	—	—	12,868,626 58
61.	Pensions	—	—	4,824,538 46
62.	Exchange	—	—	—
63.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	2,374,348 13
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	40,297,639 87	28,465,249 4	109,996,335 63
64.	Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds :—			
	New Railway Workshops	—	—	388,308 8
	Hydro-Electric Scheme	—	—	1,663,033 10
	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway ..	—	—	896,144 87
	Grand Total ..	40,297,639 87	28,465,249 4	112,943,821 68

Digitized by Google

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1926.

	1921-22.	1922-23.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	79,270,116 72	93,720,169 33½	102,363,115 67½	115,539,669 56	124,516,155 4
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances ..	77,359,068 48	85,583,909 72	100,695,713 5	105,004,348 17	109,996,335 63
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	—	—	18,155 72	1,361,336 67	2,947,486 5

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1926.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1926.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, various works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various works	18,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes	41,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Kandy, various works	119,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	105,402 98	1928	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	53,976 30	16,023 70	1932	Water rate
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various works	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	6,000 0	4¼	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	8,000 0	4¼	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Local Board, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
					824,933 9		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1926.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1926.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
			Brought forward ..		824,933 9		
Salvation Army, Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000 0	5	Sept. 18, 1924	1,500 0	13,500 0	1944	Salvation Army funds
Ganga Ihala Korale Co-operative Society	500 0	—	Jan. 21, 1923	—	500 0	1928	Society funds
Vavuniya South Co-operative Society	1,000 0	—	May 1, 1923..	—	1,000 0	1928	do.
Pusella Sucharithawardena Co-operative Society	500 0	5	Aug. 10, 1925	—	500 0	1935	do.
Bogamuwa-Konpola Co-operative Society	250 0	5	Oct. 31, 1925	—	250 0	1936	do.
					840,683 9		

Digitized by Google

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1926.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value, Sterling Investments.	Face Value, Rupee Investments.	Purchase Price in Rupees of both Sterling and Rupee Investments.	Market Price in Rupees of both Sterling and Rupee Investments.
Government Cash Balance.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Crown Agents: National War Bonds ..	43,509 8 10	—	669,969 29	608,935 32
,, Do. Colonial Government and Corporation Stocks	620,708 5 5	—	8,338,110 0	7,785,710 25
,, Do. Indian 4½ per cent Loan, 1950-55	50,000 0 0	—	661,890 0	608,942 81
,, Do. Treasury Bills	150,000 0 0	—	2,250,000 0	2,250,000 0
,, Government of India 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47	—	376,800 0	327,816 0	383,865 0
,, Do. 5 per cent. Bonds, 1933 ..	—	250,000 0	248,125 0	261,250 0
,, Do. 5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1945-55	—	3,200,000 0	3,218,750 0	3,468,000 0
,, Do. 5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1928	—	100,000 0	104,500 0	107,125 0
,, Do. 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	100,000 0	105,000 0	109,125 0
,, Government of Ceylon 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock ..	—	760,640 0	782,848 94	760,640 0
Currency Reserve.			16,707,009 23	16,343,593 38
By Crown Agents: War Loan, Colonial Government Stocks, &c.	1,436,738 17 4	—	20,195,600 62	17,316,027 15
,, Do. Indian Sterling Stock ..	171,000 14 7	—	2,307,403 50	1,776,622 19
,, Government of India 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47	—	15,838,700 0	14,880,329 89	16,096,078 87
,, Do. 5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1945-55	—	2,027,500 0	1,994,834 37	2,192,234 37
,, Do. 6 per cent. Bonds, 1930 ..	—	371,100 0	371,100 0	396,149 25
,, Do. 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	2,834,200 0	2,834,200 0	3,085,735 25
Sinking Fund for Redemption of Loans to Local Bodies.			42,583,468 38	40,862,847 8
By Crown Agents: War Loan and Colonial Government Stocks	14,758 15 10	—	191,905 21	198,255 91
,, Government of India 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47	—	183,500 0	229,833 83	186,940 62
,, Do. 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	3,900 0	3,900 0	4,255 88
Ceylon Rupee Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund.			425,639 4	389,452 41
By Crown Agents: War Loan and Colonial Government Stocks	51,451 6 4	—	697,888 36	708,564 14
,, Government of India 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47	—	664,900 0	837,903 76	677,366 87
,, Do. 5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1945-55	—	55,800 0	59,375 77	60,473 25
,, Do. 5 per cent. Bonds, 1933 ..	—	2,400 0	2,521 28	2,508 0
,, Do. Loan, 1932	—	17,500 0	17,500 0	19,096 87
			1,615,189 17	1,468,009 13

Digitized by Google

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1926.	
Rs.				Rs.	c.
—	*Proceeds of Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921. (£6,000,000 at 97)*	*Rs. c.* 58,200,000 0	*(Rs. 10 to the £1)*		
—	*Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 97 to defray expenses of floating the Loan* ..	2,108,619 79	(do.)		
	Gain on Exchange ..	15,077,526 28			
	Gross Proceeds ..	75,386,146 7			
—	*Less Expenses of floating the Loan* ..	2,372,637 92			
	Nett Proceeds ..	73,013,508 15			
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds:—				
14,972,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Colony for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks			14,072,980	0
2,302,980	Colombo Lake Development Scheme			2,297,830	98
3,357,321	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt			3,097,168	9
1,668,022	Colombo Stations Extensions			1,654,601	5
1,363,114	Harbour Rail Connection			1,349,929	35
6,102,370	Duplication of the Main Line			6,063,164	11
3,566,544	Badulla Railway Extension			3,566,420	37
6,867,078	Puttalam Railway Extension			6,857,553	58
20,391,021	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway			20,391,021	0
	Other Works of Development:—				
38,033	(*a*) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway			38,032	27
1,727,648	(*b*) Government Housing Scheme			1,591,635	65
753,377	(*c*) New Lunatic Asylum			752,999	84
376,153	(*d*) New Royal College			376,152	64
600,936	(*e*) Gampola Bridge			584,419	33
353,712	(*f*) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura			349,466	32
125,000	(*g*) Elephant Pass Bridge			124,192	16
237,012	(*h*) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya			234,091	65
2,508,700	(*i*) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines			2,508,700	0
920,618	(*j*) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme			524,804	32
176,230	(*k*) Karachchi Irrigation Works			59,545	35
208,061	(*l*) Tabbowa Irrigation Works			151,230	77
350,000	(*m*) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme			349,928	49
427,978	(*n*) Reorganization. Salt Department			426,155	24
668,869	(*o*) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation			660,052	73
215,952	(*p*) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana			215,951	50
205,105	(*q*) Land for new Railway Workshops			205,105	0
33,500	(*r*) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana			33,500	0
25,000	(*s*) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station			25,000	0
1,760,000	(*t*) Rolling Stock			1,759,948	97
180,000	(*u*) Public Works Department Cooly Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..			177,039	66
200,000	(*v*) Strengthening Bridges			199,916	65
87,929	(*w*) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway			87,928	61
85,000	(*x*) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya			84,869	87
957,970	(*y*) Kalladi Bridge			737,933	17
7,743	(*z*) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur ..			7,742	87
				71,617,011	59

The difference between the total nett proceeds of the Loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 1,396,496·56 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under "Loan Funds."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

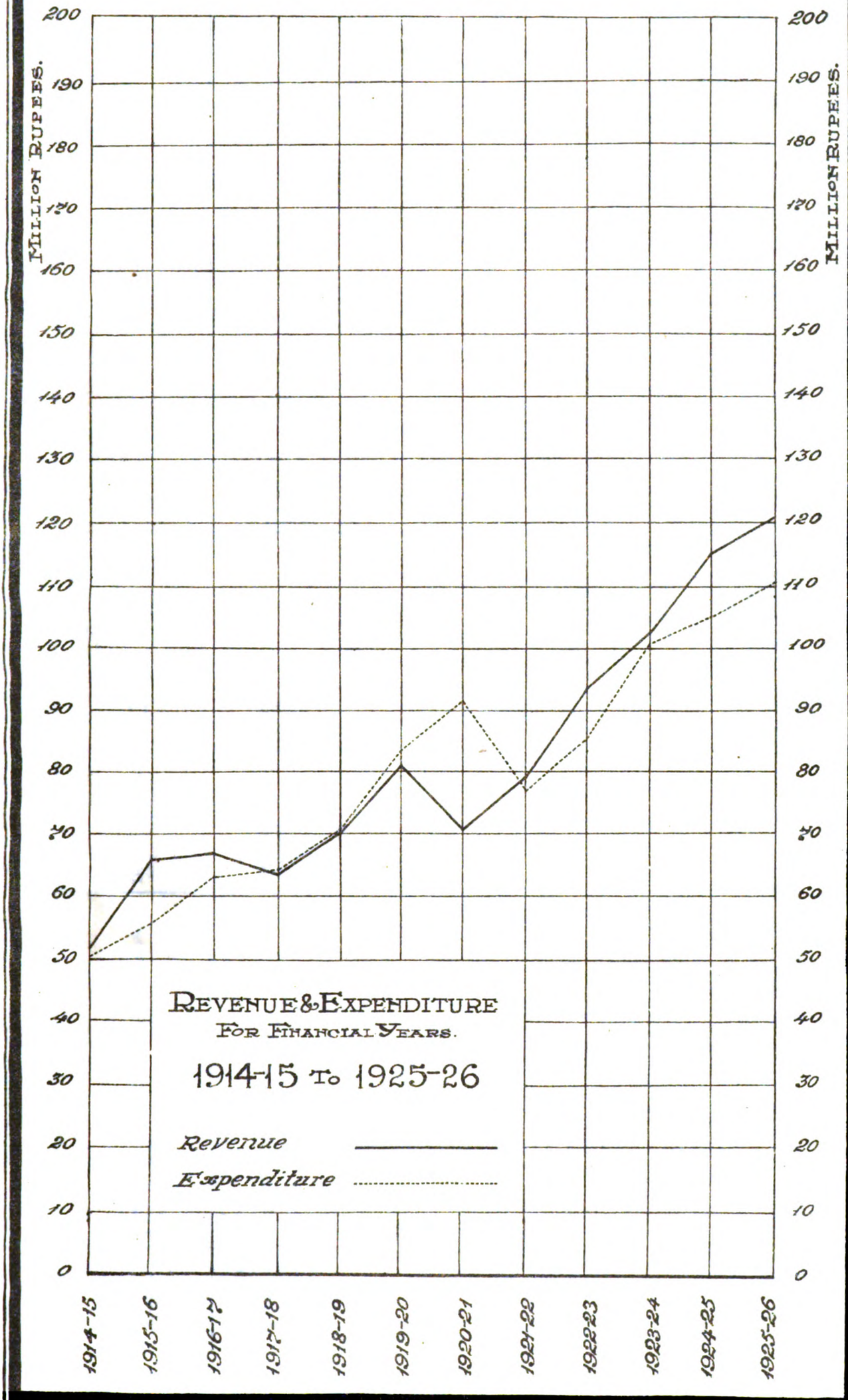
Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony for each Financial Year (October 1 to September 30) since 1914–15. (See Diagram No. 2.)

Year.	Revenue. Rs.	c.	Expenditure. Rs.	c.
1914–15 ..	51,545,472	49	50,148,001	20½
1915–16 ..	66,013,010	30	55,543,261	42
1916–17 ..	66,981,877	38	63,078,420	14
1917–18 ..	63,933,628	65	64,117,180	37
1918–19 ..	70,070,941	89	70,455,619	4
1919–20 ..	81,200,418	2	83,604,123	57
1920–21 ..	70,619,061	6	91,767,691	35
1921–22 ..	79,270,116	72	77,359,068	48
1922–23 ..	93,720,169	33	85,583,909	72
1923–24 ..	102,363,115	67½	100,695,713	5
1924–25 ..	115,539,669	56	105,004,348	17
1925–26 ..	124,516,155	4	112,943,821	68

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure, exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No 2



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

Survey Dept. Ceylon.
24. 3 . 27

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT, 1925-1926.

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1926.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
100,000 0 0	4½	Debentures	December, 1876 ..	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, 3 of 1885			
100,000 0 0	4½	do.	February, 1878	100,000	—	100,000	—	—				
200,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	48,500	151,500	47,700	800	151,500 0 0				
60,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Improvement of Colombo Harbour	7,500	52,500	7,500	—	52,500 0 0				
275,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880 .. Construction of Kandy to Matale Railway	129,700	145,300	128,400	1,300	145,300 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877, 19 of 1884			
425,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880	461,800	538,200	458,600	3,200	538,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878, 19 of 1884			
575,000 0 0	4	do.	July, 1881 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota									
291,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	139,800	151,200	117,900	21,900	151,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, 19 of 1884			
40,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Construction of Colombo Waterworks	2,600	37,400	2,000	600	37,400 0 0				
					1,076,100*	962,100†	27,800	1,076,100 0 0		1	Feb. 15, 1934	
450,000 0 0	3	Inscribed Stock	May, 1890 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	—	—	—	—	450,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	1	May 1, 1940	For Railway Construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks £13,704
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893			
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,400,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900			For Railway Construction £528,134 For Harbour Works .. £767,590 For Irrigation .. £78,668 For Waterworks .. £25,608
								2,850,000 0 0				
4,916,000 0 0			Carried forward ..	—	—	962,100	27,800	3,926,100 0 0				

* One Sinking Fund has been created for the whole of the stock (£1,076,100) issued in exchange for debentures.

† Debentures are redeemed by annual drawings or by purchase in the open market, by a cumulative Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum payable half-yearly created in respect of each issue.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT, 1925-26—*contd.*

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1926.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
4,916,000 0 0	—	—	Brought forward ..	—	—	962,100	27,800	3,926,100 0 0				
1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock	December, 1909 to April, 1910 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,500,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of Water Main .. .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £3,297 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works £34,694 For Colombo Harbour Works £587,584
1,000,000 0 0	4	do.	April to July, 1914 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	April 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Colombo Harbour Works £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £190,115 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works £52,101
6,212,993 8 4	6	do.	June to October, 1921 .. For repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways and other Public Works	—	—		—	6,212,993 8 4	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	1⅓	July 1, 1951	
							27,800	12,639,093 8 4 27,800 0 0				
13,628,993 8 4						962,100		12,666,893 8 4				
Rs.								Rs.				
1,000,000	4	do.	October, 1892	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	March 4, 1944	Rs. For Railway Construction .. 2,466,556 For Harbour Works .. 533,444
1,000,000	4	do.	July, 1893	—	—	—	—	1,000,000				
500,000	4	do.	February, 1894	—	—	—	—	500,000				
500,000	4	do.	March, 1894 .. .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	500,000				
3,000,000								3,000,000				

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC DEBT, 1925–26.

Description of Loan.	Amount (*vide* Columns 8 and 9 of Preceding Statement).	Equivalent at £1 = Rs. 15.	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in Deposit with Westminster Bank and Balance in Hand Pending Investment.	Total (of Columns 5 and 6).	Equivalent at £1 = Rs. 15.
			Face Value of Securities.	Purchase Price.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	£ s. d.	Rs. c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
Debentures unredeemed	27,800 0 0	417,000 0	—	—	18,627 14 8	18,627 14 8	279,416 0
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Debentures converted), 1934 ..	1,076,100 0 0	16,141,500 0	994,568 17 7	936,951 14 4	—	936,951 14 4	14,054,275 75
3 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1940	2,850,000 0 0	42,750,000 0	1,691,146 16 7	1,558,947 8 3	2,052 4 9	1,560,999 13 0	23,414,994 75
3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,500,000 0 0	22,500,000 0	331,681 15 4	280,828 15 4	1,343 2 5	282,171 17 9	4,232,578 31
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,000,000 0 0	15,000,000 0	136,218 9 9	113,758 4 0	373 6 3	114,131 10 3	1,711,972 69
6 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1936–51	6,212,993 8 4	93,194,901 25	343,867 15 2	353,833 15 2	2,314 14 10	356,148 10 0	5,342,227 50
	12,666,893 8 4	190,003,401 25	3,497,483 14 5	3,244,319 17 1	24,711 2 11	3,269,031 0 0	49,035,465 0
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1944	—	3,000,000 0	51,451 6 4 Rs. 740,600·00	50,948 12 1 Rs. 917,300·81	— Rs. 16·67	50,948 12 1 Rs. 917,317·48	764,229 6 917,317 48
		193,003,401 25					50,717,011 54

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo..	(*a*) Ordinance No 6 of 1910; (*b*) as defined in section 75.	Consolidated rate, levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for shipping and trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue.	H. E. Newnham, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910*). *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— W. Philps, succeeded by T. R. Mitchell. J. S. Collett. G. Adamjee Lukmanjee. W. E. V. de Rooy. A. H. F. Clarke, succeeded by W. J. Thornhill. The Hon. Mr. L. Macrae, succeeded by Lt. Col. N. Dunbar Walker, O.B.E., M.B., succeeded by Lt.-Col. C. D. Myles, O.B.E., M.B. Dr. G. Thornton. G. W. Dodds. A. H. G. Dawson, succeeded by A. J. Wickwar. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— C. P. Dias, M.B.E., J.P. The Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader. H. L. de Mel, C.B.E., J.P. Dr. E. V. Ratnam. Dr. E. A. Cooray. A. E. de Silva. R. L. Pereira. The Hon. Mr. C. H. Z. Fernando. T. G. Jayawardene, V.D., J.P. N. R. Blande.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (*b*) 20,199.	St. Paul's Ward: 1,292. Kotahena Ward: 1,989. Maradana Ward: 3,130. Slave Island Ward: 1,150.
Kandy ..	do.	do. road (commuted) tax under section 49 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861.	The Hon. Mr. W. L. Kindersley, Chairman of the Municipal Council (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Dr. G. P. Hay. Dr. F. Keyt. E. H. Van der Straaten. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— G. E. de Silva. J. C. Ratwatte. L. H. S. Peiris. M. S. Usoof Ismail. S. A. Wijeyetilleke.	(*a*) As defined in sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 1,715.	Ward No. 2: 209. Ward No. 3: 247. Ward No. 4: 358. Ward No. 5: 352.
Galle ..	do.	do. ..	L. W. C. Schrader, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46*). *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Dr. E. P. Aserappa. D. I. Durham. Hadji M. Macan Markar. W. W. Morgan. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— D. G. Gunawardene. C. E. de Vos. Don William Subesinghe. C. L. Wickremesinghe. J. E. Perera.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 946.	Ward No. 2: 355. Ward No. 5: 89.

(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1925.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax.)	Total Amount of Commutation Tax collected.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table I (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	20	3,236,140 72	3,453,887 86	Nil	6,297,436 7	6,133,267 96	13,284,655 20
Kandy ..	16	205,175 70	22,356 55	18,158 0	712,896 60	714,987 50‡	608,569 64
Galle ..	17‡ within police limits and 7 outside	117,561 56	138,651 86	16,310 0	297,645 43	266,648 73	357,077 67

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Includes Rs. 79,018·45 incurred from loan funds.

Digitized by Google

I.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1926.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1926.	Balance due on December 31, 1926.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	10,589,305 83	Government of Ceylon,	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	620,274 9	10,452,705 91
	2,868,958 27	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do. ..	3,000,000 0	168,050 71	2,831,949 29
Kandy ..	14,703 59	do.	3½ per cent.	October 21, 1899, for Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 7 of 1887.	16,300 0	1,596 41	14,703 59*
	90,699 39	do.	3½ per cent.	June to December, 1898, for the purpose of acquisition of lands in the catchment area of the Kandy reservoirs.	Water-rate imposed and levied under Ordinance No. 18 of 1884.	103,000 0	12,300 61	90,699 39†
	60,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	20,000 0	55,000 0
	60,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8. 1922, ditto.	do. ..	75,000 0	20,000 0	55,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of Generating Plant for Power Station for improvement and extension of electric mains and for paving Meda-ela.	do. ..	112,000 0	—	112,000 0
	43,333 33	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	50,000 0	10,000 0	40,000 0
	184,333 33	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do. ..	197,500 0	26,333 34	171,166 66
	75,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	75,000 0	5,000 0	70,000 0
Galle ..	17,425 17	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	55,405 86	14,594 14
	37,840 82	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of Stamp fees on licences on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0	20,874 97	37,840 82‡
	169,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	30,357 29	169,642 71
	135,000 0	Local Loans and Development Commissioners	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	—	135,000 0

* Accumulated sinking fund on December 31, 1926, without interest Rs. 8,600·13.
† Accumulated sinking fund on December 31, 1926, without interest Rs. 54,382·27.
‡ This debt was fixed at Rs. 37,840·82 in 1905.

II.—DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Kalutara ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour, and in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— C. P. Wijeyaratne (Chairman). O. G. D'Alwis (Vice-Chairman). D. C. Bertus. J. E. E. Orr. D. C. Paranagama. A. D. de Fonseka. U. A. Jayasundere. A. Goonewardena. *Nominated Members.*— R. C. Fernando, District Engineer. Dr. S. F. Chellappa. J. A. Fernando. F. M. Ismail.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,222.	No contests.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment.)	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place
1	2	3	4	5	6
Panadure ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V.(section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— Dr. A. S. Goonewardene, succeeded by M. H. Jayatilleke (Chairman). M. H. Jayatilleke, succeeded by Dr. C. W. Dias (Vice-Chairman). Dr. C. W. Dias. C. E. Gooneratne. Dr. D. S. de Fonseka. G. G. Perera. Dr. A. S. Goonewardene. *Nominated Members.*— V. S. A. Dias. A. J. R. Scharenguivel. Dr. F. N. Jayawardene. Dr. D. M. de Silva.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,854.	
Negombo ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse (Chairman). C. Herft. Dr. M. de Costa. *Elected Members.*— John H. Pereira. S. K. Wijeyeratnem (Vice-Chairman). M. A. Fernando. Tudor Ranasinghe. T. Q. Fernando. H. A. P. Jayatilleke.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,932.	625 electors voted at last contested election for Wards 1, 4, and 5.
Central Province.					
Matale ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Dr. K. S. M. E. Perera, Medical Officer of Health. F. G. Stevens (till February, 1926), R. A. Lambruggen (from March, 1926), T. H. Leader (from October, 1926), District Engineers. *Elected Members.*— C. Ariyanayagam (Chairman). J. de S. Wimalasooriya. K. M. M. Hussian. W. Gopallawa.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,608.	Northern Division: 341. Southern Division: 285. Eastern Division: 304.
Southern Province.					
Matara ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— E. J. Buultjens. A. S. Crow. H. E. D. Pearce. G. Weeratunga. *Elected Members.*— R. B. Gooneratne. G. P. Keuneman. Dr. V. D. Gooneratne. J. P. Seneviratne (Chairman). W. Balasuriya (Vice-Chairman). W. Goonesekera.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,972.	Ward No. 3 : 272. Ward No. 6 : 143.
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— F. J. Smith, Government Agent. A. Rothwell, Provincial Engineer (from January to September), H. E. de Kretser (from October). Dr. F. V. Foenander, Provincial Surgeon (from January to February). Dr. E. V. Scharenguivel (from May) S. Kanagasabai. T. H. Crossette. *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. A. Canagaratnam (Chairman). R. R. Nalliah. P. Moses. R. Subramaniam. K. Somasundaram (Vice-Chairman). V. S. S. Kumaraswamy. R. Sivagurunather. A. M. M. Abdulcader.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 5,491.	Division No. 2 : 536. Division No. 5 : 329. Division No. 6 : 401. Division No. 8 : 906.
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— H. E. E. Koch, District Engineer (up to April, 1926), and J. A. Moraes (from May to December, 1926). Dr. C. T. Williams. *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. N. J. Martin (Chairman). S. G. Sansoni. T. M. Fernando. M. V. Tissera.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,470.	Ward No. 1 : 407. Ward No. 3 : 224. Ward No. 4 : 365.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— F. W. Sproule, Provincial Engineer. T. Welloopillai (Chairman). *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. A. H. E. Molamure. D. D. P. Gunasekera. C. F. Dharmaratne (Vice-Chairman). A. C. Attygalle.	(*a*) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 736.	Bazaar Ward : 274. Godigamuwa : 146. Weralupe : 131.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of District Councils, 1926.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Total Amount of Commutation Tax collected.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table II. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Kalutara ..	5	16,906 52	23,858 52	6,955 0	86,413 84	71,909 75	17,500 0
Panadure ..	6	17,216 89	66,187 23	9,959 50	89,560 18	52,742 24	Nil
Negombo ..	5	31,813 17	33,849 18	11,832 20	117,094 32	143,347 71	12,500 0
Central Province.							
Matale	4	11,634 10	38,094 21	5,511 40	136,985 90	129,835 20	134,399 99
Southern Province.							
Matara	5	16,399 52	24,110 25	8,365 20	95,385 2	70,895 39	4,000 0
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	5	24,636 67	31,905 39	19,246 60	110,343 34	105,357 10	Nil
North-Western Province.							
Chilaw	5	9,997 24	20,198 24	3,583 28	60,916 27	50,685 26	Nil
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	5	19,924 37	4,345 80	4,877 0	63,248 62	55,475 60	Nil

* On annual value of property.

† Rates collected on immovable property.

II.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1926.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1926.	Balance due on December 31, 1926.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara ..	18,750 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	7,500 0	17,500 0
Negombo ..	15,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 6, 1921, for acquisition of land for opening up Vistarini avenue.	Section 50 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	25,000 0	12,500 0	12,500 0
Matale ..	8,327 69	Ceylon Government	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	4,983 31	8,066 69
	34,466 64	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Annual instalment, Rs. 3,133·34	47,000 0	15,666 70	31,333 30
	7,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1922, grain store construction.	do. Rs. 1,000	10,000 0	4,000 0	6,000 0
	57,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, electric lighting scheme.	do. Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	6,000 0	54,000 0
	35,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, electric lighting scheme.	do. Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	—	35,000 0
Matara ..	6,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 30, 1918, for erection of public latrines.	Rates and taxes under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	20,000 0	16,000 0	4,000 0

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Moratuwa ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— The Hon. Mr. R. N. Thaine (succeeded by Hon. Mr. F. Bartlett), Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). Dr. S. T. Gunasekera, Assistant Director of Sanitary Services. A. J. R. Scharenguivel, District Engineer, Panadure. *Unofficial Members.*— J. Gerald Fernando. M. J. C. Fernando. Fidelis A. Silva.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 2,023.	Moratuwella, 383. Rawatawatta, 668. Moratumulla, 449.
Minuwangoda ..	do.	do.	The Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent, Western Province (Deputy Chairman). Gate Mudaliyar C. H. A Samarakkody (Deputy Chairman). Dr. M. de Costa. E. B. Bowen, District Engineer, Negombo. D. M P. R. Senanayake. T. S. Goonewardene. S. V. A. Rajapakse.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 115	105, Local Board town, Minuwangoda.

Digitized by Google

III.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	
Central Province.					
Gampola ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined by sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c, tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	The Hon. Mr W. L. Kindersley, Government Agent, Central Province, *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. *Official Members.*— T. A. Burns, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— E. G. Jonklaas. M. L. H. Habeeb. Chas. de Silva.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 555.	458.
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	(*a*) Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; (*b*) As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 and an assessment tax on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— C. Harrison-Jones, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya (Chairman). Dr. E. S. Godlieb, Medical Officer. E. W. Cade, Provincial Engineer. *Nominated Unofficial Members.*— R. Hood Wright. F. G. Saunder. *Elected Members.*— Timothy de Silva. T. Walker. V. C. Modder. C. M. C. de Silva. S. W. G. Coomanayagam.	(*a*) As defined in section 18 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1924. (*b*) 614.	Division No. 1: 276. Division No. 2: 122. Division No. 3: 55.
Nawalapitiya ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). P. M. Norris, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— H. O. Lebbe. D. P. Setunga. G. G. Punchihewa.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 377.	306.
Hatton-Dikoya ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). J. C. Cooper, District Engineer, succeeded by J. Van Twest Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— J. A. Aiyadurai. B. S. Mendis. M. S. P. Goonewardene.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 333.	
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	do.	do.	C. V. Brayne, Government Agent, Eastern Province, *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. *Official Members.*— O. I. Nettleton, Provincial Engineer. Dr. S. Subramaniam, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*— D. W. Kadiramer. S. N. Velupillai. E. T. Kadiramer.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 644.	Puliyantivu division, 145 electors.
Trincomalee ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— B. G. de Glanville, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee (Chairman). E. H. Martin, District Engineer. Dr. S. Tambipillai, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*— M. Somanathapillai. T. Balasubramaniam. S. V. Sellathuray.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 630.	387.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala ..	do.	do.	F. G. Tyrrell, succeeded by H. W. Codrington, and T. A. Hodson, Government Agent, North-Western Province, *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. *Official Members.*— D. K. McMinn, Provincial Engineer. Dr. C. T Williams, Provincial Surgeon, succeeded by Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe. *Unofficial Members.*— Dr. H. K. T. de Zilva. W. A. C. de Silva. A. Ebramsaibo.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 908.	576.
Puttalam ..	do.	do	*Official Members.*— R. H. Whitehorn, succeeded by C. L. Wickremesinghe, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam (Chairman). A. L. Fretz, succeeded by T. D. Bush, District Engineer. Dr. J. P. Subramaniam, succeeded by Dr. C. T. Williams, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*— W. A. Muttukumaru. A. E. Abeyakoon. E. S. M. M. Mohamed Saibu Ismail Marikkar, succeeded by S. M. A. J. Marikkar.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 348.	290.

Digitized by Google

III.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— M. M. Wedderburn, Government Agent, North-Central Province (Chairman). H. H. Nathanielsz, succeeded by H. K. de Kretser, Provincial Engineer. Dr. E. N. Jan, succeeded by Dr. A. A. Weeraperumal, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*— V. Ramasamy. D. L. C. Jinadasa. M. M. Katu Bawa.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 129.	
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— Government Agent of the Province of Uva, Chairman and Treasurer. H. K. de Kretser, succeeded by A. Rothwell, Provincial Engineer. Dr. R. G. Jayatilleke, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*— The Hon. Mr. D. H. Kotalawala. P. Packir Saibo. A. H. Miskin.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 710.	120.
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent of the Province of Uva (Chairman). A. S. Barker, District Engineer. Dr. V. A. Goonatilleke, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*— M. J. Peries. W. G. Hales. Captain A. C. Freeman.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 207.	71.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— J. D Brown, Assistant Government Agent (Chairman). E. J. Pieris, District Engineer. Dr. L. J. Kahawita, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*— The Hon. Mr. A. F. Molamure. G. de J. Abeyesekera. E. A. Peries.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 277.	151.

III.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1926.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Total Amount of Commutation Tax collected.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table III. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Moratuwa ..	5	29,823 33	6,367 75	14,625 20	101,627 10	134,711 68	41,166 60
Minuwangoda ..	5	1,392 48	3,657 68	699 95	13,549 27	10,853 32	6,000 0
Central Province.							
Gampola ..	4	15,662 36	21,513 36	7,572 20	53,040 11	43,492 16	Nil
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement) ..	6	51,201 3	65,042 64	Nil	165,667 89	181,028 85	195,583 88
Nawalapitiya ..	4	19,499 35	19,155 44	6,190 65	49,780 92	32,581 32	81,500 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	4	12,232 74	16,485 74	3,097 40	43,146 86	82,162 90	47,500 0
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	5	8,888 95	11,784 61	3,897 0	40,043 68	35,780 47	Nil
Trincomalee ..	5	10,000 60	14,047 60	5,766 0	55,960 4	40,315 37	24,500 0
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	8½	50,977 36	38,636 74	12,340 60	290,304 49	275,987 6	200,000 0
Puttalam ..	4	8,332 37	10,871 87	8,769 0	51,936 46	42,121 77	52,492 60
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura ..	4	5,755 88	16,087 54	4,995 50	46,157 86	41,466 31	Nil
Province of Uva.							
Badulla ..	4½	19,084 2	6,408 75	4,631 0	60,073 14	48,952 97	37,150 0
Bandarawela ..	4	13,589 70	2,765 50	1,227 0	29,140 31	26,137 93	47,548 84
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Kegalla	5	5,373 53	10,578 46	1,815 50	25,565 59	18,628 95	12,755 41

* On annual value of property.

† Rates collected on immovable property.

Digitized by Google

III.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1926.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1926.	Balance due on December 31, 1926.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Moratuwa ..	25,200 0	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year; interest Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	10,500 0	24,500 0
	18,333 26	do.	5 per cent.	December, 1921, Town Hall.	Fifteen instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	25,000 0	8,333 40	16,666 60
Minuwangoda ..	4,800 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 20, 1923, for electric lighting scheme.	Ten instalments of Rs. 600 each	6,000 0	1,800 0	4,200 0
Nuwara Eliya Board of Improvement	105,464 72	Government of Ceylon	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market. November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks. April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library. January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park. October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks. 1904 and 1905, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280·84; for interest Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0 6,000 0 78,061 13 9,000 0 10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0	67,759 81	103,183 88
	17,500 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Annual interest Rs. 1,125; sinking fund, Rs. 500.	25,000 0	8,000 0	17,000 0
	14,250 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 2,850 each, under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; annual interest on balance Rs. 997·50.	28,500 0	17,100 0	11,400 0
	31,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and Board cooly lines.	Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and interest Rs. 1,750.	35,000 0	7,000 0	28,000 0
	40,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 30, 1925, for model dwellings.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000, annual amount payable on account interest, Rs. 2,000	40,000 0	4,000 0	36,000 0
Nawalapitiya ..	8,500 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for construction of rat-proof grain store, swamp scheme, and acquisition of market site.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	10,000 0	2,000 0	8,000 0
	1,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 3, 1919, for filling up of swamp.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	4,000 0	1,000 0
	3,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 19, 1922, for construction of rat-proof grain store.	do.	5,000 0	2,000 0	3,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 3,450 each.	69,000 0	—	69,000 0
Hatton-Dikoya	50,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of waterworks.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	2,500 0	47,500 0
Trincomalee ..		Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Fishers' quarters.	General revenue under Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905. Sinking fund of 2 per cent.	3,000 0		
	16,500 0	do.	3½ per cent.	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
		do.	3½ per cent.	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	12,000 0		
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Kurunegala ..	—	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, for Water Supply Scheme.	Interest to be paid from Local Board Funds. The payment of Sinking Fund has been deferred for 4 years after the date of the loan or to the date of the completion of the scheme whichever is earlier.	200,000 0	—	200,000 0
Puttalam ..		Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision.	20,000 0		
	55,492 60	do.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	do.	32,000 0	13,507 40	52,492 60
		A body of persons of the town	Free of interest	November 26, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	The principal will be paid in five years by annual instalments.	14,000 0		
		Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	No special provision	15,000 0	4,500 0	10,500 0
		do.	4 per cent.	January, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	1,350 0	3,650 0
Badulla ..	37,150 0	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	5,000 0	15,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	August, 1924, improvement of the water supply.	do.	10,000 0	2,000 0	8,000 0
		do.	2 per cent.	December, 1906, January 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	53,112 5	19,943 21	33,168 84
Bandarawela ..	47,548 84	do.	4½ per cent.	January, 1913, ditto.	do.	6,000 0	1,620 0	4,380 0
		do.	5 per cent.	September 1920, ditto.	do.	17,000 0	7,000 0	10,000 0
Kegalla ..	5,235 41	do.	4½ per cent.	February, 24 1908, for construction of markets.	do.	8,000 0	2,924 59	5,075 41
	5,840 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November 14, 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	2,320 0	5,680 0
		do.	5 per cent.	June 19, 1926, for improvements to trenching ground (to complete the Conservancy Scheme).	Sinking fund, 5 per cent.	2,000 0	—	2,000 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1926.	Receipts from Commutation Tax during 1926.*	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1926.	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1926.	Balance on December 31, 1926.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	59,565 20	—	437,559 32	497,124 52	272,900 32	224,224 20
Central Province	319 20	—	109,207 67	109,526 87	106,734 36	2,792 51
Southern Province	12,608 8	—	101,188 72	113,796 80	101,114 23	12,682 57
Northern Province	6,036 11	—	66,890 79	2,926 90	65,165 11	7,761 79
Eastern Province	8,965 6	—	39,847 18	48,812 24	26,118 33	22,693 91
North-Western Province ..	7,500 97	—	56,842 92	64,343 89	54,507 78	9,836 11
North-Central Province ..	6,952 18	—	56,099 43	63,051 61	17,049 84	46,001 77
Province of Uva	72,720 40	47,713 24	117,673 35	190,393 75	71,194 48	119,199 27
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	27,267 55	—	92,202 84	119,470 39	91,869 48	27,600 91

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1926.	Receipts from Commutation Tax during 1926.*	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1926, in lieu of Commutation Tax for 1927.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1926.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committee, during 1926.	Total Expenditure during 1926.	Balance on December 31, 1926.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	69,740 7	207,126 0	15,000 0	478,695 24	548,435 31	27,365 75	459,822 69	88,612 62
Kalutara ..	93,199 58	90,849 0	79,880 85	206,319 6	299,518 64	10,048 75	131,314 35	168,204 29
Central Province.								
Kandy ..	96,846 69	86,235 52	72,026 95	166,561 63	263,408 32	13,140 0	153,612 20	109,796 12
Matale ..	1,885 73	30,012 0	26,353 35	123,663 57	125,549 30	4,425 25	75,652 94	49,896 36
Nuwara Eliya ..	48,310 17	25,836 94	—	33,166 79	81,476 96	400 0	73,267 80	8,209 16
Southern Province.								
Galle ..	87,147 18	85,233 0	—	107,648 92	194,796 10	10,342 8	116,886 79	77,909 31
Matara ..	59,785 64	69,285 0	—	97,112 22	156,897 86	7,801 64	137,765 96	19,131 90
Hambantota ..	33,364 61	39,016 50	—	54,683 37	88,047 98	2,748 78	67,706 81	20,341 17
Northern Province.								
Jaffna ..	92,236 97	94,458 62	—	96,595 21	188,832 18	10,610 0	73,394 87	115,437 31
Mannar ..	9,080 93	7,938 0	7,155 0	33,021 44	42,102 37	—	13,312 82	28,789 55
Mullaittivu ..	5,713 99	7,187 17	—	33,006 60	38,720 59	586 25	22,142 54	16,578 5
Eastern Province.								
Batticaloa ..	36,753 96	40,111 50	35,064 0	85,110 72	121,864 68	5,000 0	72,072 50	49,792 18
Trincomalee ..	11,785 63	10,635 0	9,701 10	27,283 45	39,069 8	868 0	22,014 68	17,054 40
North-Western Province.								
Kurunegala ..	116,596 99	140,758 60	123.207 25	284,861 94	401,458 93	21,532 94	189,389 83	212,069 10
Puttalam ..	12,468 79	11,613 0	10,350 45	32,864 83	45,333 62	1,355 88	21,591 12	23,742 50
Chilaw ..	57,638 85	34,788 0	30.812 40	104,558 5	162,196 90	758 47	46,247 95	115,948 95
North-Central Province.								
Nuwarakalawiya	42,322 46	33,411 0	—	43,773 76	86,096 22	—	42,337 90	43,758 32
Tamankaduwa ..	11,846 71	5,086 0	—	5,086 0	16,932 71	288 25	6,053 55	10,879 16
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Ratnapura ..	68,179 63	52,175 50	38,355 75	106,555 9	174,734 72	5,390 25	47,122 77	127,611 95
Kegalla ..	93,827 37	79,068 0	69,399 45	180,677 44	274,504 81	8,825 50	107,078 47	167,426 34

* Excludes commutation tax collected by Municipalities, District Councils, Local Boards, and Sanitary Boards (*vide* pages **D 1, D 4, D 6, D 10, and D 11** for figures).

Digitized by Google

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1926.	Revenue during 1926.	Expenditure during 1926.	Balance on December 31, 1926.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON	363,919 48	894,915 53	671,149 74	587,645 27
Western Province	78,419 29	194,417 37	135,951 15	136,885 51
Colombo	58,452 29	125,098 21	88,319 60	95,230 90
Kalutara	19,967 0	69,319 16	47,631 55	41,654 61
Central Province	75,840 21	152,707 44	115,891 34	112,656 31
Kandy	51,322 78	93,451 3	76,294 57	68,479 24
Matale	10,010 60	41,766 2	15,853 44	35,923 18
Nuwara Eliya	14,506 83	17,490 39	23,743 33	8,253 89
Southern Province	53,230 28	188,418 18	148,443 47	93,204 99
Galle..	13,650 86	56,654 82	47,271 73	23,033 95
Matara	25,068 40	92,374 51	64,161 85	53,281 6
Hambantota	14,511 2	39,388 85	37,009 89	16,889 98
Northern Province	25,115 26	28,706 61	28,843 21	24,978 66
Jaffna	18,095 38	23,404 94	24,640 90	16,859 42
Mannar	2,803 71	1,591 25	501 66	3,893 30
Mullaittivu	4,216 17	3,710 42	3,700 65	4,225 94
Eastern Province	5,016 82	30,805 44	25,843 60	9,938 66
Batticaloa	3,967 93	24,266 12	19,052 14	9,141 91
Trincomalee	1,048 89	6,539 32	6,791 46	796 75
North-Western Province	51,724 33	137,148 34	75,894 76	112,977 91
Kurunegala	38,931 95	79,949 30	43,080 89	75,800 36
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	12,792 38	57,199 4	32,813 87	37,177 55
North-Central Province—				
Anuradhapura	15,870 89	21,389 73	23,753 94	13,506 68
Province of Uva—				
Badulla .. .	15,033 55	35,579 14	36,054 38	14,558 31
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	43,668 85	105,743 28	80,473 89	68,938 24
Ratnapura	24,236 41	35,775 45	30,270 35	29,741 51
Kegalla	19,432 44	69,967 83	50,203 54	39,196 73

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1926

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1926.	Revenue during 1926.	Expenditure during 1926.	Balance on December 31, 1926.
Southern Province—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs.
Galle	10,927 70	3,113 0	2,607 39	11,433 31
Hambantota*	—	—	—	—
Matara	5 168 53	41,200 64	41,570 32	4,798 85

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

Digitized by Google

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1926.

Province and Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1926. Rs. c.	Receipts during 1926. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.	Expenditure during 1926. Rs. c.	Balance on December 31, 1926. Rs. c.
Northern Province	30,446 31	20,238 63	50,685 94	6,131 50	44,553 44
Jaffna	29,261 22	20,045 85	49,307 7	6,131 50	43,175 57
Mullaittivu	1,185 9	192 78	1,377 87	—	1,377 87

VIII.—BOARDS OF HEALTH.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1926. Rs. c.	Receipts from Commutation Tax during 1926. Rs. c.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1926 in lieu of Commutation Tax for 1927. Rs. c.	Total Receipts during 1926. Rs. c.	Total Expenditure during 1926. Rs. c.	Balance on December 31, 1926. Rs. c.
Western Province	214,330 54	47,605 30	42,753 96	492,147 0	417,003 49	289,474 5
Avissawella	7,104 26	932 0	763 20	23,251 28	25,034 20	5,321 34
Puwakpitiya	1,778 82	582 0	556 20	7,107 53	5,036 2	3,850 33
Padukka	1,408 75	324 0	306 0	6,164 37	4,629 45	2,943 67
Hanwella	1,629 49	230 0	203 40	3,756 91	2,815 49	2,570 91
Gampaha	3,710 18	1,086 0	957 60	21,532 66	19,895 30	5,347 54
Ja-ela	5,694 45	1,144 0	952 20	15,645 97	18,538 83	2,801 59
Peliyagoda	3,062 93	886 0	732 60	16,277 88	16,462 46	2,878 35
Veyangoda	4,187 90	1,144 0	1,078 20	18,572 90	17,633 54	5,127 26
Pugoda	509 93	126 0	127 80	1,787 2	1,069 32	1,227 63
Kochchikade	5,076 44	972 0	804 60	17,781 90	15,934 2	6,924 32
Piliyandala	9,530 50	208 0	174 60	9,591 30	6,756 66	12,365 14
Mirigama	8,431 67	516 0	450 0	9,280 51	12,148 72	5,563 46
Mount Lavinia-Dehiwala	49,907 54	12,086 0	11,068 20	106,186 28	82,624 46	73,469 36
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	7,896 8	2,671 0	2,475 0	24,650 18	23,251 19	9,287 7
Egoda Kolonnawa	33,742 7	2,445 0	2,253 60	31,394 70	34,681 67	30,455 10
Waga	2,061 64	242 0	243 0	2,623 22	1,590 93	3,093 93
Kosgama	2,738 28	274 0	241 20	1,844 44	1,016 96	3,565 76
Kelaniya	2,153 31	1,126 0	1,072 80	8,916 20	7,373 35	3,696 16
Homagama	1,259 43	612 0	586 80	5,331 62	5,065 34	1,525 71
Kandana	3,570 92	1,198 0	946 80	7,968 57	6,520 1	5,019 48
Wattala-Mabole	7,085 22	2,306 0	2,116 80	30,421 9	22,503 84	15,002 47
Cotta	5,565 37	1,882 0	1,632 60	12,017 63	7,894 34	9,688 66
Welikada-Nawala	7,365 55	2,506 0	2,349 0	19,821 34	18,443 6	8,743 83
Siduwa	1,068 6	810 0	736 20	4,159 85	2,530 87	2,697 4
Diwulapitiya	509 95	264 0	214 20	2,744 17	2,393 80	860 32
Horana	7,126 41	777 20	670 5	10,622 1	6,172 33	11,576 9
Alutgama	7,981 22	1,432 80	1,190 43	20,861 58	13,319 40	15,523 40
Beruwala	6,002 53	4,114 60	3,715 65	23,849 86	17,015 27	12,837 12
Wadduwa	8,495 72	3,697 20	3,323 97	18,812 50	12,420 55	14,887 67
Tebuwana	2,786 32	323 50	280 26	2,836 82	2,150 66	3,472 48
Neboda	3,610 52	304 0	174 60	2,813 78	1,856 13	4,568 17
Agalawatta	1,279 8	384 0	356 40	3,520 93	2,217 32	2,582 69
Central Province	91,039 71*	20,599 39	6,381 63	191,152 45	158,044 42	124,396 61†
Wattegama	9,278 40	1,309 7		49,339 86	45,019 12	13,599 14
Pussellawa	8,069 79	1,213 26		7,839 46	4,384 74	11,524 51
Norwood	5,346 20	871 85		8,254 74	8,359 61	5,241 33
Bogawantalawa	1,835 89	810 4		4,490 77	3,762 84	2,563 82
Maskeliya	5,768 66	1,244 87		12,228 71	9,749 78	8,247 59
Kadugannawa	5,371 13	1,773 97	4,905 99	16,487 61	11,314 38	10,544 36
Teldeniya	543 53	924 70		6,695 57	5,196 67	2,042 43
Mailapitiya	1,173 46	328 80		1,675 16	1,369 37	1,479 25
Galaha	2,396 88	730 67		7,430 22	5,767 75	4,059 35
Huluganga	327 55	227 20		1,052 52	1,066 39	313 68
Ulapane	1,077 10	580 60		2,522 82	2,082 98	1,516 94
Panwila	540 83	484 46		2,088 96	1,502 97	1,126 82
Dambulla	208 75	286 0	250 0	1,690 1	1,381 64	517 12
Rattota	1,787 53	488 0	450 0	3,532 28	2,847 38	2,472 43
Madawala	7 17	220 0	200 0	1,066 96	736 79	337 34
Kaudupelella	156 45	288 0	200 0	1,580 90	1,152 60	584 75
Palapatwela	308 74	140 0	150 0	1,523 26	1,210 82	621 18

* Includes Rs. 48·87 balance available under Miscellaneous Votes for Kandy District.
† Includes Rs. 297·74 balance available under Miscellaneous Votes for Kandy District.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Boards of Health—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1926.	Receipts from Commutation Tax during 1926.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1926 in lieu of Commutation Tax for 1927.	Total Receipts during 1926.	Total Expenditure during 1926.	Balance on December 31, 1926.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Central Province—*contd.*						
Aluwihara	646 78	280 0	225 64	1,514 45	1,131 73	1,029 50
Nanu-oya	5,835 51	796 70		6,850 89	6,346 28	6,340 12
Talawakele	24,052 39	2,742 70		21,819 96	18,798 63	27,073 72
Dimbula	520 35	497 50		2,256 61	2,463 38	313 58
Lindula	293 35	395 0		1,233 31	910 66	616 0
Agrapatana	269 30	507 70		5,931 79	5,499 22	701 87
Tillicoultry	6,562 24	592 0	*	3,249 9	1,748 84	8,062 49
Kotagala	785 81	364 20		1,338 57	880 49	1,243 89
Punduloya	3,637 77	384 60		4,818 44	1,637 34	6,818 87
Kandapola	1,303 62	640 0		5,736 12	6,774 6	265 68
Ragalla ..	1,850 87	689 10		4,389 55	1,914 1	4,326 41
Padiyapelella	561 22	400 20		1,342 87	1,656 97	247 12
Hanguranketa	473 57	388 20		1,170 99	1,376 98	267 58
Southern Province	39,726 99	14,876 60	4,563 72	96,871 61	79,780 68	56,817 92
Ambalangoda	10,652 40	2,055 30	—	20,578 87	12,742 3	18,489 24
Dodanduwa	2,149 4	1,770 30	—	6,269 77	5,063 22	3,355 59
Hikkaduwa	3,847 4	1,515 30	—	6,086 39	5,095 74	4,837 69
Weligama	5,133 39	3,257 70	2,806 92	21,154 79	19,418 34	6,869 84
Dondra ..	3,092 57	1,944 0	1,756 80	9,763 73	6,789 70	6,066 60
Hambantota	2,283 15	1,816 0	—	13,825 61	12,263 83	3,844 93
Tangalla	4,287 81	1,744 0	—	13,647 90	12,910 11	5,025 60
Beliatta ..	8,281 59	774 0	—	5,544 55	5,497 71	8,328 43
Northern Province	20,527 35	11,748 55	5,347 72	43,807 29	35,887 49	28,447 15
Point Pedro	3,852 25	2,346 0	—	7,179 39	7,571 55	3,460 9
Valveddittural	2,812 37	2,280 0	—	4,520 51	4,330 85	3,002 3
Kayts ..	1,193 16	1,124 0	—	3,393 66	3,786 49	800 33
Mannar ..	3,167 44†	1,908 0	1,708 20	10,276 59†	6,9 9 90	6,464 13†
Erukkilampiddi	1,429 9	1,336 0	1,209 60	4,893 95	2,367 38	3,955 66
Pesalai ..	1,251 30	374 0	349 20	1,612 10	1,913 3	950 37
Vidattaltivu	1,075 94	700 0	630 0	2,609 83	1,174 29	2,511 48
Talaimannar	3,772 51	256 0	242 47	1,971 97	1,457 79	4,286 69
Mullaittivu	547 16	646 50	614 25	3,486 28	3,356 81	676 63
Vavuniya	1,426 13	778 5	594 0	3,863 1	2,949 40	2,339 74
Eastern Province	17,464 54	11,584 75	9,769 5	43,826 59	32,640 95	28,650 18
Kalmunai	6,813 52	2,944 50	2,512 35	16,195 26	15,779 1	7,229 77
Kattankudi	3,318 86	3,282 0	2,764 80	11,274 57	7,401 65	7,191 78
Eravur ..	5,843 8	3,028 50	2,452 5	10,656 49	6,267 11	10,232 46
Sammanturai	1,489 8	2,329 75	2,039 85	5,700 27	3,193 18	3,996 17
North-Western Province	37,454 53	8,419 0	—	95,481 54	78,060 40	54,875 67
Madampe	21,732 67	2,424 20	—	61,176 74	50,945 14	31,964 27
Marawila	1,931 98	734 0	—	4,137 1	4,814 79	1,254 20
Nattandiya	2,627 44	893 80	—	4,636 51	4,075 72	3,188 23
Udappu ..	489 21	1,088 0	—	2,330 43	1,923 49	896 15
Kalpitiya	2,854 71	1,074 0	—	6,506 19	5,242 51	4,118 39
Kuliyapitiya	916 52	933 0	—	7,035 74	4,453 94	3,498 32
Polgahawela	6,902 0	1,272 90	—	9,658 92	6,604 81	9,956 11
North-Central Province		—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva	43,283 62	3,405 0	—	26,445 93	17,947 25	51,782 30
Haputale	32,159 52	904 0	—	10,264 39	6,992 30	35,431 61
Passara ..	4,942 73	796 0	—	5,350 63	4,174 33	6,119 3
Koslanda	3,127 22	509 0	—	4,420 73	2,213 82	5,334 13
Lunugala	1,132 76	464 0	—	2,502 46	2,045 12	1,590 10
Haldummulla	984 88	264 0	—	2,520 73	1,740 52	1,765 9
Welimada	936 51	468 0	—	1,386 99	781 16	1,542 34
Province of Sabaragamuwa	34,623 96	7,686 40	6,521 40	54,113 63	45,346 4	43,391 55
Balangoda	4,256 6	1,024 0	853 20	9,128 48	7,367 48	6,017 6
Rakwana	2,596 20	1,061 0	927 0	8,289 14	4,292 82	6,592 52
Kuruwita	388 31	388 0	180 0	1,410 10	1,242 98	555 43
Kendangamuwa	2,259 85	440 0	408 60	3,690 77	2,846 29	3,104 33
Pelmadulla	1,440 25	501 50	482 40	2,658 56	1,872 53	2,226 28
Welandura	2,512 76	278 0	266 40	1,923 93	1,060 11	3,376 58
Dela ..	333 90	277 90	248 40	1,129 34	1,031 74	431 50
Kahawatta	1,092 66	318 0	270 0	2,123 20	1,522 51	1,693 35
Dumbara	395 58	414 0	302 40	1,801 2	1,573 5	623 55
Opanake	971 89	188 0	174 60	1,245 90	1,048 0	1,169 79
Yatiyantota	4,036 76	674 0	—	4,783 18	3,802 41	5,017 53
Dehiowita	4,612 76	710 0	—	5,170 39	3,572 75	6,210 40
Rambukkana	9,726 98	1,412 0	—	10,759 62	14,113 37	6,373 22

* Included under commutation tax receipts.

† Does not include water-rate.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

18-27-264

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1925-1926.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Colonial Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of October 23, 1925. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Colony.

Note.—Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The *small* figures denote provision and expenditure under Private contributions.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 3	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo	Maintenance	17,740 0	Oct., 1925	17,117 90	
D 7	Cotta road	do.	14,450 0	do.	14,256 76	
D 10	Grandpass to 34th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	96,000 0	do.	95,970 8	
D 11	Grandpass to 8th mile, Toppu road ..	do.	34,300 0	do.	34,269 16	
D 12	Grandpass to 28th mile, Avissawella road ..	do.	57,456 0	do.	56,117 6	
D 13	Kelaniya to Biyagama	do.	10,625 0	do.	10,568 63	
D 14	Urugodawatta road	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,913 33	
D 15	Veyangoda to Bulatwaldeniya ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,963 28	
D 16	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	25,500 0	do.	25,325 45	
D 17	Labugama road	do.	14,200 0	do.	14,036 79	
D 24	Welisara to Ragama	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,275 70	
D 28	9th mile to 24th mile, Galle road ..	do.	72,665 0	do.	72,663 75	
D 29	Panadure to Nambapana	do.	51,500 0	do.	51,497 31	
D 30	Hanwella to Nambapana	do.	26,250 0	do.	26,244 46	
D 32	Mipe-Horana	do.	20,700 0	do.	20,695 41	
D 33	Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,399 32	
D 34	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,495 50	
D 38	Kalawellawa road from 24th milepost to Bellapitiya	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,993 49	
D 39	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama ..	do.	31,300 0	do.	31,297 83	
D 41	25th mile, Galle road to Bentota ..	do.	43,500 0	do.	43,428 12	
D 42	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,986 46	
D 45	Horawela-Pelawatta	do.	7,960 0	do.	7,851 78	
D 47	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya ..	do.	57,500 0	do.	57,346 32	
D 50	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	8,800 0	do.	8,797 72	
D 52	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu ..	do.	105,000 0	do.	104,959 60	
D 53	Giriulla to Pasyala	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,848 17	
D 54	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,941 93	
D 55	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	do.	12,200 0	do.	12,191 24	
D 56	Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	do.	32,231 0	do.	32,229 89	
D 57	Negombo to Giriulla	do.	55,000 0	do.	54,938 30	
D 58	Veyangoda to Negombo	do.	28,700 0	do.	28,689 9	
—	Grant-in-aid to the Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Western Province, for roads ..	do.	11,500 0	—	11,500 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads	do.	163,594 23	—	163,594 23	
—	Grant-in-aid to Urban District Council, Kalutara	do.	200 0	—	200 0	
—	34 other roads	do.	—	Oct., 1925	60,331 99	
					1,218,936 5	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 425	Colombo to Bolgoda	Maintenance	6,000 0	Oct., 1925	6,058 65	
D 427	Colombo lake	do.	30,210 0	do.	28,869 38	
D 432	Negombo to Kammal	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,998 47	
D 433	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,921 41	
D 434	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,998 62	
—	Clearing the Kaluganga, Kudaganga, &c., for Navigation	do.	4,000 0	do.	3,815 20	
—	5 other canals	do.	—	do.	6,209 14	
					68,870 87	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	124,538 74	
—	Maintenance of and additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	18,597 55	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	44,383 96	
62	Repairs to roof of Queen's House, Colombo	Repairing	6,700 0	Nov., 1925	4,713 60	
D 495 / D 1069	Maintenance of Mahara jail ..	Maintenance	8,000 0	Oct., 1925	7,886 36	
—	Maintenance of St. Peter's Church (Grant-in-aid)	do.	1,500 0	—	1,500 0	
—	33 maintenance of other buildings ..	do.	—	Oct., 1925	16,052 32	
—	5 maintenance of Factory buildings, &c. ..	do.	—	—	5,875 26	
					223,547 79	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
299	Welikada jail	Repairing	50,000 0	June, 1926	43,932 15	
14	Ragama camp	do.	5,000 0	Oct., 1925	4,991 37	
—	Special repairs of 3 buildings ..	do.	—	do.	4,290 61	
					53,214 13	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
154/24–25	Repairs to bridge on 2nd mile, Horana-Anguruwatota road	Repairing	5,500 0	Jan., 1925	116 50*a*	
D 509	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	18,800 0	Oct., 1925	17,729 82	
—	Maintenance of 3 bridges	do.	—	do.	8,639 90	
					26,486 22	
	Miscellaneous.					
69/24–25	Repairs to Maha-oya bridge ..	Repairing	48,200 0	Sept., 1924	8,686 19*b*	
66	Repairing flood damages in the Kalutara District	do.	5,350 0	Dec., 1925	5,349 77	
109	Coast protection at Beruwela ..	Constructing	6,000 0	Jan., 1926	5,993 70	
348	Sea erosion, Colombo-Galle road ..	do.	9,800 0	July, 1926	6,934 16	
D 587/24-25	Repairs to plant, &c., Ragama camp water supply	Repairing	14,000 0	Feb., 1925	2,251 44*c*	
D 444	Electric current, Public Departments ..	—	300,000 0	Oct., 1925	299,970 81	
D 445	Government Factory and general charges including fuel	Maintenance	75,000 0	do.	74,864 89	
D 474	Maintenance of lightning conductors, Government buildings	do.	5,000 0	do.	1,606 44	
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo	—	30,000 0	—	23,460 43	
—	Maintenance of the bund of the Kelani river	Maintenance	1,000 0	—	683 4	
—	Holiday pay	—	9,050 0	—	6,523 5	
—	Running expenses, Angoda Lunatic Asylum electric plant	Maintenance	11,500 0	—	10,103 47	
—	16 other works	—	—	—	13,405 31	
					459,832 70	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
224/23–24	Barracks for Pettah Police ..	Constructing	316,000 0	July, 1924	18,200 71*d*	
190/23–24	New Convict hospital behind Welikada jail	do.	197,500 0	May, 1924	40,443 48*e*	
144/23–24	New Infectious Diseases Hospital, Colombo	do.	835,000 0	Feb., 1924	—	205,007 27*f*
196/17–18	Angoda Lunatic Asylum	do.	3,127,600 0*g*	1915	73,989 4*hi*	
89/24–25	New Council Chamber and Secretariat ..	do.	4,000,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	2,131,594 77*j*
90/24–25	New Government Factory at Kolonnawa ..	do.	853,300 0	do.	—	440,597 86*k*
177/24–25	Barracks at Kochchikade for Foreshore Police	do.	135,000 0	Feb., 1925	28,851 14*l*	
400	General Hospital, three-storey block ..	do.	25,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	4,950 0
296	Dental Institute	do.	120,000 0	June, 1926	—	38,496 41
235	Steam laundry, Welikada Jail ..	do.	55,600 0	Mar., 1926	—	44,558 39
265	Lady Havelock Hospital Operating Theatre	do.	15,000 0	May, 1926	—	5,619 18
385	Shed for transport casks, Kalutara ..	do.	4,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	2,896 17
236	New sheds for the Government Dairy ..	do.	16,650 0	Mar., 1925	—	8,928 90
25/24–25	Electrical test room at the Government Factory	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1924	3,633 22*m*	
304/24–25	Acquisition of land for clerks' quarters, Negombo	—	7,513 0	April, 1925	1,051 0*n*	
317/24–25	Cooly lines, 10th mile, Kadawatta-Colombo-Kandy road	Constructing	7,400 0	May, 1925	2,715 45*o*	
320	Two junior clerks' quarters, Negombo ..	do.	14,500 0	June, 1926	—	407 60
321	Two junior clerks' quarters, Kalutara ..	do.	13,600 0	do.	—	1,211 0
349	Quarters for Range Forest Officer at Matugama	do.	11,000 0	July, 1926	—	240 0
350	Quarters for Range Forest Officer at Mirigama	do.	11,000 0	do.	—	710 26
—	4 other new works	do.	—	—	6,634 13	
					175,518 17	967,217 81

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,200·59.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,520·84.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,501·61.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 296,665·87.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 146,136·02.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 623,405·61.
g To be met from Public Works Extraordinary, Rs. 2,374,223. Loan, Rs. 753,377; Total, Rs. 3,127,600.
h Previous expenditure: Public Works Extraordinary, Rs. 2,296,168·48; Loan funds, Rs. 691,811·68; Total, Rs. 2,987,980·16.
i Expenditure under loan for 1925–26, Rs. 61,218·91.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 239,864·62.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 307,126·89.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 104,788·66.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,366·72.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,462.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 4648·49.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
271/24–25	Extension to the Government Printing Office	Constructing	40,000 0	April, 1925.	4,134 76*a*	
370/24–25	Additional office accommodation, Colombo Museum	do.	8,000 0	July, 1925	3,937 60*b*	
262	Converting Borella Convict Hospital into Police Station and Barracks ..	do.	31,000 0	May, 1926	30,921 55	
297	Extension to the Surveyor-General's Office	do.	115,000 0	June, 1926	—	61,757 98
72	Additions and improvements to Ambepussa stock farm building ..	do.	11,300 0	Dec., 1925	—	4,956 84
—	Additions to De Soysa Lying-in Home ..	do.	—	—	—	70,000 0*c*
1/23–24	Drainage to Maradana Police Headquarters	do.	60,000 0	Oct., 1923	96 39*d*	
349/24–25	Drainage to Garrison Artillery Headquarters	do.	5,600 0	June, 1925	709 48*e*	
375/24–25	Foul drainage and water service, Convict Hospital, Welikada	do.	29,000 0	July, 1925	13,990 91*f*	
18	Temporary office for the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	do.	15,000 0	Nov., 1925	13,173 50	
157	Improvements to the General Hospital, X' Ray Department	do.	5,290 0	Feb., 1926	4,157 74	
159	Improvements to the Sanitary Commissioner's Office and De Soysa Lying-in Home	do.	5,810 0	do.	5,393 1	
263	Drainage to Modera Police Barracks ..	do.	45,200 0	May, 1926	—	30,936 1
330	Drainage Police Barracks, Borella ..	do.	28,700 0	July, 1926	—	27,422 68
358	Converting old Lunatic Asylum into Public Works Department Offices ..	do.	9,500 0	Aug., 1926	9,419 42	
—	168 other additions and improvements to buildings	do.	—	—	71,101 72	
					157,036 8	195,073 51
	Bridges.					
—	Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council of Colombo towards cost of new bridge at Kirillapone	—	9,115 0	—	—	9,115 0
175	Renewing Welipana bridge, Anguruwatota-Alutgama road	Repairing	111,000 0	Feb., 1926	—	8,782 63
148	Reconstructing bridge No. 275, Kalawellewa-Bellapitiya road	do.	15,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	8,693 33
169/24–25	Reconstruction of two bridges on 15th and 16th miles, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	do.	77,000 0	Feb., 1925	—	23,847 91*g*
174/24–25	Reconstruction of Kotugoda bridge, 17th mile, Ja-ela-Kotadeniya road ..	do.	140,000 0	do.	—	44,001 42*h*
152/22–23	Mabola bridge, Colombo-Negombo road ..	do.	92,740 0	March, 1923	2,047 37*i*	
364/24–25	Renewing bridges, Avissawella-Ginigathena road	do.	10,700 0	June, 1925	8,687 40*j*	
49	Idalawella bridge, 26th mile, Minuwangoda-Henaratgoda road	do.	175,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	30,925 58
58	Reconstructing Kaluwamodera bridge, 37¼ mile, Colombo-Galle road ..	do.	100,740 0	do.	—	25,947 0
111	Bridge, Etanamada, Jawatta road ..	do.	9,350 0	do.	—	[2,438 13
					10,734 77	153,751 0
	New Roads.					
—	Approach road to Karandenigoda village (Grant-in-aid to Village Committee) ..	—	2,650 0	—	2,650 0	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
46/24–25	Deviation of the 17th mile, Galle road to Panadure	Repairing	42,500 0	Dec., 1924	17,116 11*k*	
—	Widening Colpetty road (repayment of cost of work done by Municipal Council, Colombo)	do.	1,000,000 0	—	—	498,470 38 *l*
—	Improvements to Prince of Wales' Avenue and approach roads to Colpetty and Bambalapitiya Railway Stations (refund of expenditure incurred by the Colombo Municipal Council)	do.	119,440 0	—	118,567 93	
48/24–25	Deviation, 1st mile, Panadure-Nambapana road	do.	23,950 0	Dec., 1924	—	10,401 18
363/24–25	Improving and widening, Wattala-Hekitta road	do.	10,000 0	June, 1925	3,067 0*m*	
40	Deviation, 17th mile, Galle road at Panadure	do.	27,000 0	Feb., 1926	—	19,704 81

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,996·64.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,852·87.
c Paid for acquisition of land.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 59,863·81.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,256·24.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,786·17.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,691·61.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 45,303·19.
i Previous expenditure: Public Works Extraordinary, Rs. 45,424·37; Loan, Rs. 45,809·81; Total, Rs. 89,234·18.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,934·63.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,454·69.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 200,000.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,913.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Improvements to Fishers' quarters at Mutwal (Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council)	Repairing	3,872 0	—	3,872 0	
41/20–21	Improving Colombo-Avissawella road ..	do.	61,000 0	Nov., 1920	14,505 49*a*	
178/24–25	Widening Nugegoda Bazaar road and raising branch roads	do.	7,300 0	Feb., 1925	444 2*b*	
218/24–25	Improving Cotta road at 7th mile, Pitta Cotte	do.	7,200 0	April, 1925	2,202 42*c*	
222/24–25	Improving dangerous corners, Horawela junction, Kalutara	do.	5,300 0	Mar., 1925	—	3,025 0*d*
346/24–25	Widening road at Welikada, 4¾th mile, Cotta road	do.	5,700 0	June, 1925	—	2,861 6*e*
372/24–25	Widening 7th mile, Colombo-Biyagama road	do.	8,500 0	do.	1,944 6*f*	
28	Widening Colombo-Negombo road ..	do.	170,000 0	Nov., 1925	—	48,190 97
43	Tarring roads in the Colombo District ..	do.	80,000 0	do.	79,993 17	
44	Tarring Negombo-Toppu road ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,985 35	
45	Tarring Colombo-Galle road in the Panadure district	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,948 26	
89	Improving Veyangoda junction, Colombo-Kandy road	do.	8,500 0	Dec., 1925	—	6,425 0
161	Improving dangerous corners, Yakkala junction, Colombo-Kandy road ..	do.	19,000 0	Feb., 1926	—	27,881 47
260	Tarring Galle road to Bentota ..	do.	8,000 0	April, 1926	8,000 10*g*	
275	Improvements to Kotadeniyawa-Muguru-gampola road	do.	60,000 0	May, 1926	—	5,621 39
276	Improvements to Nugegoda-Kahatuduwa road	do.	120,000 0	do.	—	13,241 6
277	Improvements to Kahatuduwa-Pokunuwita road	do.	40,000 0	do.	—	8,703 71
292	Improvements to Ekala-Gampaha road ..	do.	65,000 0	June, 1926	—	21,963 71
363	Colombo-Labugama junction road ..	do.	1,968,000 0	Aug., 1924	—	191,937 54*h*
364	Improving Avissawella road, Grandpass to Ambatale junction	do.	90,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	760 0
—	9 other additions and improvements to roads	do.	—	—	—	17,475 65
D 965	Tarring road surfaces, Horana junction ..	do.	—	—	347 20 350 67	
					315,343 78	876,662 93
	Miscellaneous.					
38/24–25	San Sebastian canal	Repairing	350,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	229,898 51*i*
139/24–25	New metal quarries at Ragama ..	Constructing	77,500 0	do.	—	40,184 89*j*
—	Acquisition of premises now used as Cotta Police Station	—	20,000 0	—	20,000 0	
D 832	Levelling Lakeside stores, McCallum road ..	—	1,500 0	—	1,498 41	
—	6 side drains	—	—	—	2,065 83 2,107 15	
					25,671 39	270,083 40
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 69	Approach roads to Railway Stations, Kandy District	Maintenance	5,200 0	Oct., 1925	5,197 93	
D 70	Ampitiya road	do.	7,200 0	do.	7,177 83	
D 71	Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	do.	53,000 0	do.	52,988 67	
D 72	Katugastota to Queen's Hotel ..	do.	8,400 0	do.	8,394 39	
D 73	Peradeniya to Lewella ferry ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,986 55	
D 74	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	49,000 0	do.	48,958 56	
D 78	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya .	do.	14,709 0	do.	14,687 72	
D 81	Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	do.	15,800 0	do.	15,796 25	
D 84	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala..	do.	31,030 0	do.	31,028 0	
D 85	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna ..	do.	21,100 0	do.	21,094 69	
D 86	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	9,800 0	do.	9,798 83	
D 87	Madulkele to end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	9,880 0	do.	9,878 60	
D 89	Nugatenne-Bintenne road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,997 13	
D 93	Katugastota to Palapatwela ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,983 14	
D 94	Matale to Rattota	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,999 40	
D 96	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,990 27	
D 98	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	5,700 0	do.	5,732 33	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,466·30.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,649·54.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,954·88.
d Previous expenditure Rs. 956·51.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,202·87.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,496·63.
g Excess of 10 cents credited to Revenue Head 8, Sundries.
h Previous expenditure : Estimate 173/23-24, Rs. 4,184 ; 186/23-24, Rs. 2,179·76; 200/23-24, Rs. 3,095·90; 148/24-25, Rs. 49,256·16; 162/24-25, Rs. 47,467·68; 232/24-25, Rs. 3,153·50; 329/24-25, Rs. 11,938·78; 344/24-25, Rs. 3,397·93; Total Rs. 124,673·71.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 44,185·90.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,896·40.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads—contd					
D 99	Katugastota to Galagedara ..	Maintenance	16,900 0	Oct., 1925	16,817 94	
D 101	Wattegama to Ukuwela	do.	7,300 0	do.	7,293 38	
D 102	From junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna	do.	6,850 0	do.	6,830 49	
D 103	Dotale road	do.	8,133 0	do.	8,132 12	
D 104	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	54,200 0	do.	54,188 29	
D 105	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	do.	7,600 0	do.	7,597 81	
D 107	Naula to Elahera	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,994 6	
D 108	Palapatwela to Galawela	do.	21,420 0	do.	21,408 74	
—	Nugatenna-Bintenna road (Grant-in-aid)..	do.	5,000 0	—	5,000 0	
—	8 other roads (Grant-in-aid) ..	do.	12,655 0	—	12,655 0	
—	Lady Horton's walk and connected path (Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council) ..	do.	1,100 0	—	1,100 0	
—	15 other roads	do.	—	—	17,562 82	
—	5 branch roads	do.	—	—	7,858 39	
					7,936 97	
					488,066 30	
—	Dredging Kandy lake (Grant-in-aid) ..	Maintenance	3,000 0	—	3,000 0	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	22,257 65	
—	Maintenance of and additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	2,629 56	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	7,957 30	
—	12 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	—	—	8,001 33	
					40,845 84	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
57	Special repairs to King's Pavilion, Kandy..	Repairing	30,000 0	Dec., 1925	29,861 33	
—	10 special repairs to buildings ..	do.	—	—	10,709 58	
					40,570 91	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 504-D 507	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	8,000 0	Oct., 1925	8,107 70	
	Miscellaneous.					
173	Flood damages, Kandy District ..	Repairing	22,200 0	Feb., 1926	—	13,253 46
286	Flood damages, Kandy District ..	do.	13,500 0	June, 1926	—	8,930 0
—	8 other miscellaneous works ..	—	—	—	8,918 53	
					8,918 53	22,183 46
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
21/24–25	Cooly lines for Agricultural Department ..	Constructing	27,500 0	Dec., 1924	4,967 27*a*	
147/24–25	Quarters for the Subordinate Officers of the Agricultural Department, Peradeniya ..	do	66,000 0	Jan., 1925	33,053 14*b*	
186/24–25	Main Administration Block, Peradeniya ..	do	45,250 0	Feb., 1925	12,855 88*c*	
207/24–25	Improvements to lines, Katugastota Palapatwela and new lines, Dotale road ..	do.	7,100 0	Mar., 1925	2,224 26*d*	
233/24–25	Cooly lines, Kandy District ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	1,889 28*e*	
340/24–25	New Children's Ward, Kandy Hospital ..	do.	38,000 0	do.	—	27,021 81*f*
127	Latrines and Sanitation for Agricultural Department building and cooly lines ..	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1926	4,660 94	
195	Junior clerk's quarters, Matale ..	do.	12,250 0	Feb., 1926	—	4,177 38
—	Paving the Meda-ela, Kandy (Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council)	—	22,875 0	—	22,875 0	
—	9 other works	—	—	—	15,114 61	
					97,640 38	31,199 19
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
29	Additional accommodation for clerks' quarters, Peradeniya	Constructing	11,500 0	Nov., 1925	11,045 22	
30	Maternity ward, Madulkele Hospital ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	—	5,996 13
178	Maternity ward, Deltota Hospital ..	do.	6,750 0	Feb., 1926	—	2,424 73
237	Covered way to Nurses' quarters, Kandy Hospital	do.	5,500 0	April, 1926	4,999 59	
—	45 other buildings	—	—	—	17,572 50	
					33,617 31	8,420 86

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,210·90.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,883·68.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,095·24.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,872·22.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,030·51.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,875·28.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Bridges.					
394/24-25	Repairing platform of Katugastota bridge ..	Repairing	27,200 0	Aug., 1925	22,856 63*a*	
75	Renewing bridges on Kandy-Horagama-Kurunduoya road	do.	14,650 0	Jan., 1926	—	9,890 12
D1044	Retaining wall at bridge No. 179, Katugastota-Palapatwela road ..	do.	1,500 0	June, 1926	—	992 70
					22,856 63	10,882 82
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
50/24-25	Improvements to roads junction on west side of Peradeniya bridge, 68th mile Colombo-Kandy road	Repairing	13,500 0	Dec., 1924	8,188 18*b*	
51/24-25	Improvements to Huluganga-Bambara-ela branch road	do.	20,378 0	do.	—	2,381 17*c*
58/24-25	Widening Kadugannawa-Peradeniya road	do.	42,500 0	do.	21,794 32*d*	
225/24-25	Improving dangerous corners, 2¼ mile, Katugastota road	do.	7,950 0	Mar., 1925	6,641 4*e*	
101	Improving dangerous corners, Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	10,350 0	Dec., 1925	10,000 0	
204	Tarring Kadugannawa-Peradeniya road ..	do.	13,500 0	Mar, 1926	—	13,122 43
203	Tarring roads within the Kandy Municipality	do.	16,833 75	do.	8,369 89 8,453 59	
—	9 additions and improvements to roads ..	—	—	—	12,725 80	
					76,172 82	15,503 60
	Miscellaneous.					
177	Electric lighting, Government buildings, Matale	Constructing	9,500 0	Feb., 1926	—	3,268 50
—	Renewing bridge at 7th milepost on Galagedara-Heenabowe road (Grant-in-aid) ..	Repairing	300 0	—	253 50	
—	5 side drains ..	do.	—	—	2,103 78	
320/24-25	Side drains at Padiyapelella bazaar ..	Constructing	253 12	—	58 0*f* 59 45	
D 1077	Flood damages on Branch roads, Katugastota district	Repairing	850 50	June, 1926	418 76 429 23	
					3,322 72	3,268 50
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 115	Peradeniya to Ramboda	Maintenance	47,000 0	Oct., 1925	46,513 78	
D 116	Gampola to Nawalapitiya ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,896 38	
D 117	Tawalantenna to Watagoda ..	do.	18,400 0	do.	18,107 14	
D 119	Pupuressa road	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,713 24	
D 121	Ambawela road	do.	5,725 0	do.	5,724 23	
D 125	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	do.	8,702 97	do.	8,702 25	
D 127	Ramboda to Wilson's bungalow ..	do.	34,985 15	do.	34,984 33	
D 129	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	34,000 0	do.	33,998 1	
D 133	Brookside-High Forest road ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,492 34	
D 138	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,946 10	
D 139	Dimbulla road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	do.	30,057 0	do.	29,992 60	
D 140	Dolosbage road	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,313 59	
D 141	Dimbulla-Dikoya junction.. ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,997 54	
D 142	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,971 4	
D 148	Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,978 17	
D 150	Lindula to Preston junction ..	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,985 28	
D 158	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction	do.	23,600 0	do.	23,594 13	
D 159	Dimbulla-Dikoya junction road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,992 98	
D 160	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,478 15	
D 162	Dikoya-Maskeliya road from 21·27 to 33rd milestone	do.	34,138 0	do.	33,134 56	
D 164	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion..	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,493 63	
D 165	Norton-Carolina road	do.	5,200 0	do.	5,187 58	
D 136	St. Margaret's-Kirklees road ..	do.	8,040 0	do.	3,994 26 4,034 20	
D 159	Preston junction to end of Agras road ..	do.	9,648 0	do.	4,800 0 4,848 0	
D 166	Bathford Valley road	do.	5,829 0	do.	2,900 0 2,929 0	
D 168	Maskeliya road, Maskeliya to Cruden ..	do.	5,226 0	do.	2,588 98 2,614 88	
D 170	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	9,849 0	do.	4,866 17 4,914 83	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,241·04.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,254·81.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,717·09.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,420·44.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,206·17.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 135·68.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6.	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads—contd.					
—	5 roads (Grant-in-aid)	Maintenance	4,733 0	—	4,733 0	
—	Blackpool outlet cart road (Grant-in-aid) ..	do.	365 0	—	365 0	
—	23 other roads	do.	—	—	36,157 1	
—	9 other branch roads	do.	—	—	13,589 98	
					13,725 89	
—	3 tarring roads	—	—	—	1,770 69	
D 132	Hospital junction to Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	—	—	—	1,788 40 34 75	
					34 75	
					513,886 84	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 435	Dredging, Nuwara Eliya lake ..	Maintenance	12,000 0	Oct., 1925	10,659 20	
	Maintenance of Government Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	18,956 8	
—	Maintenance of and additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	2,842 74	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	10,828 88	
—	14 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	—	—	9,271 4	
					41,898 74	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
—	2 special repairs to buildings ..	Repairing	—	—	2,824 11	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 496- D 602	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	4,677 0	Oct., 1925	4,263 81	
D 943	Urgent reparis to culverts, town road, Nuwara Eliya	Repairing	1,200 0	June, 1926	1,196 25	
—	2 maintenance of bridges on branch roads..	Maintenance	—	—	1,028 2	
					1,038 30	
	Miscellaneous.				7,526 38	
402/24-25	Storm damages, Dikoya district ..	Repairing	19,000 0	Aug., 1925	9,068 20*a*	
408/24-25	Flood damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	12,700 0	Sept., 1925	5,940 47*b*	
39	Flood damages, Pussellawa district ..	do.	6,000 0	Nov., 1925	5,954 73	
53	Flood damages, Gampola Lantern Hill road	do.	8,550 0	do.	8,425 80	
65	Storm damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	8,100 0	Dec., 1925	8,098 10	
280	Flood damages, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	16,400 0	June, 1926	16,399 14	
389	Flood damages on Tawalantenna-Watagoda road	do.	5,400 0	Sept., 1926	—	5,047 47
390	Flood damages, Dimbulla district ..	do.	9,375 0	do.	—	8,350 88
D 526	Running expenses, Nuwara Eliya Hydro-Electric plant	Maintenance	12,650 0	Oct., 1925	9,071 61	
—	5 other miscellaneous works on branch roads	—	—	—	3,484 5	
					3,571 17	
—	21 other miscellaneous works ..	—	—	—	31,769 3	
					101,782 30	13,398 35
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
118/23-24	Hospital at Bogawantalawa ..	Constructing	95,000 0	Feb., 1924	1,591 45*c*	
156/24-25	Police Station at Talawakele ..	do.	33,000 0	Jan., 1925	9,761 98*d*	
193/24-25	Quarters for Apothecary, Dimbulla Hospital	do.	8,500 0	Mar., 1925	2,960 39*e*	
251/24-25	Cooly lines in Dikoya district ..	do.	5,600 0	do.	573 60*f*	
366/24-25	One Senior and one pair Junior clerks' quarters, Nuwara Eliya	do.	24,000 0	June, 1925	4,997 80*g*	
201	Quarters for Dredger overseer, Nuwara Eliya	do.	5,500 0	Mar., 1926	5,498 35	
202	Overseer's quarters, 36th mile, Lindula-Preston junction road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,976 29	
238	Junior clerk's quarters, Dikoya ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,962 60	
272	Cooly lines in Forest Plantations, Kandapola	do.	6,000 0	May, 1926	5,991 99	
302	New Hospital at Watawala ..	do.	93,000 0	July, 1926	—	3,061 31
—	5 other works	do.	—	—	7,519 40	
274/24-25	Cooly lines at Norwood-Upcot Branch road	do.	2,820 82	—	498 52*h*	
					510 99	
					53,843 36	3,061 31

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,918·86.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,700.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 93,252·40.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,272·76.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,550·27.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,879·69.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,859·36.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,485·13.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
79	Maternity Ward, Agrapatna Hospital ..	Constructing	8,000 0	Dec., 1925	6,387 46	
220	Additions, Uda Pussellawa Hospital ..	do.	39,300 0	Mar., 1926	—	27,289 35
331	Additions, Dimbulla Hospital ..	do.	11,500 0	July, 1926	—	4,803 41
338	Additions, Lindula Hospital ..	do.	7,400 0	Aug., 1926	—	3,778 26
—	30 additions and improvements to buildings	—	—	—	26,753 26	
					33,140 72	35,871 2
	Bridges.					
306	Reconstruction of Tienstin bridge ..	—	19,000 0*a*	July, 1926	—	5,000 0
—	2 bridges	—	—	—	957 61	
					957 61	5,000 0
	New Roads.					
228	Norton Glengariff-Osbourne road ..	Constructing	135,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	27,330 18
274	Norton-Luccombe road	do	270,000 0	July, 1926	—	3,176 25
						30,506 43
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
134/24-25	Widening Kadugannawa-Peradeniya-Gampola road	Repairing	15,300 0	Jan., 1925	—	8,817 57*b*
78	Improvements to level crossings, Uda Pussellawa road	do.	5,900 0	Dec., 1925		5,206 90
98	Widening Schokman's Corner, Dikoya-Maskeliya road	do.	5,200 0	do.	—	3,196 18
215	Tarring roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	9,440 0	Mar., 1926	9,177 61	
240	Tarring roads in Nawalapitiya town ..	do.	8,200 0	do.	7,581 72	
284	Improving Embilimegama-Daulagala road to District Road Committee standard ..	do.	39,500 0	June, 1926	—	10,519 70
59/24-25	Improving Norwood-Upcot road ..	do.	25,312 50	June, 1925	999 85	
—	2 additions and improvements to branch roads	do.	—	—	1,024 84 905 59 928 23	
—	20 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	—	—	35,776 88	
D 537	Tarring Station road, Gampola ..	do.	911 25	—	417 76 421 95	
					57,234 43	27,740 35
	Miscellaneous.					
210/19-20	Improvements Nawalapitya town ..	Repairing	87,019 0	Mar., 1920	6,234 29*d*	
137/22-23	Extension of electric mains, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constructing	10,349 15	Feb., 1923	3,534 17*e*	
369/24-25	Improvements to the Nuwara Eliya Electric Lighting scheme	do.	5,630 0	July, 1925	5,256 67*f*	
—	4 side drains	do.	—	—	3,432 38	
—	4 side drains along bazaars ..	do.	—	—	1,026 32 1,051 96	
					20,535 79	
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 173	Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	85,398 0	Oct., 1925	84,929 54	
D 174	Dodanduwa to Baddegama ..	do.	6,250 0	do.	6,247 18	
D 175	Galle to Udugama	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,489 31	
D 176	Galle to Akuressa	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,973 90	
D 178	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,292 64	
D 179	Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	do.	19,900 0	do.	19,819 23	
D 183	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	do.	17,300 0	do.	17,258 66	
D 184	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,485 29	
D 185	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,962 98	
D 186	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	17,500 0	do.	17,480 91	
D 187	Matara to Hakmana	do.	21,500 0	do.	21,480 54	
D 190	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	71,000 0	do.	70,917 20	
D 192	Weligama-Telijjawela road ..	do.	10,100 0	do.	10,024 85	
D 193	Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,960 34	
D 194	Deniyaya to Hayes	do.	10,941 45	do.	5,423 28 5,504 62	
D 196	Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	do.	60,500 0	do.	60,321 72	

a To be met from Public Works Extraordinary, Rs. 9,500; from Private Account, Rs. 9,500.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,555.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,286·04.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 80,052·45.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,215·94.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 88·77.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 198	Tangalla to Hambantota	Maintenance	66,900 0	Oct., 1925	66,891 39	
D 199	Tangalla-Hambantota road 139th mile to Liyangahatota	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,987 68	
D 200	Weligala to Bundala	do.	6,948 0	do.	6,947 17	
D 201	Wirawila to Kirinda *via* Tissamaharama ..	do.	15,500 0	do.	15,499 74	
—	5 roads (Grant-in-aid)	do.	7,300 0	do.	7,300 0	
—	Naimana Ferry road (Grant-in-aid to Urban District Council, Matara) ..	do.	500 0	do.	500 0	
—	11 other roads	do.	—	do.	15,374 19	
					594,072 36	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	28,597 28	
—	Maintenance of and additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	4,586 2	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	—	14,695 2	
D 493	Maintenance of jetties and cranes, Southern Province	do.	6,500 0	Oct., 1925	5,985 30	
—	6 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	—	—	6,741 22	
					60,604 84	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
103	Special repairs to Office Assistant's quarters, Hambantota	Repairing	7,100 0	Jan., 1926	7,035 10	
—	2 special repairs to buildings ..	do.	—	—	2,973 71	
					10,008 81	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 500	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	14,000 0	Oct., 1925	13,888 67	
—	4 maintenance of bridges ..	do.	—	—	5,160 95	
					19,049 62	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 502	Maintenance of Groynes at Matara ..	Maintenance	12,500 0	Oct., 1925	12,388 78	
—	16 miscellaneous other works ..	do.	—	—	14,515 73	
					26,904 51	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
161/24-25	Additions and improvements to married clerks' quarters, Hambantota ..	Constructing	8,400 0	Feb., 1925	3,472 3*a*	
260/24-25	Cooly lines and Overseers' quarters 28th and 35th mile-Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	do.	15,000 0	April, 1925	2,667 60*b*	
107	Extension to clerks' quarters at Hambantota	do.	7,400 0	Jan., 1926	—	5,755 41
162	Improvements to two junior clerks' quarters, Hambantota	Repairing	6,785 0	Feb., 1926	—	5,123 69
192	Overseers' quarters, Hambantota District ..	Constructing	6,100 0	do.	—	3,580 96
211	Barracks for single men, Galle ..	do.	40,000 0	Sept., 1925	—	14,696 92*c*
371	Quarters for Range Forest Officers at Urugaha	do.	11,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	1,801 17
372	Walasmulla Hospital	do.	1,225 0*d*	do.	—	1,011 50
397	Quarters for Range Forest Officer at Korandeniya	do.	11,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	30 0
—	5 other works	do.	—	—	—	7,230 94
42/24-25	Cooly lines, Deniyaya-Hayes branch road ..	do.	7,822 12	Dec., 1924	—	1,071 12 1,119 32*e*
					6,139 63	41,421 3
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
39/24-25	Extension of No. 3 jetty, Galle Harbour ..	Constructing	60,800 0	Dec., 1924	—	27,744 7*f*
168/24-25	Additional accommodation, Galle Hospital	do.	386,300 0	1921	—	99,071 91*g*
42	Guttering of Salt Stores, Hambantota ..	do.	13,000 0	Nov., 1925	10,793 10	
227	Additions and alterations, Deniyaya Hospital	do.	6,500 0	Mar., 1926	—	3,076 70
—	27 additions and improvements to buildings	do.	—	—	12,839 98	
					23 633 8	129,892 68

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,324·88.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,312·12.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,707·34.
d Preliminary estimate for taking contour levels.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,716·84
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,567·17.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 191,678·81

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Bridges.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
162/23-24	Rebuilding bridge No. 17, 69th mile, Bentota-Goiyapana road	Constructing	23,500 0	Mar., 1924	7,494 2*a*	
206/23-24	Rebuilding bridge, 85th mile, Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	16,700 0	June, 1924	4,905 61*b*	
412/24-25	Bridge at Andaluwa on the Urubokke-Mulatiyana road	do.	23,500 0	Sept., 1925	—	15,324 4
160	Building, retaining walls and embankments to bridge No. 208 on Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	2,300 0	Feb., 1926	2,290 86	
					14,690 49	15,324 4
	New Roads.					
84	Road deviation at Ambalangoda ..	Constructing	87,000 0	Dec. 1925	—	1,593 95
131	Andalla to Tissa	do.	205,000 0	Jan., 1926	..	1,016 76
—	Road from Holandawa to Opata (Grant-in-aid)	do.	2,000 0	—	2,000 0	
					2,000 0	2,610 71
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
586/12-13	Improvements to road, 139th mile, Tangalla-Hambantota to Liyangahatota ..	Repairing	65,900 0	Sept., 1913	—	3,523 10*c*
15/24-25	Improvements to Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road	do.	75,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	17,951 26*d*
62/24-25	Improvements to Tangalla-Hambantota road	do.	18,000 0	do.	4,501 21*e*	
63/24-25	Improvements to Hambantota-Tanamalwila road	do.	16,000 0	do.	5,067 42*f*	
70/24-25	Widening Galle-Colombo road (approach to Galle)	do.	23,000 0	do.	16,908 54*g*	
128	Tarring Galle-Matara road through Galle town	do.	11,000 0	Jan., 1926	10,997 60	
232	Improving the Galle-Baddegama road ..	do.	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	47,857 86
—	Reconstruction of the 4th two miles of the road from Kosgoda *via* Uragaha to Elpitiya (Grant-in-aid)	—	4,000 0	—	4,000 0	
—	11 additions and improvements to roads ..	—	—	—	17,758 66	
					59,233 43	69,332 22
	Miscellaneous.					
124	Electric lighting, Government buildings, Galle	Constructing	37,000 0	Jan., 1926		16,234 85
333	Side drains at Hambantota ..	do.	5,330 0	July, 1926	—	2,242 84
—	Acquisition of quarters for Apothecary, Tangalla	—	6,000 0	—	6,000 0	
					6,000 0	18,477 69
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 204	Jaffna to Karaitivu	Maintenance	13,000 0	Oct., 1925	12,999 89	
D 205	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	20,500 0	do.	20,499 96	
D 206	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,999 87	
D 207	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,499 96	
D 208	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 91	
D 209	Punnalai road	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,998 93	
D 210	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	8,490 0	do.	8,489 89	
D 211	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	11,850 0	do.	11,820 0	
D 216	Jaffna-Palali road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,999 75	
D 219	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	8,325 0	do.	8,324 60	
D 223	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	do.	5,850 0	do.	5,827 50	
D 224	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	54,535 0	do.	54,490 87	
D 225	Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	do.	8,200 0	do.	8,194 63	
D 229	Paranthan to Karachchi road ..	do.	6,600 0	do.	6,460 46	
D 232	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace) ..	do.	21,700 0	do.	21,673 93	
D 233	Mankulam to Galkandamadu ..	do.	36,500 0	do.	36,440 94	
D 234	Mullaittivu to Central road (old trace) ..	do.	10,900 0	do.	10,894 60	
D 235	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,881 14	
D 240	Coast road to Colombo	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,920 87	
D 241	Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	50,700 0	do.	49,919 45	
D 246	Talladi-Pappamoddai roads ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,364 60	
—	Tondamanar to Karanavai (Grant-in-aid) ..	do.	300 0	—	300 0	
—	22 other roads	do.	—		35,883 77	
					394,885 52	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,969·14.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,768·46.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,795·18.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,951·18.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,498·52.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,932·58.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,960·34.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 436	Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Maintenance	8,000 0	Oct., 1925	7,996 30	
	Marking Mannar navigation channel and upkeep of Arippu river ferry ..	do.	140 0	do.	139 25	
					8,135 55	
	Maintenanace of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	25,300 28	
—	Maintenance of and additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	2,542 75	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	7,808 81	
—	6 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	—	—	9,237 84	
					44,889 68	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
13	Special repairs to Quarters of Divisional Forest Officer, Jaffna	Repairing	5,500 0	Oct., 1925	5,499 87	
—	2 special repairs to buildings ..	do.	—	—	2,134 8	
					7,633 95	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 641	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	5,000 0	Oct., 1925	4,974 91	
—	2 maintenance of bridges	do.	—	—	3,379 57	
					8,354 48	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 604 D 605	Maintenance of waterworks at Mannar and Talaimannar	Maintenance	6,000 0 2,750 0	Oct., 1925	5,698 80 2,595 37	
—	6 miscellaneous works	—	—	—	1,756 98	
					10,051 15	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
100/19-20	Experimental Station and Agricultural School, Jaffna	Constructing	172,617 0	Dec., 1919	9,505 90*a*	
194/19-20	New Customs buildings at Talaimannar ..	do.	182,000 0	Mar., 1920	—	6,875 42*b*
198/23-24	Chavakachcheri Hospital	do.	84,000 0	May, 1924	34,098 21*c*	
18/24-25	Quarters for Matrons and Nurses, Mannar Hospital	do.	10,500 0	Dec., 1924	3,476 22*d*	
88/24-25	Killinochchi Hospital	do.	103,500 0	Jan., 1925	—	49,944 28*e*
292/24-25	New Arrack warehouse, Vavuniya ..	do.	12,000 0	April, 1925	6,859 92*f*	
27	New Jetty at Kankesanturai ..	do.	11,200 0	Nov., 1925	9,688 91	
384	New senior clerks' quarters, Mannar ..	do.	11,500 0	Sept., 1926	—	1,434 98
392	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Iranai-Iluppaikulam	do.	14,350 0	Sept., 1926	—	1,424 71
401	New Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Puvarasankulam	do.	13,700 0	do.	—	1,395 39
D 964	Musali Hospital	do.	200 0*g*	April, 1926	—	179 30
—	4 other works	do.	—	—	5,028 74	
					68,657 90	61,254 08
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
337/24-25	Additions and improvements to Puloli Hospital	Constructing	19,400 0	May, 1925	—	16,435 39
31	Improvements to Port of Point Pedro ..	do.	8,500 0	Nov., 1925	7,970 29	
—	20 additions and improvements to buildings	do.	—	—	8,057 2	
					16,027 31	16,435 39

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 162,929·95.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 141,726·04.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 49,901·79.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,528·62.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,114·89.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,066·49.
g Preliminary estimate for trial wells, &c., on the proposed site.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Bridges.					
50	Punnalai-Karativu causeway ..	Constructing	34,000 0	Jan., 1926		410 5a
300	Mannar bridge	do.	300,000 0	June, 1926		24,934 69
						25,344 74
	New Roads.					
86	Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	Constructing	2,500 0b	Dec., 1925		1,402 40
223	New road from Mullaittivu to Kokkilai ..	do.	63,000 0	Mar., 1926		9,582 96
229	Point Pedro to Kudatanai to Maruthankerni roads	do.	180,000 0	do.		8,497 50
						19,482 86
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
91	Improving dangerous corners on main roads, Jaffna District	Repairing	7,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	5,088 32
97	Widening and improving roads in Jaffna District	do.	5,700 0	do.	—	3,000 0
129	Tarring roadways in Jaffna District ..	do.	9,750 0	Jan., 1926	9,749 77	
—	7 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	—	—	14,063 43	
					23,813 20	8,088 32
	Miscellaneous.					
38	Karaiur reclamation	Constructing	20,000 0	Nov., 1925	19,973 95	
217	Water supply to Training and Technical Schools, Kopay	do.	8,000 0	Mar., 1926	7,736 73	
—	Works connected with the administration of Talaimannar town	—	5,000 0	—	5,277 88	
132	Side drains in Jaffna Bazaars ..	Constructing	6,135 0	Jan., 1926	2,955 87 3,123 0	
					39,067 43	
	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 247	Coast road north, Batticaola District ..	Maintenance	50,000 0	Oct., 1925	49,366 57	
D 249	Maduru-oya to Eraur	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,839 78	
D 253	Manampitiya-Vakeneri-Valaichenai road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,988 99	
D 255	Akkarai pattu-Sagamam road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,999 9	
D 258	Coast road south	do.	73,000 0	do.	72,641 42	
D 259	Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	do.	7,635 0	do.	7,634 63	
D 261	Pottuvil-Moneragala road	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,993 49	
D 264	Katankudi road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 6	
D 265	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,967 52	
D 268	Trincomalee to Kitulutiu	do.	38,500 0	do.	38,489 42	
D 269	Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura ..	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,391 63	
D 272	Trincomalee to Kuchchaveli ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,476 84	
—	2 roads (Grant-in-aid)	do.	1,302 0	do.	1,302 0	
—	15 other roads	—	—	—	22,947 39	
					371,037 83	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of Resthouse-keepers (Grant-in-aid to Provincial Road Committee, Batticaloa) ..	Maintenance	450 0	—	450 0	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 437	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Maintenance	6,000 0	Oct., 1925	3,882 9	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	19,703 59	
—	Maintenance of and additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	1,189 33	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	6,719 87	
—	3 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	—	—	3,892 39	
					31,505 18	

a abandoned.

b Preliminary estimate for surveying only.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
D 750	Special repairs to Forest Rangers' quarters, Periyapulumalai	Repairing	1,500 0	Jan., 1926	1,429 2	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 498	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	10,000 0	Oct., 1925	8,598 15	
—	2 maintenance of bridges	do.	—	—	2,994 17	
					11,592 32	
	Miscellaneous.					
197	Flood damages, Eastern Province ..	Repairing	6,000 0	Feb., 1926	5,929 35	
D 443	Maintenance of Batticaloa waterworks ..	Maintenance	6,150 0	Oct., 1925	5,872 8	
D 524	Ferry boats and iron pontoons ..	do.	7,100 0	do.	7,116 11	
—	7 miscellaneous works	—	—	—	4,784 33	
					23,701 87	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
239/23-24	Salt stores, Trincomalee	Constructing	22,500 0	Aug., 1924	3,935 65*a*	
367/24-25	Senior clerks' quarters, Batticaloa ..	do.	8,500 0	June, 1925	—	88 46*b*
365	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Mandoor	do.	12,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	2,567 42
366	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Uhana	do.	12,100 0	do.	—	2,318 7
376	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Gomarankadawala	do.	13,500 0	do.	—	1,073 68
381	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Ichchiliampottai	do.	13,500 0	do.	—	1,075 67
—	3 new works and buildings	do.	—	—	—	4,813 79
					3,935 65	11,937 9
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	18 additions and improvements to buildings	Constructing	—	—	5,392 92	
	Bridges.					
150	Converting wooden bridges into iron ones, Kalmuna-Akkarai pattu, Sagamam road	Repairing	16,450 0	Jan., 1926	—	13,834 65
—	Strengthening, improving, renewing bridges, &c.	do.	—	—	3,088 89	
					3,088 89	13,834 65
	New Roads.					
188/24-25	Road from Valaichenai ferry to Vakaneri Service road	Constructing	38,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	4,795 83*c*
154	Kuchchaveli to Pulmoddai ..	do.	3,500 0*d*	—	—	2,644 82
						7,440 65
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
56	Improving miles 75 to 79¼ Trincomalee-Batticaloa road	Repairing	7,500 0	Nov., 1925	7,488 78	
104	Approach roads to Railway Station, Trincomalee	Constructing	6,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	12 45
112	Manampitiya-Vakaneri-Valaichenai road ..	Repairing	25,000 0	do.	—	4,642 0
347	South Coast road extension ..	Constructing	1,950 0*e*	July, 1926	—	1,117 40
—	8 additions and improvements to roads ..	—	—	—	8,047 27	
					15,536 5	5,771 85
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Acquisition of land at Batticaloa for Public Officers' quarters	—	5,000 0	—	—	21 0

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,736·64.
b Previous expenditure Rs. 2,089·50.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,681·90.
d Preliminary estimate for surveying only.
e Preliminary estimate sanctioned for surveying from Naval-aar to Panama.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 276	Kurunegala to Wariyapola ..	Maintenance	19,700 0	Oct., 1925	19,620 26	
D 277	Kurunegala to Beligamuwa ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,983 93	
D 278	Kurunegala to Narammala ..	do.	25,400 0	do.	25,394 44	
D 279	Kurunegala to Galagedara ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,942 52	
D 280	Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	do.	16,900 0	do.	16,775 50	
D 283	Mallawapitiya-Rambodagalla road ..	do.	16,080 0	do.	7,996 31 8,076 28	
D 284	Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	do.	23,000 0	—	22,987 47	
D 285	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa ..	do.	26,000 0	Oct., 1925	26,888 62	
D 286	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,398 17	
D 287	Wariyapola to Dharmapola ..	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,989 31	
D 288	Wilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	do.	7,700 0	do.	7,692 16	
D 291	Akkaraipattu road	do.	33,900 0	do.	33,892 84	
D 293	Puttalam to Dharmapola	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,734 45	
D 294	Puttalam to Kala-oya	do.	24,000 0	do.	23,908 64	
D 295	Puttalam to Battulu-oya	do.	57,000 0	do.	56,174 69	
D 298	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,926 52	
D 303	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	26,713 0	do.	26,550 31	
D 304	Marawila to Dunkanawa	do.	8,400 0	do.	8,395 37	
D 305	Toppu to Madampe	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,999 11	
D 306	Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	105,000 0	do.	104,853 55	
D 310	Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana road ..	do.	5,575 0	do.	5,574 83	
D 311	Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	65,000 0	do.	64,996 72	
D 312	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,495 84	
D 314	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	17,400 0	do.	17,399 65	
D 315	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	11,400 0	do.	11,379 98	
D 316	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,992 28	
D 317	Narammala to Madampe	do.	67,000 0	do.	66,991 78	
D 319	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road ..	do.	10,800 0	do.	10,780 20	
—	Grant-in-aid to District Road Committee, Chilaw, for repairs to roads ..	do.	4,700 0	do.	4,700 0	
—	18 other roads	do.		do.	24,018 63	
					778,512 36	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 438	Toppu to Puttalam	Maintenance	16,750 0	Oct., 1925	16,556 64	
D 439	Canal to Nachchikali salt pans ..	do.	600 0	do.	598 40	
					17,155 4	
	Maintenance of Government Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	17,357 51	
—	Maintenance of and additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	3,259 57	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	9,765 96	
—	4 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	—	—	2,027 43	
					32,410 47	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
D 751	Improvements to Forest Department, Head Clerk's quarters, Kurunegala ..	Repairing	700 0	Jan., 1926	664 7	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 471	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	18,432 83	Oct., 1925	17,017 88	
D 470	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on Mallawapitiya-Rambodagalla road	do.	135 0	do.	66 25 66 91	
					17,151 4	
	Miscellaneous.					
414/24–25	Experiments in connection with Chilaw water supply	—	8,000 0	Sept., 1925	4,705 58*a*	
117	Flood damages, Kurunegala District ..	Repairing	15,500 0	Jan., 1926	—	15,019 68
310	Flood damages, Dandagamuwa district ..	do.	6,400 0	July, 1926	—	3,626 6
—	2 flood damages on Mallawapitiya-Rambodagalla road	do.	—	—	925 70 948 84	
—	13 other miscellaneous works ..	do.	—	—	16,408 96	
					22,989 8	18,645 74

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,215·23.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
217/24-25	Senior clerks' quarters, Chilaw ..	Constructing	9,000 0	Mar., 1925	1,406 21*a*	
242/24 25	Cooly lines, Naramulla-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	7,700 0	do.	1,397 85*b*	
246/24-25	Junior clerks' quarters, Kurunegala ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	2,634 46*c*	
293/24-26	Junior clerks' quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	7,500 0	April, 1925	5,995 80*d*	
324/24-25	Junior clerks' quarters, Puttalam ..	do.	7,500 0	May, 1925	5,182 93*e*	
326/24-25	Senior clerks' quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	9,000 0	June, 1925	3,798 80*f*	
327/24-25	One pair semi-detached junior clerks' quarters, Puttalam	do.	15,000 0	do.	10,049 17*g*	
200	Quarters for Superintendent of Police, Kurunegala	do.	27,500 0	Mar., 1926	—	11,542 10
268	Junior clerk's quarters, Puttalam ..	do.	7,500 0	June, 1926	—	3,625 15
269	Junior clerk's quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	—	2,330 89
278	Giriulla Hospital	do.	133,000 0	May, 1926	—	7,217 73
402	Apothecary's quarters, Hiriyapitiya Dispensary	do.	10,500 0	Sept., 1926	—	4,447 6
—	11 other works	do.	—	—	23,682 78	
					54,148 2	29,162 93
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
8	Converting Chilaw jail into quarters for the Police	Constructing	43,000 0	Oct., 1925	—	16,876 56
180	Improvements to Land Registry Office, Kurunegala	Repairing	20,000 0	Feb., 1926	—	6,239 61
290	Additions and improvements to Puttalam Hospital	do.	40,000 0	June, 1926	—	4,515 28
—	27 additions and improvements to buildings	do.	—	—	11,129 91	
					11,129 91	27,631 45
	Bridges.					
152/24-25	Re-building bridge No. 19 on 7th mile, Puttalam Kala-oya road ..	Constructing	20,000 0	Jan., 1925	7,540 35*h*	
250	Chilaw bridge	do.	70,000 0	Sept., 1925	—	19,607 15*i*
—	2 bridges	do.	—	—	1,757 81	
					9,298 16	19,607 15
	New Roads.					
407/24-25	Madurankuli-Koddayamottai road ..	Constructing	170,000 0	Sept., 1925	—	30,490 4*j*
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
73/24-25	Quarry road to Navundankulam, Puttalam District	Constructing	10,000 0	Dec., 1924	2,862 40*k*	
77/24-25	Improving the Villu road and other approach roads to Railway Station, Puttalam ..	Repairing	26,000 0	do.	—	8,134 9*l*
150/24-25	Improving Kurunegala-Galagedara road ..	do.	60,000 0	Sept., 1925	—	9,133 15*m*
214/24-25	Extension of Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road to Nikawewa station	Constructing	23,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	7,737 87*n*
227/24-25	Improving Dunkana va-Udabaddawa road ..	Repairing	150,000 0	do.	—	24,913 59*o*
357/24-25	Improvements to Chilaw-Hettipola road ..	do.	150,000 0	June, 1925	—	37,926 2*p*
47	Tarring roads, Kurunegala District ..	do.	7,000 0	Nov., 1925	6,999 1	
301	Improving Kirigankali-Andigama road ..	do.	283,136 0	June, 1926	—	14,988 82
—	12 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	—	—	10,477 94	
					20,339 35	104,833 60
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Compensation on account of the Improvement Scheme, Polgahawela Bazaar ..	—	8,250 0	—	7,700 0	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,308·81.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,299·84.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,339·35.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,415·25.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,277·08.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,339·90.
g Previous expenditure, Rs 4,9 23.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 12 346·78.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,561·51.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 574·65.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,116·78.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 12.315·10.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 1.650.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,951·14.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 7.994·90.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,569·10.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 320	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	Maintenance	12,750 0	Oct., 1925	12,680 33	
D 322	Kala-oya to Galagodahena ..	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,096 73	
D 323	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1½ to 10½ miles) ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,938 64	
D 324	Talawa to Kekirawa (23¼ to 3½ miles) ..	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,475 6	
D 329	Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,996 81	
D 330	Kala-oya to Galagodahena ..	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,990 36	
D 331	Madawachchiya to Yakkawewa ..	do.	6,250 0	do.	6,247 69	
D 332	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 105 miles)	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,996 59	
D 334	Habarana-Topawewa to Gal-ela ..	do.	36,119 0	do.	36,111 63	
D 335	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,997 47	
D 336	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam)	do.	34,500 0	do.	34,493 2	
D 337	Kekirawa to Galawela	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,497 57	
D 338	Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,987 81	
—	8 other roads	do.	—	do.	12,922 46	
					286,426 17	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of Resthouse-keepers (Grant-in-aid to Provincial Road Committee, Anuradhapura)	—	250 0	—	250 0	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	15,612 87	
—	Maintenance of and additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	789 17	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	3,207 42	
—	1 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	—	—	327 1	
					19,936 47	
	Special repairs to Buildings.					
—	5 special repairs to buildings ..	Repairing	—	—	5,550 37	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 503	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	2,000 0	Oct., 1925	1,549 33	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	2 miscellaneous works	Constructing	—	—	2,184 46	
D 815	Erecting a culvert on the 2nd mile of the Anuradhapura-Rambewa road ..	do.	406 0	—	177 35 182 67	
					2,544 48	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
19/24-25	Bungalow for Manager, Experimental station, Anuradhapura	Constructing	15,000 0	Dec., 1924	438 13*a*	
415/24-25	Dispensary at Horowapotana ..	do.	14,100 0	Sept., 1925	10,982 90*b*	
196	Overseers' quarters in Mihintale and Maradankadawala districts ..	do.	7,000 0	Feb., 1926	—	5,792 94
208	New quarters for junior clerks, Anuradhapura	do.	10,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	5,800 49
222	New Post Office at Polonnaruwa ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	—	3,856 64
259	Junior clerks' quarters at Minhintale and Maradankadawala	do.	12,000 0	April, 1926	—	7,221 84
261	Cooly lines, Experimental station, Anuradhapura	do.	10,000 0	do.	—	2,073 39
271	Cooly lines for Archaeological Department, Anuradhapura	do.	7,500 0	May, 1926	—	1,580 2
303	Polonnaruwa Hospital	do.	128,000 0	June, 1926	—	991 39
354	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Kunchikulam	do.	13,950 0	Aug., 1926	—	752 83
355	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Ratmalagahawewa	do.	15,150 0	do.	—	978 85
356	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Manampitiya	do.	14,200 0	do.	—	1,182 93
—	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Kebitigollewa	do.	—	Sept., 1926	—	1,215 9
—	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Kalawewa	do.	—	do.	—	1,146 61
—	5 other works	do.	—	—	3,515 81	—
					14,936 84	32,593 2
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	11 additions and improvements to buildings	Repairing	—	—	5,917 77	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
15	Improving Polonnaruwa-Topawewa-Gal-ela road	Repairing	60,000 0	Oct., 1925	—	11,016 1
94	Tarring roads in the North-Central Province	do.	10,000 0	Dec., 1925	9,803 25	
—	7 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	—	—	8,149 28	
					17,952 53	11,016 1
	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 341	Badulla to Taldena	Maintenance	12,200 0	Oct., 1925	12,197 20	
D 342	Badulla to Bandarawela	do.	49,700 0	do.	49,689 3	
D 343	Dikwella to Madulla	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,999 14	
D 344	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	9,900 0	do.	9,880 23	
D 345	Kumbalwela to Passara	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,985 25	
D 347	Naula Spring Valley road	do.	8,300 0	do.	8,291 71	
D 352	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,959 1	
D 353	Bandarawela to Welimada ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,468 49	
D 354	Bandarawela to Leangahawela ..	do.	9,700 0	do.	9,658 95	
D 355	Bandarawela to Haputale	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,980 36	
D 357	Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	do.	5,427 0	do.	5,319 89	
D 365	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	100,000 0	do.	99,994 62	
D 366	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	31,250 0	do.	29,908 19	
D 367	Bibile towards Alutnuwara ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,496 79	
D 368	Passara to Dunedin factory ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,994 53	
D 371	Haputale to Halpe	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,989 50	
D 373	Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	do.	30,300 0	do.	30,270 24	
D 374	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila ..	do.	26,400 0	do.	26,288 36	
D 375	Wellawaya to Moneragala and towards Pottuvil	do.	42,600 0	do.	42,472 23	
D 363	Haputale-Dambatenne road ..	do.	6,969 0	do.	3,410 35 3,487 76	
D 364	Leangahawela-Poonagala road ..	do.	6,601 36	do.	3,245 29 3,316 86	
D 378	Koslanda Bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	do.	1,848 30	do.	911 15 929 37	
D 362	Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	do.	303 0	do.	147 63 150 57	
—	15 other roads	—	—	—	20,155 10	
					484,597 80	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,088·73.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,929·82.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	15,007 46	
—	Maintenance of and additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	993 27	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries..	do.	—	—	9,181 29	
D 525	Repairs and improvements to buildings at Diyatalawa	Repairing	8,000 0	Oct., 1925	7,786 82	
—	3 maintenance of buildings ..	do.	—	—	4,438 69	
					37,407 53	
	Special Repairs to Buildings.					
2	Special repairs to Badulla Hospital ..	Repairing	5,000 0	Oct., 1925	4,998 85	
D 747	Improvements to Divisional Forest Office and assistant clerk's quarters at Haputale	do.	108 0	Jan., 1926	104 28	
					5,103 13	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 720–D 723	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	4,000 0	Oct., 1925	3,876 16	
	Miscellaneous.					
311	Flood damages to bridge No. 385, Badulla-Bandarawela road	Repairing	9,000 0	July, 1926	—	1,783 29
312	Flood damages, Badulla District ..	do.	6,200 0	do.	—	5,379 98
318	Flood damages, Badulla-Bandarawela road	do.	20,000 0	do.	—	2,597 57
—	19 miscellaneous other works ..	—	—	—	18,897 3	
D 523	Repairs to flood damages, Haputale-Dambatenna road	Repairing	510 0	Nov., 1925	249 72 259 71	
					19,406 46	9,760 84
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
11/23-24	Post Office, Koslanda	Constructing	20,000 0	Oct., 1923	10,503 59*a*	
225/23-24	Bungalow for the Superintendent of Police, Badulla..	do.	30,000 0	Sept., 1924	6,921 15*b*	
176	New survey huts at Diyatalawa ..	do.	24,000 0	Feb., 1926	19,404 51	
251	Additions to survey huts, Diyatalawa ..	do.	12,000 0	April, 1926	10,718 46	
285	Senior clerks' quarters, Badulla ..	do.	12,500 0	June, 1926	—	2,920 56
374	New Post Office, Bandarawela ..	do.	30,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	501 50
382	Madulsima Hospital	do.	2,500 0*c*	do.	—	2,404 64
—	10 other works	do.	—	—	22,729 49	
					70,277 20	5,826 70
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
16	Additional ward, Lunugala Hospital ..	Constructing	6,000 0	Oct., 1925	5,868 52	
125	Improvements to drains, Ceylon Defence Force huts, Diyatalawa	Repairing	9,300 0	Jan., 1926	9,289 25	
138	Infectious diseases ward, Haputale Hospital	Constructing	11,000 0	do.	10,783 65	
225	Additions, Passara Hospital ..	do.	24,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	8,014 87
—	20 additions and improvements to buildings	—	—	—	6,855 69	
					32,797 11	8,014 87
	Bridges.					
51	Reconstructing bridge on 10th mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road ..	Repairing	23,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	12,435 34
95	Strengthening and renewing bridges on the Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	91,750 0	do.	—	21,788 68
341	Strengthening Badulla-oya bridge ..	do.	21,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	2,148 48
—	Strengthening, improving, and renewing bridge	do.	—	—	1,521 75	
					1,521 75	36,372 59
	New Roads.					
85	Welimada-Kirklees road	Constructing	5,600 0*d*	Dec., 1925	—	5,034 54
270	Passara-Nakkala road	do.	136,000 0	May, 1926	—	20,016 59
293	Taldena-Uramiya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	87,000 0	June, 1926	—	8,296 50
						33,347 63

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,492·83.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,078·70.
c Preliminary estimate.
d Preliminary estimate for surveying only.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year.
1	2	4	3	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
—	12 additions and improvements to roads ..	—	—	—	20,288 76	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	2 side drains	—	—	—	6,269 15	
D 695	Side drains, 1st mile, Badulla-Bandarawela road	—	663 0	Jan., 1926	324 95 337 96	
					6,932 6	
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 381	Madampe towards Hambantota ..	Maintenance	42,000 0	Oct., 1925	41,867 45	
D 382	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,963 85	
D 383	Pelmadulla to Halpe road ..	do.	62,197 0	do.	62,177 66	
D 387	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road to 5th mile post ..	do.	6,700 0	do.	6,673 52	
D 390	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla ..	do.	52,405 0	do.	52,404 19	
D 392	Kukul korale road	do.	18,200 0	do.	18,195 25	
D 394	Nambapane road	do.	39,500 0	do.	39,498 57	
D 395	Kendangamuwa-Woodend road ..	do.	8,300 0	do.	8,299 3	
D 396	Road to Watapota Station ..	do.	6,200 0	do	6,188 70	
D 397	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,999 39	
D 400	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa ..	do.	19,100 0	do.	19,079 25	
D 401	Avissawella towards Ginigathena ..	do.	37,873 0	do.	37,862 47	
D 403	Yatiyantota-Ardross road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,989 40	
D 406	Ruanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,993 83	
D 407	Karawanella to Glenella	do.	22,600 0	do.	22,565 39	
D 408	Pindeniya road	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,991 61	
D 409	Woodend-Algoda road	do.	5,360 0	do.	5,358 5	
D 414	Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	do.	20,750 0	do.	20,673 38	
D 415	Mawanella to Aranayaka	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,998 56	
D 416	Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	55,000 0	do.	54,983 14	
D 417	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	17,500 0	do.	17,493 57	
D 418	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,998 55	
D 421	Karunduponne-Rambukkana ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,999 76	
D 422	Pindeniya road	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,490 73	
—	5 roads (Grant-in-aid)	do.	12,272 0	—	11,272 0	
—	14 other roads	do.	—	Oct., 1925	25,281 76	
D 388	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road from 5th milepost	do.	6,060 0	do.	2,999 47 3,059 46	
D 412	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	8,080 0	do.	3,998 92 4,078 90	
—	6 other branch roads	do.	—	do.	6,170 19 6,281 63	
					636,887 63	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	—	12,785 19	
—	Maintenance of additions and improvements to Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	1,922 31	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	17,034 3	
—	Maintenance of buildings	do.	—	—	197 30	
					31,938 83	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 510	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length ..	Maintenance	12,000 0	Oct., 1925	11,793 41	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
153/24-25	Reconstructing causeway on 4th mile, Yatiyantota-Ardross road, damaged by floods	Repairing	51,000 0	Jan., 1925	23,432 45*a*	
347/22-45	Survey of proposed trunk road to connect Central and Sabaragamuwa Provinces ..	—	7,000 0	June, 1925	1,942 45*b*	
3	Erecting new bridge on Kegalla-Polgahawela road to replace damaged one ..	Repairing	28,000 0	Oct., 1925	—	18,917 3
35	Flood damages, Avissawella district ..	do.	11,200 0	Nov., 1925	11,194 14	
37	Flood damages, Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,997 79	
74	Flood damages along the Kadugannawa Pass	do.	9,000 0	Dec., 1925	8,997 79	
110	Flood damages, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1926	4,975 53	
314	Flood damages, Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya road	do.	5,300 0	do.	—	2,876 52
319	Flood damages, Pelmadulla district	do.	6,500 0	July, 1926	—	3,920 61
378	Flood damges, 2¾ mile, Rambukkana-Mawanella road	do.	20,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	931 15
380	Repairing flood damages, Pelmadulla-Gilgarron road	do.	5,000 0	do.	—	3,171 6
—	20 miscellaneous works	do.	—	—	37,587 97	
—	3 flood damages on branch roads ..	do.	—	—	1,331 50 1,378 63	
80	Flood damages, Ellearawa-Pinnawala branch road	do.	6,166 5	—	3,029 93 3,135 98	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.				102,004 16	29,816 37
	New Works and Buildings.					
189/24-25	New bungalow for the Provincial Engineer, Ratnapura	Constructing	35,000 0	Mar., 1925	19,765 60*c*	
134	Ugalkaltota Hospital	do.	18,500 0	Jan., 1926	—	6,524 85
335	Ratnapura Range Forest Officer's quarters .	do.	10,600 0	July, 1926	—	2,589 50
352	Dispensaries and Apothecaries' quarters at Rambukkana	do.	11,400 0	Aug., 1926	—	614 68
353	Dispensaries and Apothecaries' quarters at Nivitigala	do.	11,950 0	do.	—	1,324 10
—	8 new works and buildings ..	do.	—	—	15,565 67	
					35,331 27	11,053 13
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
63	Additions and improvements to Kegalla Kachcheri	Repairing	20,000 0	Nov., 1925	—	19,719 80
100	Electric lighting of Government buildings, Avisawella	do.	5,071 0	Dec., 1925	4,108 30	
221	Additions, Kahawatta Hospital ..	Constructing	14,200 0	Mar. 1926	—	10,530 63
307	Additions, Kitulgala Hospital ..	do.	18,000 0	June, 1926	—	8,683 87
—	22 additions and improvements to buildings	do.	—	—	21,094 46	
					25,202 76	38,934 30
	Bridges.					
91/24-25	Renewing bridge on 10th mile, Pindeniya road	Repairing	36,678 0	Dec., 1925	1,684 8*d*	
108	Bridge at Arandara	do.	45,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	13,869 84
					1,684 8	13,869 84
	New Roads.					
234/20-21	Extension of Kukul korale road ..	Constructing	292,500 0	May, 1921	—	49,121 12*e*
44/24-25	Ratnapura to Pallewela *vid* Kotamulla ..	do.	35,000 0	Dec., 1924	8,376 90*f*	
305	New road from Del-ela to Badureliya ..	do.	10,000 0	June, 1926	—	690 0
30/20-21	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	332,285 0	Nov., 1920	—	20,085 22*g* 20,766 86
					8,376 90	90,663 20
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
100/18-19	Improvements Madampe-Hambantota road	Repairing	145,300 0	May, 1919	—	67,087 39*h*
204/23-24	High level road, 1st and 2nd mile, Ruanwella-Veyangoda road	do.	138,950 0	July, 1924	—	34,478 6*i*
87/24-25	Widening Madampe-Rakwana-Bulutota road	do.	22,500 0	Dec., 1924	7,485 52*j*	
135/24-25	High level road on 41st and 42nd miles, Avissawella-Ginigathena road ..	do.	78,000 0	Jan. 1925	3,572 64*k*	
284/24-25	Improvements Pindeniya road 1 to 4½ miles	do.	35,800 0	April, 1925	9,531 21*l*	
142	Tarring Colombo-Kandy road through Kegalla	do.	27,000 0	Jan., 1926	26,990 75	
158	Extending and rebuilding culverts in Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	do.	6,600 0	Feb., 1926	6,590 98	
252	Tarring Colombo-Kandy road ..	do.	10,000 0	April, 1926	9,999 29	
324	Rambukkana-Katupitiya road ..	do.	1,000 0*m*	July 1926	—	647 25
—	5 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	—	—	9,207 81	
					73,378 20	102,212 70

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,178·99.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,019·35.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 15 219·10.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 34,759·43.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 230,810·65.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,477·05.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 277,790·55.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 80.011.04.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 76,184·57.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,749·89.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 74,390·14.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,247·41
m Preliminary estimate for surveys only.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	2 side drains along bazaars ..	Constructing	—	—	1,100 57	
					1,139 7	
241	Filling up a hollow in front of the Police premises, Kegalla	—	2,100 0	May, 1926	2,096 54	
					4,336 18	
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
D 446	Running expenses of motor cars ..	Maintenance	7,200 0	Oct., 1925	7,075 7	
D 473	Maintenance of electric light and fan installations, Colombo, Kandy, and Nuwara Eliya	do.	73,140 0	do.	71,623 37	
—	Repairs and minor services to Government Departments	Repairing	8,068 0	—	7,104 6	
—	Road scarifiers	—	75,000 0	—	62,939 30	
—	Road tarring plant	—	126,000 0	—	108,926 93	
—	Steam rollers	—	205,000 0	—	216,963 36	
—	Repairs and minor improvements to temporary buildiings and works ..	Repairing	870 0	—	363 9	
—	Payment of defaulters' balances ..	—	—	—	10 35	
—	Minor roads (Grant-in-aid).. ..	—	200,000 0	—	200,000 0	
—	Twelve ballast wagons for the Public Works Department	—	60,000 0	—	46,887 58	
—	Grant-in-aid for village works ..	—	60,000 0	—	59,545 75	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction, repairs, &c., of wells	—	70,000 0	—	69,530 34	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction of public latrines	—	27,000 0	—	26,231 40	
—	Purchase of and repairs to implements, instruments, plant, and breaking them no longer serviceable, and transport of same (includes new machinery for the Government Factory)	—	436,960 0	—	418,398 16	
—	Transport charges, Public Works Department	—	82,000 0	—	78,986 23	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings ..	—	87,600 0	—	42,412 64	
					1,416,997 63	
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
—	Work done for Colombo Port Commission	—	—	—	14,502 72	
268/24-25	Work done for Colombo Port Commission (new Customs house at the Passenger Jetty)	Constructing	200,000 0	—	—	68,073 98*a*
—	Work done for the Government Stores Department	—	—	—	6,809 20	
—	Work done for the Government Stores Department (stationery, office furniture, &c., for P. W. D.)	—	19,750 0	—	19,886 47	
—	Work done for the Education Department ..	—	—	—	9,140 26	
—	Work done for the Salt Establishment ..	—	—	—	5,686 57	
—	Work done for the Medical Department ..	—	—	—	14,479 0	
—	Work done for the Railway Department ..	—	—	—	12,161 39	
—	Work done for Irrigation Department ..	—	—	—	7,558 95	
256	Work done for the Military Department (new residence for Colonel-Commandant)	Constructing	85,000 0	—	80,384 49	
—	Work done for Miscellaneous Services ..	—	—	—	30,907 17	
—	Work done for 38 other Departments ..	—	—	—	42,776 64	
—	Refund Accounts Revenue	—	—	—	757 65	
—	Telegraph Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	3,192 61	
—	General Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	15,019 42	
—	Harbour Engineers' Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	967 16	
—	Railway Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	103 73	
—	Ragama Metal Quarry Advance Account ..	—	—	—	105,831 16	
—	Timber Advance Account	—	—	—	49,889 79	
—	Forest Department Advance Account ..	—	—	—	709 20	
—	Arrack Advance Account	—	—	—	138 12	
—	Quarry Advance Account	—	—	—	15 0	
—	Family Remittances Advance Account ..	—	—	—	612 53	
—	Loans to Public Officers	—	—	—	182 94	
—	University College Building and Equipment Fund	—	—	—	35,844 0	
—	Kurunegala waterworks	—	—	—	—	238,783 52*b*
—	Electric lighting, Galle town ..	—	—	—	—	176,100 85*c*
—	Puttalam electric lighting	—	—	—	14,611 28*d*	
—	154 works for private parties ..	—	—	—	73,398 69	
					545,566 14	482,958 35

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,913·47.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 90,598·21.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,868·90.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 48,236·48.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including rent allowance to officers	1,812,869 76
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	153,328 15
Other Charges	218,005 93
Total ..	2,184,203 84
Pensions	9,699 53

ABSTRACT FOR 1925-26.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province. (North).	Central Province. (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Maintenance of Roads ..	1218936 5	488066 30	513886 84	594072 36	394885 52	371037 83	778512 36	286426 17	484597 80	636887 63	5767308 86
Resthouses ..	—	—	—	—	—	450 0	—	250 0	—	—	700 0
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	68870 87	3000 0	10659 20	—	8135 55	3882 9	17155 4	—	—	—	111702 75
Maintenance of Buildings	223547 79	40845 84	41898 74	60604 84	44889 68	31505 18	32410 47	19936 47	37407 53	31938 83	564985 37
Special Repairs to Buildings	53214 13	40570 91	2824 11	10008 81	7633 95	1429 2	664 7	5550 37	5103 13	—	126998 50
Maintenance of Bridges ..	26486 22	8107 70	7526 38	19049 62	8354 48	11592 32	17151 4	1549 33	3876 16	11793 41	115486 66
Miscellaneous ..	459832 70	31101 99	115180 65	26904 51	10051 15	23701 87	41634 82	2544 48	29167 30	131820 53	871940 0
	2050887 76	611692 74	691975 92	710640 14	473950 33	443598 31	887527 80	316256 82	560151 92	812440 40	7559122 14
Public Works Extraordinary.											
New Works and Buildings	1142735 98	128839 57	56904 67	47560 66	129911 98	15872 74	83310 95	47529 86	76103 90	46384 40	1775154 71
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	852109 59	42038 17	69011 74	153525 76	32462 70	5392 92	38761 36	5917 77	40811 98	64137 6	804169 5
Bridges ..	164485 77	33739 45	5000 0	30014 53	25344 74	16923 54	28905 31	—	37894 25	15553 92	357861 51
New Roads ..	2650 0	—	30506 43	4610 71	19482 86	7440 65	30490 4	—	33347 63	99040 10	227568 42
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	1192006 71	91676 42	84974 78	128565 65	31901 52	21307 90	125172 95	28968 54	20288 76	175590 90	1900454 13
Miscellaneous ..	295754 79	6591 22	20535 79	24477 69	39067 43	21 0	7700 0	—	6932 6	4336 18	405416 16
	3149742 84	302884 83	266933 41	388755 0	278171 23	66958 75	314340 61	82416 17	215378 58	405042 56	5470623 98
Loan Account ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230579 39
Hydro-Electric Scheme ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1664454 59
Other Departments, &c. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1028524 49
General Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1416997 63
										Grand Total ..	17370302 22

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1925–26.

	Rs.	c.
Southern Province	5,141	36
Northern Province	5,163	75
North-Western Province	5,252	69
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	8,321	50
	23,879	30
A.—Transport charges not included in the Works Estimates .. Rs. 823 33		
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in the Works Estimates 0 50		
	823	83
Total excluding A and B ..	23,055	47

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1925–26.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo south flood protection scheme, Western Province	7,603	62
Colombo north flood protection scheme, Western Province	222,283	63
Raising and strengthening the bund of Kelani river, Western Province ..	52,602	3
Raising and strengthening upper section of Kelani right flood bank, Western Province	16,275	7
Kirindɛ-oya right bank irrigation scheme, Agricultural roads, Southern Province	11,013	54
Walawe left bank irrigation scheme, Southern Province	100,475	94
Karachchi irrigation works, Northern Province	21,588	97
Karachchi irrigation scheme, Agricultural roads, Northern Province ..	14,119	40
Unnichchai scheme (pitching the tank bund), Eastern Province ..	23,562	33
Divulane scheme (anicut at Navatkiri-aru), Eastern Province ..	6,010	14
Allai scheme (anicut at Verugalaru), Eastern Province	18,764	81
Neethaikulam restoration, Eastern Province	5,254	94
Nuwerawewa right bank channel extension, North-Central Province ..	5,013	61
Tabbowa scheme restoration, North-Western Province	27,717	11
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	58,803	72
	591,088	86
A.—Transport charges not included in the Works Estimates .. Rs. 11,446 17		
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in the Works Estimates 5,271 89		
	16,718	6
Total excluding A and B ..	574,370	80

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1925–26.

	Rs.	c.
Kirinde-oya left bank scheme, Southern Province	11,968	53
Kirinde-oya right bank scheme, Southern Province	9,898	86
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme, Southern Province	8,862	8
Gangaboda pattu schem:, Southern Province	6,512	30
Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	7,209	61
Giant's tank scheme, Northern Province	15,818	40
Pattipolai-aru scheme, Eastern Province	9,840	40
Unnichchai scheme, Eastern Province	5,499	71
Manalpuddi-aru scheme, Eastern Province	6,498	58
Pattipolai-aru scheme, Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	8,147	69
Deduru-oya scheme, North-Western Province	12,674	65
Kalawewa scheme, North-Central Province	14,364	65
Nachchaduwa scheme, North-Central Province	12,247	32
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	134,807	29
	264,350	7
A.—Transport charges not included in the Works-Estimates .. Rs. 10,019 91		
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in the Works Estimates 2,913 15		
C.—Salaries and rent allowances of Guardians paid from Personal Emoluments and not included in the Works Estimates 6,985 60		
	19,918	66
Total excluding A, B, and C ..	244,431	41

Digitized by Google

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1925–26.

	Actual Expenditure.	Transport Charges not included in the Works Estimates.	Free Royalty on Timber and other Forest Produce not included in the Works Estimates.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Construction ..	41,271 61	1,383 61	29 57	42,684 79
Maintenance ..	29,033 82	997 57	166 99	30,198 38
Total ..	70,305 43	2,381 18	196 56	72,883 17

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1925–26.

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Bungalow for clerk at Tissamaharama, Southern Province		5,395 39
Bungalow for Irrigation Superintendent, Tissamaharama, Southern Province..		5,441 60
Water supply, conservancy, and maintenance of Headquarters, Trincomalee, Eastern Province		6,445 26
Office for the Divisional Irrigation Engineer at Batticaloa, Eastern Province..		5,715 4
Bungalow for the Irrigation Engineer, Kalmunai, Eastern Province ..		7,801 45
Bungalow for the Irrigation Engineer, Anuradhapura, North-Central Province		13,305 82
Bungalow for clerk to the Divisional Irrigation Engineer at Bandarawela, Uva		5,640 20
Office for the Divisional Irrigation Engineer at Bandarawela, Uva ..		6,116 18
Bungalow for the Divisional Irrigation Engineer at Bandarawela, Uva ..		5,757 34
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)		35,536 84
		97,155 12
A.—Transport charges not included in the Works Estimates..	4,031 55	
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in the Works Estimates	4,548 8	
		8,579 63
Total excluding A and B ..		88,575 49

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1925–26.

Service.	Provision.	Expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Head 53, Irrigation Department—		
Personal Emoluments	620,037 0	569,836 81
Other Charges	208,577 0	187,722 55
Head 54, Irrigation Annually Recurrent—		
Maintenance	269,800 0	255,100 82
Head 55, Irrigation Extraordinary—		
Irrigation Extraordinary	874,541 27	566,780 98
Loan Scheme, 1921—		
J.—Walawe left bank irrigation scheme ..	180,000 0	94,592 35
K.—Karachchi irrigation works	50,000 0	20,599 59
L.—Tabbowa irrigation works	70,000 0	27,073 45
M.—Colombo south flood protection scheme ..	23,000 0	7,603 62
Public Works Annually Recurrent—		
Maintenance of the bund of Kelani river ..	1,000 0	696 24
Total ..	2,296,955 27	1,730,006 41

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1926.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.	Date of Transmission to the Secretary of State.
1 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Telegram Copyright Ordinance, 1898	Feb. 4, 1926 ..	Mar. 8, 1926
2 ..	An Ordinance for the more Effectual Prevention of Crime ..	Feb. 11, 1926 ..	June 28, 1926
3 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898	Mar. 11, 1926 ..	May 31, 1926
4 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Telegraph Ordinance, 1908	do. ..	do.
5 ..	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 5 of 1891 intituled "An Ordinance to incorporate the Public Service Mutual Provident Association"	July 1, 1926 ..	Sept. 29, 1926
6 ..	An Ordinance to empower the Governor to grant Licences for the removal of Heavy Mineral Sand from the Foreshore ..	do. ..	Sept. 18, 1926
7 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the Financial Year, 1926–27	Aug. 26, 1926 ..	Sept. 7, 1926
8 ..	An Ordinance to make Supplementary Provision for the Public Services for the Financial Year, 1924–25	do. ..	do.
9 ..	An Ordinance to incorporate the General Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Church in Ceylon	Oct. 15, 1926 ..	—
10 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Loan Board Ordinance, 1865, and to validate certain purchases made by the Commissioners of the Loan Board	do. ..	Dec. 23, 1926
11 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Local Boards' Ordinance, 1898 ..	Oct. 22, 1926 ..	do.
12 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Local Boards' Ordinance, 1898	do. ..	—
13 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892	do. ..	—
14 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Post Office Ordinance, 1908	do. ..	—
15 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Gas Ordinance, 1869 ..	Oct. 29, 1926 ..	—
16 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Courts Ordinance, 1889 ..	do. ..	—
17 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Societies' Ordinance, 1891 ..	Nov. 11, 1926 ..	—
18 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Law with respect to the Carriage of Goods by Sea	do. ..	—
19 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Ceylon Penal Code ..	do. ..	—
20 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919, as respects the Rates of Duty payable on Estates not exceeding Rs. 75,000 in value	do. ..	—
21 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Courts Ordinance, 1889 ..	Nov. 25, 1926 ..	Dec. 23, 1926

18–27–264

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electorate.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election.	5 Date of last General Election.
European (Urban)	1	682	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
European (Rural)	1	1,149	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Commercial	1	82	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Burgher	2	1,937	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (North)	1	12,625	6,834	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (South)	1	6,718	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Colombo District	1	13,443	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Negombo District	1	15,594	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kalutara Revenue District	1	15,927	7,509	Sept. 27, 1924
Western Province (Ceylon Tamil)	1	3,236	2,257	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Urban)	1	7,073	4,432	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Rural)	1	15,195	8,850	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Northern)	1	3,186	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Southern)	1	5,980	4,366	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Eastern)	1	3,737	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Western)	1	6,121	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Central)	1	4,648	4,017	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Eastern)	1	2,392	1,931	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Central)	1	6,729	5,472	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Western)	1	9,593	6,487	Sept. 27, 1924
Trincomalee Revenue District	1	399	334	Sept. 27, 1924
Batticaloa Revenue District	1	1,950	1,596	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Western Division)	1	8,569	6,027	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Eastern Division)	1	11,641	5,319	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Central Province	1	1,896	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Province of Uva	1	2,216	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kegalla Revenue District	1	9,927	7,971	Sept. 27, 1924
Ratnapura Revenue District	1	6,124	3,842	Sept. 27, 1924
Muhammadan	3	12,479	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Indian	2	12,901	—*	Sept. 27, 1924

* These figures are not available.

Qualifications for Electors.

(*a*) Must be a British subject.
(*b*) Must be a male.
(*c*) Must be of the age of 21 years.
(*d*) Must be able to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil.
(*e*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.
(*f*) Must not have been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to death or to penal servitude, or to imprisonment for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months, unless he shall have suffered the punishment to which he has been sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may be substituted for the same, or shall have received a free pardon from His Majesty.
(*g*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.
(*h*) Must possess one of the following qualifications :—

(i.) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, such possession or enjoyment having subsisted during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building (hereinafter referred to as qualifying property), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400 if situate within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya ;
(*b*) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere :

Provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200, as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases within such area as aforesaid.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

I.—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President: His Excellency Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, G.C.M.G., G.B.E.

Members—(9).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Arthur George Murchison Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E. (on leave) ..	Jan 20, 1926 ..	— ..	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Edward Bruce Alexander, C.M.G.	Nov. 2, 1926 ..	— ..	Acting Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, K.C.	Oct. 6, 1924 ..	— ..	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Robert Niemann Thaine ..	Nov. 17, 1926 ..	— ..	Government Agent, Western Province
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods ..	Feb. 22, 1922 ..	May 12, 1922 ..	Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Sir Hilarion Marcus Fernando, Kt., M.D., B.Sc.	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell ..	May 13, 1926 ..	June 8, 1926 ..	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	None
The Hon. Sir James Lochore, Kt. (on leave) ..	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	None
The Hon. Mr. John William Oldfield, O.B.E. (acting)	July 12, 1926 ..	Aug. 12, 1926 ..	None

II.—THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President: His Excellency Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, G.C.M.G., G.B.E.

Vice-President: The Hon. Sir James Peiris, Kt.

(i.) *Ex officio Members*—(5).

Name.	Office Held.
The Hon. Colonel Commandant Harold Whitla Higginson, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C..	Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon
The Hon. Mr. Arthur George Murchison Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E. (on leave) ..	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Edward Bruce Alexander, C.M.G. ..	Acting Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, K.C. ..	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Walter Ernest Wait	Acting Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods	Colonial Treasurer

(ii.) *Nominated Members*—(10).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which Appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
Official—(7).						
The Hon. Mr. Frank Arthur Stockdale	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Until next dissolution of Council	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	Nil ..	Director of Agriculture
The Hon. Mr. Lachlan Macrae ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Director of Education
The Hon. Mr. John Strachan ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Director of Public Works
The Hon. Dr. James Frederick Edmund Bridger	Oct. 2, 1924 ..	Oct. 2. 1924 ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Director of Medical and Sanitary Services
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell	July 1, 1926 ..	— ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Reid ..	July 1, 1926 ..	— ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Controller of Indian Immigrant Labour
The Hon. Mr. Mass Thajoon Akbar, K.C.	Oct. 14, 1926 ..	— ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Solicitor-General
Unofficial—(3).						
The Hon. Mr. Hermann Albert Loos	Oct. 15, 1924 ..	Oct. 15, 1924 ..	do. ..	—* ..	Nil ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Jan. 8, 1925 ..	— ..	do. ..	—* ..	Nil ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Kapiravalepillai Balasingham	Jan. 8, 1925 ..	— ..	do. ..	—* ..	Nil ..	None

* *Vide* footnote on page I 2.

Digitized by Google

(iii.) *Elected Members*—(34).

Name.	Date of Election.	Term, if any, for which Elected.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any.	From what Source Election Expenses are paid.
The Hon. Sir James Peiris, Kt. (Vice-President)	Sept. 12, 1924	Until next dissolution of Council	—*	Nil	Public funds
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohamed Abdul Cader	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Sir Ponnambalam Ramanathan, Kt., K.C., C.M.G.	Sept. 12, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wytialingam Duraiswamy	Sept. 12, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala	Sept. 12, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Edward Walter Perera	Sept. 27. 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu	Sept. 27. 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Edwin James Hayward, C.B.E., V.D.	Sept. 12, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangar	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Nathaniel John Martin	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arumugam Canagaratnam	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edward Victor Corea	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Hubert Zaleski Fernando	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman	Sept. 12, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tuan Bharanudeen Jayah	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Baron Jayatilaka	Sept. 12, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Hadji Mohamed Macan Markar	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Godfrey Edward Madawala	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arunachalam Mahadeva	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arthur Hamilton Ekneligoda Molamure	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Forester Augustus Obeyesekere	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Suppiramaniam Rajaratnam	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake	Sept. 12, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Mailvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Alfred Henry Wille	Sept. 27, 1924	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva	Feb. 19, 1925	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Punchi Banda Rambukwelle	Feb. 19, 1925	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tampiah Mudaliyar Saba Rutnam	Feb. 19, 1925	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Lister Villiers	Nov. 19, 1925	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Kodandaram Natesa Aiyar	Dec. 11, 1925	do.	—*	Nil	do.
The Hon. Mr. Neill Graeme Campbell	Mar. 22, 1926	do.	—*	Nil	do.

* Must—

(1) Not be the holder of any public office under the Crown in the Island.
(2) Not be under 25 years of age.
(3) Be a British subject.
(4) Be able to speak, read, and write the English language.
(5) Be qualified to be registered, and be actually registered as a voter for some constituency.
(6) Not be an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent.
(7) Not have been dismissed from Government service in consequence of an offence involving moral turpitude.
(8) Not have been debarred practising as a legal or medical practitioner by order of any competent authority.
(9) Possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—

(*a*) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 1,500.
(*b*) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), the value of which (after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon) is not less than Rs. 6,000.
(*c*) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the date of his nomination as a candidate for election of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building of the annual value of not less than—

(i.) Rs. 500, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya; and
(ii.) Rs. 400, if situated elsewhere.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the Date of his Exequatur.
America, United States of ..	Mason Turner, Vice-Consul de Carriere .. John H. Williams, Vice-Consul ..	—
Argentine Republic ..	H. G. P. Maddocks, Vice-Consul	January 20, 1921
Austria ..	Austrian Consul-General in Bombay in charge ..	—
Belgium	S. Stansby	May 20, 1926
Bolivia	W. E. Mitchell .. .. .. O. P. Rust (acting)	—
Brazil	Consul for United States of America in charge ..	—
Chili	F. Dupuy (acting)	—
Cuba	Consul for United States of America in charge ..	—
Denmark	Kai Neilsen	—
France	Frank Dupuy, Consul de Carriere	—
Germany	Dr. P. Schwarz, Consul de Carriere	October 9, 1926
Hungary	Consul for Sweden in charge	—
Italy	A. G. Fombertaux (acting)	—
Japan	Tomoji Jo, Consul de Carriere .. .. H. Nomura (acting)	—
Mexico	W. E. Mitchell .. .. .. O. P. Rust (acting)	—
Netherlands	L. Van der Spoel	December 31, 1921
Norway	E. B. Creasy	—
Panama	Consul for United States of America in charge ..	—
Persia	Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Ali, Vice-Consul ..	—
Portugal	T. W. Hockly	—
Peru	Herbert Tarrant	—
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	January 20, 1921
Spain	T. W. Hockly, Vice-Consul	—
Sweden	S. P. Hayley .. .. .. C. G. Simpon (acting)	—
Switzerland	Henri Frei	October 16, 1916
Turkey	American Vice-Consulate in charge of Turkish Archives and property, but does not perform any services on behalf of Turkish nations	—
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	July 14, 1920
Representative for Maldives ..	E. Abdul Hamid Didi Effendi, Ambassador ..	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population.

Provinces.	Area in Square Miles.	Population. Census—March 18, 1921.* Males.	Females.	Total.	Per Square Mile.	Estimated on December 31, 1926.†	Number of Persons paying Direct Taxes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ceylon	25,331⅞	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549‡	178	5,124,992‡	915,954
Western Province ..	1,432	671,076	580,563	1,251,639	874	1,344,599	214,814
Central Province ..	2,287½	379,598	338,141	717,739	314	782,704	117,422
Southern Province ..	2,146¼	337,489	333,869	671,358	313	735,455	153,311
Northern Province ..	3,429⅜	187,838	187,624	375,462	109	392,804	90,229
Eastern Province ..	3,848¼	97,900	95,047	192,947	50	200,004	50,525
North-Western Province ..	3,016	275,980	216,307	492,287	163	519,611	127,891
North-Central Province ..	4,008¾	54,929	41,596	96,525	24	93,241	28,826
Province of Uva ..	3,271½	124,341	109,686	234,027	72	247,120	35,624
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892½	257,224	214,590	471,814	249	525,647	97,312

* Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 951 and 4,993 respectively.

† The total for Ceylon shown in this column includes the excess of immigrants over emigrants (namely, 283,056) since the date of the last Census, but in the absence of records of the internal migration no such allowance has been possible in the case of the Provinces.

‡ Including 751 persons enumerated in trains and the Basses at the last Census.

II.—Population by Race.

Race.	Total Population. Census—March 18, 1921.* Males.	Females.	Total.	Military.	Shipping.	Estimated on December 31, 1926.†
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All Races	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993	5,124,992
Low-country Sinhalese ..	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203	2,107,553
Kandyan Sinhalese ..	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13	1,191,104
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457	537,818
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353	626,613
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106	262,621
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771	34,427
Europeans ‡	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493§	10,834
Burghers and Eurasians ..	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17	32,029
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16	14,723
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—	4,501
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564	21,918

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

† The total for Ceylon shown in this column includes the excess, since the date of the last Census, of immigrants over emigrants (namely, 283,056) and the total for the Europeans includes similar excess of European immigrants over emigrants (namely, 2,205). But no such allowance has been possible in the case of races other than Europeans in the absence of records of their migration.

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans.
‡Total ..	6,079	1,209	632	63	954
Males ..	3,606	813	296	45	594
Females ..	2,473	396	336	18	360

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans.
§Military ..	288	14	21	—	3
Shipping ..	209	76	19	14	175

Digitized by Google

III.—The Total Population of Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Year.	Total Census Population.	Total Population corrected to March 10.	Logarithm of Total Population corrected to March 10.	Smoothed Logarithm.	Smoothed Population.	Difference of Columns 3 and 6.	Percentage of Difference on Column 3.
1824	852,000*	852,000†	5·9304	6·1190	1,315,000	— 463,000	— 54·3
1835	1,242,000*	1,242,000†	6·0941	6·1803	1,515,000	— 273,000	— 22·0
1857	1,729,000*	1,729,000†	6·2378	6·3030	2,009,000	— 280,000	— 16·2
1871	2,405,576	2,405,000	6·3811	6·3810	2,404,000	+ 1,000	·0
1881	2,763,984	2,766,000	6·4419	6·4368	2,734,000	+ 32,000	1·1
1891	3,012,224	3,014,000	6·4791	6·4925	3,108,000	— 94,000	— 3·1
1901	3,578,333	3,575,000	6·5533	6·5482	3,534,000	+ 41,000	1·1
1911	4,110,367	4,111,000	6·6139	6·6040	4,018,000	+ 93,000	2·3
1921	4,504,549	4,500,000	6·6532	6·6597	4,568,000	— 68,000	— 1·5
1931	—	—	—	6·7155	5,194,000	—	—

* Rough estimates; first formal Census was held in 1871. † Census figures retained uncorrected.

IV.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
1901	37·5	27·6	14·2	170
1902	38·5	27·5	16·4	173
1903	40·0	25·9	13·8	164
1904	38·5	24·9	12·6	174
1905	38·7	27·7	11·8	176
1906	36·5	35·1	9·8	198
1907	33·6	30·7	10·4	186
1908	41·0	30·1	11·4	183
1909	37·5	31·0	10·8	202
1910	39·0	27·3	11·8	176
1911	37·9	34·8	11·1	218
1912	33·2	32·3	11·2	215
1913	38·5	28·4	12·4	189
1914	37·9	32·0	11·7	213
1915	37·2	25·4	14·5	171
1916	39·9	27·4	12·2	184
1917	41·4	25·5	12·1	174
1918	41·0	33·4	10·6	188
1919	35·9	37·5	9·0	223
1920	36·5	29·5	10·3	182
1921	40·9	31·3	10·2	192
1922	39·4	27·8	11·4	188
1923	39·1	30·6	10·8	212
1924	37·3	25·7	12·1	186
1925	39·2	23·9	13·6	172
1926	41·0	24·7	12·2	174

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The Marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of Marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

V.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1911	137,115	106,123	1919	191,128	147,465
1912	188,273	137,275	1920	136,699	146,247
1913	188,428	148,978	1921	106,598	127,107
1914	174,032	160,161	1922	174,569	145,737
1915	176,237	160,028	1923	190,512	147,860
1916	200,146	172,702	1924	258,943	156,523
1917	105,916	130,117	1925	251,908	179,796
1918	103,928	116,227	1926	234,538	201,053

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1921 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 3. The Total Population - Ceylon -

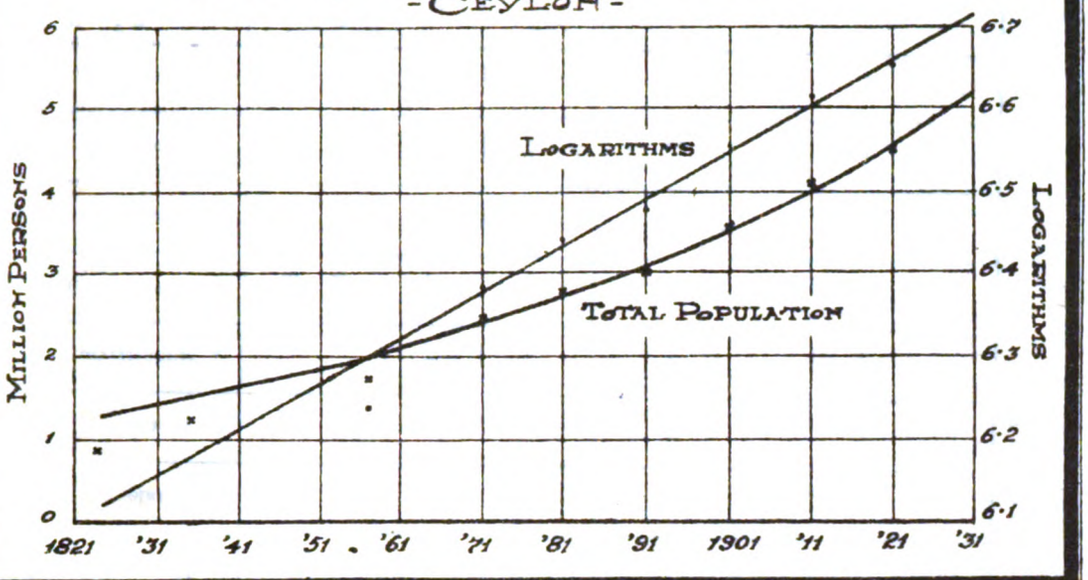


Diagram No. 4. Birth-, Death-, & Marriage-rates - Ceylon -

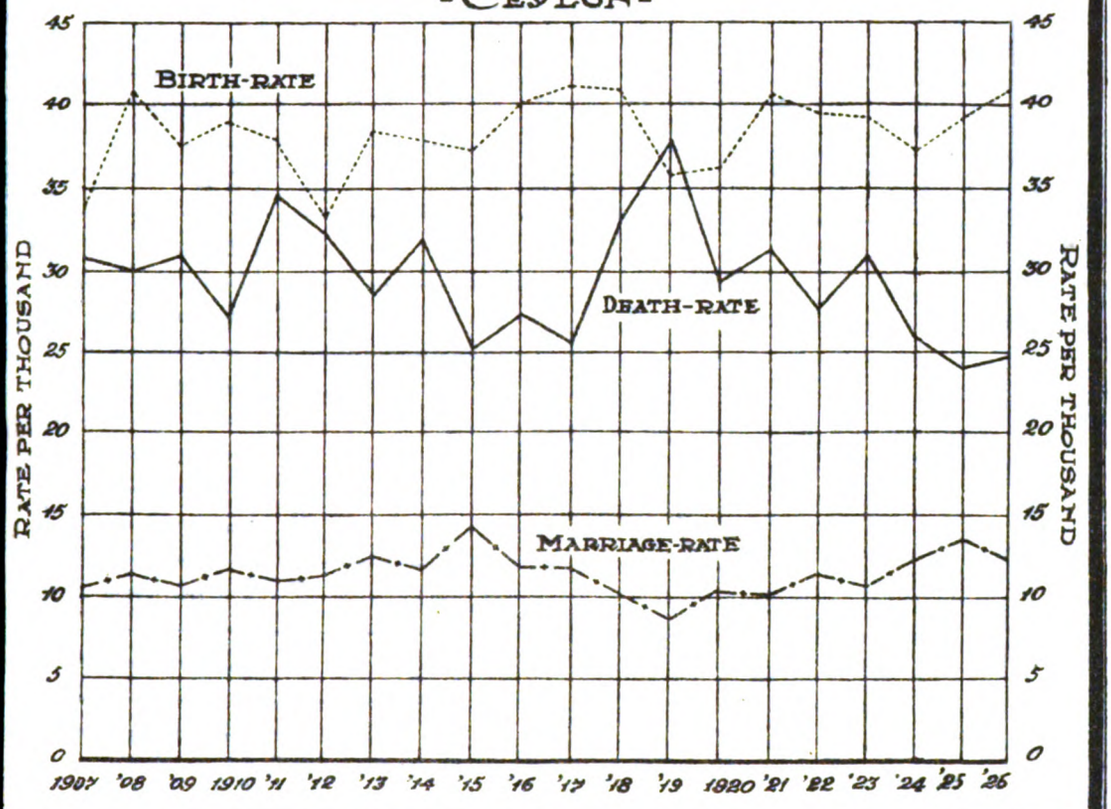
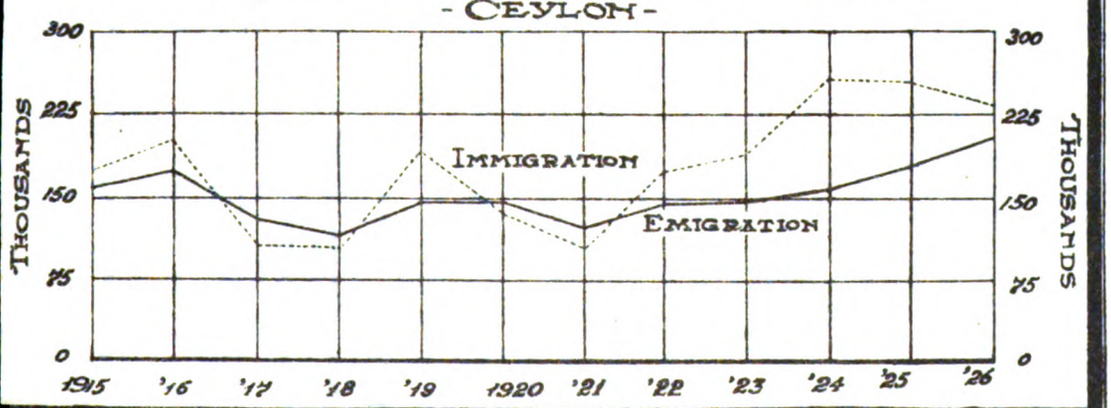


Diagram No. 5. Annual Immigration & Emigration - Ceylon -



Statistical Department.

Survey Dept. Ceylon. 21. 8. 27.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Number of Churches and Chapels.																					Number of followers according to the Census of 1921.
	Total in Ceylon.	Anuradhapura.	Badulla.	Batticaloa.	Chilaw.	Colombo.	Galle.	Hambantota.	Jaffna.	Kalutara.	Kandy.	Kegalla.	Kurunegala.	Mannar.	Matale.	Matara.	Mullaittivu.	Nuwara Eliya.	Puttalam.	Ratnapura.	Trincomalee.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Church of England	90	1	3	3	3	38	2	2	2	2	11	1	3	1	5	3	1	3	2	3	1	
Church Missionary Society ..	44	—	1	—	—	12	5	—	5	—	9	1	3	—	1	—	1	4	—	2	—	44,730
Tamil Cooly Mission	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Roman Catholic Church ..	686	7	6	25	51	189	10	3	134	30	16	15	33	83	3	2	17	7	33	9	13	368,499
Independent Catholic Mission ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Church of Scotland	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dutch Reformed Church ..	7	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536
Wesleyan Mission	63	—	2	12	5	12	6	2	9	2	2	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	17,345
Baptist Missionary Society ..	39	1	—	—	4	20	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	3,511
American Ceylon Mission ..	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,995*
The Salvation Army	53	—	—	—	5	15	2	—	6	2	5	8	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,165
Friends' Mission	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Ceylon and India General Mission ..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malayali Mission	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh Day Adventist Mission ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church, shown as "Other Christians" in the Census Tables.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

18-27-264

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

,, 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

,, 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

,, 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

,, 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Government Industrial Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

,, 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers with English Qualifications.

,, 2.—Classification of Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations : (*a*) English, (*b*) Vernacular, and (*c*) Training Schools.
,, 2.—External Examinations.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Year 1926.

,, 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1926—

(*a*) For all Classes of Schools.

(*b*) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

(*c*) Industrial Schools.

(*d*) Technical Schools.

,, 3. Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Digitized by Google

Part I.—Classification of Schools and Pupils.

Table No. 1.—Summary for all Schools.

Type of Schools.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils or Students on Roll. Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4
	Total .. 4,523 ..	322,636 ..	171,368
1. English:			
	Total .. 243 ..	37,101 ..	11,453
(*a*) *Secondary*—			
Government	1 ..	585 ..	—
Assisted	44 ..	14,882 ..	5,012
(*b*) *Higher Grade*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	25 ..	3,517 ..	1,995
(*c*) *Elementary*—			
Government	15 ..	1,776 ..	47
Assisted	144 *a* ..	15,239 ..	4,399
(*d*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	1 ..	94 ..	—
Assisted	13 ..	1,008 ..	—
2. Anglo-Vernacular :			
Total ..	96 ..	18,116 ..	4,697
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	60 ..	14,676 ..	1,686
Assisted	34 *b* ..	3,343 ..	3,011
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	2 ..	97 ..	—
3. Vernacular :			
Total ..	2,924 ..	243,238 ..	143,080
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	1,101 *c* ..	113,137 ..	54,778 *d*
Assisted	1,821 *e* ..	129,990 ..	88,302
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	2 ..	111 ..	—
4. Training Schools :			
Total ..	15 ..	353 ..	402
Government	3 ..	155 ..	84
Assisted	12 ..	198 ..	318
5. Industrial Schools :			
Total ..	88 ..	2,618 ..	4,061
Government	47 ..	616 ..	45
Assisted	41 ..	2,002 *f* ..	4,016 *g*
6. Technical Schools :			
Total ..	1 ..	467 ..	22
Government	1 ..	467 ..	22
Assisted	— ..	— ..	—
7. Pirivenas	24 ..	2,156 ..	—
8. Special Schools	2 ..	94 ..	81
9. Unaided :			
Total ..	1,130 ..	18,493 ..	7,572
(*a*) English	29 ..	1,310 ..	250
(*b*) Anglo-Vernacular ..	16 ..	698 ..	298
(*c*) Vernacular	276 ..	9,187 ..	5,099
(*d*) Classical (Vernacular) ..	36 ..	1,083 ..	18
(*e*) Pansala Schools	571 ..	2,024 ..	—
(*f*) Koran Schools	202 ..	4,191 ..	1,907

a Excluding 3 Industrial Schools and 1 Special School.
b Excluding 5 Industrial Schools.
c Basket weaving is taught in 49 of these schools.
d 1,245 of these learn basket weaving as a secondary subject.
e Excluding 33 Industrial Schools.
f Of these only 410 take industrial subjects.
g Of these only 1,360 take industrial subjects.

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	Number of Schools. For Boys.	For Girls.	Mixed.	Average Attendance of Pupils.
1	2	3	4	5
Total ..	133 ..	62 ..	52 ..	40,351
Secondary—				
Government	1 ..	— ..	— ..	527
Assisted	25 ..	17 ..	2 ..	17.029
Higher Grade—				
Government	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	10 ..	13 ..	2 ..	4,560
Elementary—				
Government	13 ..	— ..	2 ..	1,523
Assisted *a*	70 ..	32 ..	46 ..	15.799
Night Schools—				
Government	1 ..	— ..	— ..	80
Assisted	13 ..	— ..	— ..	833

a Including 3 Industrial Schools and 1 Special School.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

Name.	Number of Schools. For Boys.	For Girls.	Mixed.	Average Attendance of Pupils.
1	2	3	4	5
Total ..	747	524	1,787	296,580
Anglo-Vernacular—				
Day.				
Government	47	3	10	12,026
Assisted *a*	5	16	18	5,110
Night.				
Government	—	—	—	—
Assisted ..	2	—	—	54
Vernacular—				
Day.				
Government *b*	527	263	311	123,613
Assisted *c*	164	242	1,448	155,728
Night.				
Government . ..	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	—	—	49

a Including 5 Industrial Schools.
b Including 49 schools in which basket weaving is learnt by 1,245 girls as a secondary subject.
c Including 33 Industrial Schools.

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

	Total.	Management. American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
English.																
Secondary.																
Number of Schools ..	44	2	—	3	2	5	—	5	—	1	—	—	3	14	—	9
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	14882	538	—	2371	780	1173	—	1379	—	697	—	—	868	5062	—	2014
Girls	5012	268	—	—	188	598	—	196	—	—	—	—	436	2383	—	943
Higher Grade.																
Number of Schools ..	25	1	1	4	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	5	—	3
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	3517	192	136	895	835	157	—	431	—	—	—	172	95	429	—	175
Girls	1995	16	—	323	274	22	—	—	—	—	—	469	216	473	—	202
Elementary.																
Number of Schools ..	144	7	3	19	20	15	1	14	—	—	—	2	8	45	—	10
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	15239	715	111	2224	1665	1134	1	1922	—	—	—	75	1394	5300	—	698
Girls	4399	105	164	214	612	545	61	69	—	—	—	291	253	1966	—	119
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	13	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	1008	—	—	190	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	692	68	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	288
Girls	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	109
Anglo-Vernacular.																
Day.																
Number of Schools ..	34	2	2	5	5	2	—	1	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	7
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	3343	74	165	830	624	225	—	137	—	394	—	—	686	—	—	208
Girls	3011	387	70	496	600	16	—	11	—	104	—	—	567	—	—	760
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	146	—	—	—	—	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	30
Girls	458	—	—	—	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	—	192

Digitized by Google

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils, &c.—*contd.*

	Total.	Management.														
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Vernacular.																
Day.																
Number of Schools ..	1821	80	31	223	38	229	13	89	2	6	3	—	412	449	11	235
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	129990	5367	2196	21850	2543	13125	655	7786	91	463	262	—	32216	28345	607	14484
Girls	88302	3787	1169	16997	1606	7039	158	5557	68	70	54	—	22239	21459	315	7784
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	58
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	33	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21	—	1
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	1540	163	—	—	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	1182	—	—
Girls	3356	59	—	—	90	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	3121	—	—
Special Schools.																
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	94	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	81	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Total Number of Pupils—																
Boys	170283	7049	2608	28360	6577	16072	656	11655	91	1554	262	247	36168	40424	607	17955
Girls	106816	4622	1403	18030	3370	8432	219	5833	68	174	54	760	23726	29669	315	10141

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Government Industrial Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Total.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1926—										
Total	465,009	168,767	54,635	80,614	50,694	15,652	44,834	5,780	7,879	36,154
Boys ..	303,548	101,997	39,020	52,020	32,084	12,101	29,895	4,636	6,891	24,904
Girls ..	161,461	66,770	15,615	28,594	18,610	3,551	14,939	1,144	988	11,250
Average Daily Attendance	336,575	123,518	39,941	58,303	36,965	10,468	31,433	3,979	5,551	26,417
Number of Schools	3,305	983	509	424	448	189	325	66	93	268
Pupils by Race—										
British	213	131	63	8	3	—	—	—	2	6
Other European descendants	5,457	3,720	749	365	111	275	78	20	58	81
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan	100,722	813	33,642	27	185	413	25,232	4,597	5,197	30,616
Low-country	259,264	151,852	7,720	78,142	51	268	16,877	363	1,130	2,871
Tamil—										
Ceylon	67,575	4,490	1,390	223	49,297	10,178	1,327	349	65	256
Indian	14,529	3,006	8,551	179	130	25	186	39	1,063	1,350
Malays ..	1,549	739	375	188	28	20	86	5	82	26
Moors ..	14,893	3,571	2,007	1,444	871	4,426	978	415	273	908
Others ..	807	445	138	38	18	47	70	2	9	40
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of England	7,715	4,597	1,306	487	564	80	303	20	150	208
Presbyterian	713	580	33	42	57	—	—	—	1	—
Wesleyans	3,648	2,228	183	267	416	420	68	4	40	22
Roman Catholics	56,122	33,298	2,249	917	6,654	1,227	10,516	97	162	1,002
Christians of other denominations	1,975	498	193	10	1,002	5	106	—	3	158
Muslims	16,559	4,402	2,372	1,642	918	4,446	1,073	421	357	928
Hindus ..	65,112	3,217	8,518	317	40,868	8,898	603	307	992	1,392
Buddhists	312,988	119,826	39,757	76,926	215	571	32,160	4,931	6,174	32,428
Others ..	177	121	24	6	—	5	5	—	—	16

Digitized by Google

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Total.		Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.	
	Schools. 1	Pupils on Roll. 2	Schools. 3	Pupils on Roll. 4	Schools. 5	Pupils on Roll. 6	Schools. 7	Pupils on Roll. 8	Schools. 9	Pupils on Roll. 10	Schools. 11	Pupils on Roll. 12	Schools. 13	Pupils on Roll. 14	Schools. 15	Pupils on Roll. 16	Schools. 17	Pupils on Roll. 18	Schools. 19	Pupils on Roll. 20
Total ..	4,523	494,004	1,133	173,026	596	57,501	609	88,818	500	53,522	272	17,883	620	48,186	168	6,352	279	9,184	346	39,532
Government.																				
English (day) ..	16	2,408	12	2,128	2	88	2	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English (night) ..	1	94	1	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular ..	60	16,362	26	7,168	11	2,595	8	2,138	—	—	2	492	5	1,190	—	—	—	—	8	2,779
Vernacular ..	1,101	167,915	298	55,424	152	22,035	199	35,275	28	1,693	30	2,808	126	18,283	55	4,397	49	4,722	164	23,278
Training schools ..	3	239	2	179	—	—	—	—	1	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial schools ..	47	661	9	112	10	88	8	123	2	16	3	37	8	63	2	148	2	29	3	45
Technical schools ..	1	489	1	489	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted.																				
English (day) ..	213	45,044	69	19,562	32	5,453	25	5,271	52	10,653	10	1,136	10	909	2	198	7	943	6	919
English (night) ..	13	1,008	12	940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
Anglo-Vernacular (day)	34	6,354	13	2,272	4	607	10	2,365	4	738	2	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	165
Anglo-Vernacular(night)	2	97	—	—	1	47	1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vernacular (day) ..	1,821	218,292	532	74,867	302	22,874	175	38,033	359	37,005	142	10,217	181	23,476	8	780	36	1,886	86	9,154
Vernacular (night) ..	2	111	2	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Training schools ..	12	516	5	262	1	79	—	—	3	91	2	43	1	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial schools ..	41	6,018	17	2,539	5	387	4	914	5	655	3	209	3	716	1	262	1	164	2	172
Pirivenas and Classical (Vernacular) ..	24	2,156	9	1,218	3	282	6	400	1	34	—	—	3	150	—	—	1	36	1	36
Special ..	2	175	1	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32	—	—
Unaided.																				
English (day) ..	22	1,192	14	878	2	72	1	42	1	24	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	3	153
English (night) ..	7	368	6	328	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular ..	16	996	12	748	—	—	1	50	2	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	48	—	—
Vernacular ..	276	14,286	45	1,811	45	2,291	26	2,184	34	2,198	23	760	31	1,635	5	224	18	714	49	2,469
Classical (Vernacular)..	36	1,101	18	588	—	—	7	297	1	35	—	—	6	81	—	—	2	57	2	43
Pansala schools ..	571	2,024	2	33	9	29	111	629	—	—	—	—	208	626	71	177	159	503	11	27
Koran schools ..	202	6,098	27	1,132	16	534	25	855	7	170	55	1,974	37	993	24	166	2	50	9	224
(*a*) Population ..	5,124,992*		1,344,599		782,704		735,455		392,804		200,004		519,611		93,241		247,120		525,647	
(*b*) Proportion of Children under instruction to population	1 in 10		1 in 7		1 in 13		1 in 8		1 in 7		1 in 11		1 in 10		1 in 14		1 in 26		1 in 13	
(*c*) Proportion of pupils under instruction to population of school-going age ..	1 in 2		2 in 3		1 in 2		2 in 3		4 in 5		1 in 2		1 in 2		1 in 3		1 in 5		1 in 2	

* Inclusive of migration—Provincial figures are not corrected for migration.

Digitized by Google

Part II—Classification of Teachers.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Teachers with English Qualifications.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	1	2	3
Total ..	3,690	335	3,355
Graduates.			
Trained	36	6	30
Untrained	190	10	180
Trained.			
1st Class	287	30	257
2nd Class	149	9	140
2nd Class Provisional	3	—	3
Anglo-Vernacular Trained.			
1st Class	5	4	1
2nd Class	19	19	—
3rd Class	—	—	—
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	99	3	96
3rd Class	565	166	399
Other Qualifications.			
Intermediate in Arts and Science ..	50	—	50
Provisional Certificate	731	12	719
Religious Orders	305	—	305
Supplementary	130	—	130
Technical College Science Certificate ..	16	—	16
Uncertificated	1,105	76	1,029
Additional Qualifications.			
Commercial Certificate	13	—	13
Drawing Certificate	228	65	163
Drill Certificate	119	61	58
Industrial, including City and Guilds Certificate	32	20	12
V. S. L. C. or Higher Certificate ..	146	146	—

Table No. 2.—Classification of Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	1	2	3
Total ..	10,938	3,647	7,291
Trained.			
1st Class	875	163	712
2nd Class	1,190	665	525
Provisional 2nd Class	20	8	12
Certificated.			
1st Class	258	8	250
2nd Class	1,380	927	453
3rd Class	3,129	1,235	1,894
Provisional 3rd Class	443	378	65
Religious Orders	—	—	—
Uncertificated	3,643	263	3,380
Additional Qualifications.			
Drawing Certificate	257	168	89
Industrial	38	8	30
Drill Certificate	951	686	265
Sanitation Certificate	194	20	174

Part III.—Examinations.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations.

(*a*) *English.*

	Number Entered.		Number Sat.		Number Passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
							Rs. c.
English School Leaving Certificate ..	1,880	221	1,816	217	711	119	8,249 0
Ceylon Chamber of Commerce ..	84	—	80	—	14	—	252 0
Teachers—							
Preliminary	48	18	45	12	18	3	915 0
Certificate	67	42	61	37	23	10	1,090 0
Domestic Science—							
Junior	—	63	—	63	—	44	157 50
Senior	—	15	—	15	—	15	75 0
Drawing—							
Class I.	24	16	23	16	13	10	40 0
Class II.	34	17	32	16	18	10	32 50

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Vernacular.*

	Number Entered. Males.	Females.	Number Sat. Males.	Females.	Number Passed. Males.	Females.	Amount paid in Fees.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
							Rs. c.
Vernacular School-Leaving Certificate	2,209	1,505	1,884	1,468	537	475	1,857 0
Pupil Teachers—							
First Year	401	287	360	257	121	85	—
Second Year	513	383	495	368	236	228	—
Third Year	320	312	314	303	177	218	—
Teachers—							
Entrance	51	94	50	90	46	69	—
First Year and Third Class	296	497	266	446	95	140	1,530 50
Second Year and Second Class	518	179	417	150	201	113	1,352 50
Drawing	430	88	389	73	120	8	259 0

(*c*) *Training Schools.*

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have completed One Year's Course of Training in the Admission Class. Men.	Women.	Number of Students who have passed their First Year's Examination. Men.	Women.	Number of Students who have passed their Second Year's Examination. Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(*a*) *English*—							
Training College, Colombo	Government	—	—	18	24	16	20
(*b*) *Anglo-Vernacular*—							
Gampaha Training School	do.	—	—	20	—	—	—
	Total	40	70	104	123	86	109
(*c*) *Vernacular*—							
Training College, Colombo	Government	—	—	20	20	21	20
Training School, Jaffna	do.	—	—	20	—	22	—
Arasadai, Men's	Wesleyan	12	—	2	—	2	—
Colombogam, Men's	Roman Catholic	14	—	7	—	3	—
Jaffna Convent, Women's	do.	—	3	—	4	—	—
Koddamunai, Men's	do.	—	—	2	—	1	—
Maggona, Men's	do.	—	—	17	—	18	—
Musaeus, Women's	Buddhist	—	31	—	35	—	33
Negombo, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	—	1	16	—	15
Nittambuwa, Men's	Buddhist	—	—	23	—	15	—
Peradeniya, Mixed	—	14	15	12	10	4	13
Vembadi Union, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	11	—	6	—	2
Walana, Women's	Buddhist	—	—	—	18	—	10
Wennappuwa, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	10	—	14	—	16

Table No. 2.—External Examinations.

	Number Entered. Males.	Females.	Number Sat. Males.	Females.	Number Passed. Males.	Females.	Amount paid in Fees.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
							Rs. c.
Matriculation	547	13	275	9	75	4	24,023 0
Inter. Arts	197	4	157	4	49	1	20,979 50
Inter. Science	107	—	92	—	32	—	11,379 50
Inter. Laws	12	—	6	—	2	—	1,325 50
Inter. Divinity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts	50	1	38	1	14	1	5,135 50
Bachelor of Science	45	—	36	—	20	—	5,006 12
Bachelor of Laws	5	—	4	—	2	—	482 0
Bachelor of Divinity	1	—	1	—	1	—	120 50
Master of Arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
City and Guilds	248	—	195	—	67	—	1,192 50
London Chamber of Commerce—							
Junior	348	—	282	—	146	—	1,111 88
Senior	51	—	33	—	9	—	191 25
Cambridge—							
Junior	1,080	211	873	189	390	120	34,471 62
Senior	1,459	167	1,212	154	278	59	53,946 75

Part IV.—Finances.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Year 1926.

	Government. Rs. c.	Private. Rs. c.
Total	7,241,186 71	2,667,575 44
Administration (including Medical Inspection)	687,220 89	—
Government Schools	2,102,234 26	161,215 53
Education District Committees	500,000 0	—
Assisted Schools (Grants)	3,878,165 86	—
Do. (Fees)	—	1,912,753 3
Do. (Contributions)	—	593,606 88
Scholarships	73,565 70	—

Cost per unit of population, Re. 1·93.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1926.

(a) *For all Classes of Schools.*

Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll.		Total Average Attendance.	Receipts.		Expenditure.			Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll.	Cost to Government per Pupil on the Roll.
		Boys.	Girls.		Fees.	Grants.	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—English—											
(a) *Secondary—*											
Government	1	585	—	527	47,203 25	—	101,699 49	20,402 93	122,102 42	208 72	128 3
Assisted	44	14,882	5,012	17,029	1,159,294 42	680,088 72	1,657,065 17	414,251 43	2,071,316 60	104 12	34 19
(b) *Higher Grade—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	25	3,517	1,995	4,560	213,323 42	160,485 79	352,010 58	60,193 78	412,204 36	74 78	29 12
(c) *Elementary—*											
Government	15	1,776	47	1,523	41,150 0	—	100,673 20	2,883 80	103,557 0	56 80	34 23
Assisted	144	15,239	4,399	15,349	535,021 23	535,152 74	1,027,964 57	147,597 17	1,175,561 74	59 86	27 25
(d) *Night Schools—*											
Government	1	94	—	80	—	—	2,829 19	180 64	3,009 83	32 2	32 2
Assisted	13	1,008	—	883	111 25	9,739 0	11,464 5	3,579 18	15,043 23	14 92	9 66
2.—Anglo-Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government	60	14,676	1,686	12,026	27,827 48	—	269,294 62	11,321 42	280,616 4	17 15	15 45
Assisted	34	3,343	3,011	4,613	—	80,676 50	96,899 85	17,012 61	113,912 46	17 93	12 70
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	97	—	54	—	426 0	730 0	703 61	1,433 61	14 78	4 39
3.—Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government	1,101	113,137	54,778	123,613	—	—	1,308,681 57	84,413 29	1,393,094 86	8 30	8 30
Assisted	1,821	129,990	88,302	152,050	—	1,795,883 10	1,847,803 43	201,013 92	2,048,817 35	9 39	8 23
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	111	—	49	—	592 0	690 0	189 46	879 46	7 92	5 33
4.—Training Schools—											
Government	3	155	84	—	39,441 5*a*	—	142,688 50	45,472 80*b*	188,161 30	787 28	622 26
Assisted	12	198	318	—	12,621 0	75,525 0	47,055 80	86,539 50	133,595 30	259 91	146 37
5.—Industrial Schools—											
Government	47	616	45	—	—	—	41,268 61	21,258 12	62,526 73	94 59	94 59
Assisted	41	2,002	4,016	4,482	3,513 91	126,208 28	98,945 49	64,884 17	163,829 66	27 22	20 97
6.—Technical Schools—											
Government	1	467	22	—	5,593 75	—	64,301 93	16,169 91	80,471 84	164 56	153 12
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.—Pirivenas and Classical Schools	24	2,156	—	1,580	—	11,300 0	—	—	—	—	5 24
8.—Special Schools	2	94	81	143	1,488 80	11,132 0	9,341 54	24,740 40*c*	34,081 94	194 75	63 61

a Includes boarding fees recovered from "Paying students"—Rs. 28,021.55. See footnote "*b*" also.
b Includes cost of dieting the "Paying students"—Rs. 25,424·72; and also Rs. 19·32 being Other Charges expenditure on account of training in Agricultural School, Peradeniya. See footnote "*a*" also.
c Includes cost of electric installation to the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind School, Mount Lavinia.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Training Schools* (*Government and Assisted*).

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Men.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Women.	Fees received from Students (including Boarding Fees).	Salary Cost.	Other Charges (including Scholarships).	Cost to Manager per Student.	Cost to Government per Student.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
(*a*) *English*—								
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	34 ..	44 .	24,991 55..	113,234 80..	28,522 87..	— ..	1,497 0
(*b*) *Anglo-Vernacular*—								
Gampaha Training School	do. ..	20 ..	— ..	3,514 50..	7,687 50..	6,404 48..	— ..	528 87
(*c*) *Vernacular*—	Total ..	299	358	23,556 0	68,821 65	97,064 88		
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	41 ..	40..	10,935 0..	9,984 7..	9,250 17..	— ..	102 46
Training School, Jaffna ..	do. ..	60 ..	— ..	— ..	11,781 78..	1,275 96..	— ..	217 63
Arasadai, Men's ..	Wesleyan ..	27 ..	— ..	303 50..	2,420 0..	2,156 0..	158 24..	55 55
Colombogam, Men's ..	Roman Catholic	33 ..	— ..	— ..	2,235 0..	5,060 0..	221 6..	89 39
Jaffna Convent, Women's	do. ..	— ..	21..	— ..	2,880 0..	1,909 0..	228 8..	54 76
Koddamunai, Men's ..	do. ..	16 ..	— ..	— ..	1,044 0..	2,596 0..	227 50..	42 18
Maggona, Men's ..	do. ..	39 ..	— ..	747 50..	3,970 0..	8,070 70..	289 56..	201 92
Musaeus, Women's ..	Buddhist ..	— ..	103..	9,385 0..	4,855 0..	23,369 93..	182 91..	160 19
Negombo, Women's ..	Roman Catholic	2 ..	36..	— ..	5,930 0..	9,057 50..	394 40..	209 86
Nittambuwa, Men's ..	Buddhist ..	41 ..	— ..	— ..	3,430 0..	8,330 20..	286 83..	208 53
Peradeniya, Mixed ..	— ..	40 ..	39..	2,185 0..	6,304 0..	11,681 57..	200 0..	136 70
Vembadi Union, Women's	Roman Catholic	— ..	37..	— ..	4,217 80..	2,926 86..	193 9..	68 91
Walana, Women's ..	Buddhist ..	— ..	41..	— ..	4,060 0..	2,728 49..	165 57..	170 73
Wennappuwa, Women's	Roman Catholic	— ..	41..	— ..	5,710 0..	8,652 50..	350 30..	195 12

(*c*) *Industrial Schools*.

	Total.	English. Government.	English. Assisted.	Anglo-Vernacular. Government.	Anglo-Vernacular. Assisted.	Vernacular. Government.	Vernacular. Assisted.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number of Schools ..	137 *a* ..	1 ..	3 ..	— ..	5 ..	95 *a* ..	33
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys ..	2,618 ..	8 ..	316 *b* ..	— ..	146 ..	608 ..	1,540
Girls ..	5,306 *a* ..	— ..	202 *c* ..	— ..	458 ..	1,290 *a* ..	3,356
Total Average Attendance	6,019 ..	6 ..	407 ..	— ..	497 ..	1,431 ..	3,678
Number of Pupils examined—							
Agriculture ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Basket weaving ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,220 ..	13
Blacksmith work ..	33 ..	5 ..	28 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Book binding ..	41 ..	— ..	15 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	26
Carpentry ..	509 ..	5 ..	38 ..	— ..	20 ..	425 ..	21
Cooking ..	87 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	6 ..	— ..	81
Dressmaking ..	84 ..	— ..	22 ..	— ..	39 ..	— ..	23
Embroidery ..	274 ..	— ..	32 ..	— ..	59 ..	— ..	183
Lace-making ..	930 ..	— ..	92 ..	— ..	72 ..	— ..	766
Lacquer work ..	45 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	45 ..	—
Masonry ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mechanical Engineering	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Metal work ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Motor Engineering ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pottery ..	7 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	7 ..	—
Printing ..	49 ..	— ..	38 ..	— ..	3 ..	— ..	8
Rattan work ..	25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	25 ..	—
Shoemaking ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Spinning ..	25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	25 ..	—
Tailoring ..	49 ..	— ..	49 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Weaving ..	268 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	132 ..	136
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only	85,451 73..	4,233 77..	7,040 0..	— ..	1,990 0..	58,292 96..	13,895 0

a Includes figures for the 49 Government schools where basket weaving is taught as a secondary subject to 1,245 girls.
b Of these only 168 boys take industrial subjects.
c Of these only 146 girls take industrial subjects.

Digitized by Google

(d) Technical Schools.

	Government Technical Schools, Colombo.		
	3rd Term.	1st Term.	2nd Term.
	1	2	3
Number of Students on Roll—			
Males	355	589	458
Females	19	21	26
Number of Students attending Courses—			
Advanced Bookkeeping	7	15	11
Building Construction	68	150	113
Building Construction (advanced) ..	—	—	—
Carpenters' Drawing	10	29	28
Civil Engineering	6	9	4
Drawing and Painting Class	7	12	14
Drawing Class for Teachers	19	19	21
Electric Wiring	11	26	16
Engineering Workshop Practice ..	33	52	42
General Course	19	38	28
Mechanical Engineering (day) ..	29	52	44
Mechanical Engineering (evening) ..	12	14	12
Motor Engineering	2	4	2
Motor Mechanism	19	28	16
Practical Plumbing	13	23	20
Railway Probationers	22	17	17
Sanitary Engineering	27	30	24
Shorthand-Typists' Course	14	39	19
Telegraphic Signalling	27	13	23
Telegraphy and Telephony (day) ..	8	19	17
Telephone and Telegraph Engineering Course (day)	21	21	13

Gross cost to Government, Rs. 80,471·84.

The school session is from May to March, except for the Art Classes, which are from January to December. The report is for the period January, 1926, to December, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

	English Schools.											Anglo-Vernacular.				Vernacular.						Other.							
	Total.	Secondary.		Higher Grade.		Elementary.		Night.		Training.		Day.		Night.		Day.		Night.		Training.		Industrial.		Technical.		Pirivenas and Classical Schools.		Special.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Total ..	5559514 30	45	754987 89	25	160485 79	159	597559 74	14	12748 83	2	127343 95	94	333465 6	2	426 0	2922	3188977 96	2	592 0	13	96881 98	88	188735 1	1	74878 9	24	11300 0	2	11132 0
Government ..	2072305 17	1	74899 17	—	—	15	62407 0	1	3009 83	2	127343 95	60	252788 56	—	—	1101	1393094 86	—	—	1	21356 98	47	62526 73	1	74878 9	—	—	—	—
American ..	179337 48	2	29343 4	1	7570 84	7	26150 66	—	—	—	—	2	14564 62	—	—	80	96947 32	—	—	—	—	2	4761 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baptist ..	46364 98	—	—	1	4785 83	3	6711 0	—	—	—	—	2	3668 18	—	—	31	31199 97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buddhist ..	551708 89	3	77579 81	4	44396 51	19	67206 19	3	1380 0	—	—	5	11960 95	—	—	223	317135 43	—	—	3	32050 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England (including C.E.M.S.)	164406 88	2	39896 17	5	16780 43	20	55105 34	—	—	—	—	5	13174 42	—	—	38	37279 93	—	—	—	—	2	2170 59	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society ..	311301 2	5	66528 76	1	4704 68	15	47182 31	1	372 0	—	—	2	2587 50	—	—	229	173508 52	—	—	—	—	3	5785 25	—	—	—	—	1	10632 0
Friends' Foreign Mission ..	7305 50	—	—	—	—	1	1376 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	5929 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindu ..	264232 51	5	66182 7	1	14736 10	14	61054 86	—	—	—	—	1	1204 92	—	—	89	121054 56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Christian Mission ..	1397 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1397 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muslim ..	28819 48	1	18654 85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5985 33	—	—	6	4179 30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Missionary Society ..	3124 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3124 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian ..	24527 71	—	—	3	15140 82	2	9386 89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private ..	445700 18	3	36465 59	1	4789 0	8	47848 35	8	7642 0	—	—	6	13053 80	2	426 0	412	306808 44	1	222 0	2	13350 0	6	3795 0	—	—	24	11300 0	—	—
Roman Catholic ..	1080471 29	14	249896 41	5	32664 50	45	186119 9	1	345 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	449	492123 83	—	—	6	28625 0	23	90697 46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvation Army ..	7547 81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7547 81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan ..	370963 90	9	95542 2	3	14917 8	10	27011 80	—	—	—	—	7	14476 78	—	—	235	197647 24	1	370 0	1	1500 0	5	18998 98	—	—	—	—	1	500 0

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

		1921-22.	1922-23.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Number on the Roll		166	217	262	262	256
Inter-Arts		—	52	51	50	59
Inter-Science		—	69	81	65	25
Inter-Science (Economics)		—	1	7	6	1
Inter-Science and Pre-Medical		—	—	—	—	15
Inter-Science (Agriculture)		—	—	—	—	3
B.A.		—	43	58	55	42
B.Sc.		—	41	50	47	53
B.Sc. (Economics)		—	2	3	3	2
B.Sc. (Agriculture)		—	—	—	—	2
B.A. (Honours) English		—	—	—	—	2
B.A. (Honours) Classics		—	2	1	4	5
B.A. (Honours) History		—	—	1	—	6
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics		—	7	9	10	9
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry		—	—	1	1	2
B.Sc. (Honours) Botany		—	—	—	—	1
Pre-Medical		—	—	—	16	24
External		—	—	—	5	5
Examinations—*						
Inter-Arts	Entered	20	37	41	46	67
	Passed	11	24	20	15	27
	Referred in one subject	—	4	6	7	9
Inter-Science	Entered	25	37	43	58	43
	Passed	15	18	19	25	14
	Referred in one subject	—	9	9	12	7
Inter-Science (Economics)	Entered	—	2	2	5	1
	Passed	—	1	—	2	—
	Referred in one subject	—	—	1	2	—
B.A.	Entered	6	9	11	21	15
	Passed	4	7	9	9	7
B.Sc.	Entered	6	15	8	24	24
	Passed	5	13	7	18	18
B.Sc. (Economics)	Entered	—	—	—	1	—
	Passed	—	—	—	1	—
B.A. (Honours) Classics	Entered	—	—	1	1	1
	Passed	—	—	1	1	1
B.A. (Honours) History	Entered	—	—	—	1	—
	Passed	—	—	—	1	—
B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	Entered	—	—	—	2	3
	Passed	—	—	—	1	2
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	Entered	—	—	—	—	1
	Passed	—	—	—	—	1
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure		160,093	241,193	323,705	325,658	366,538
Fees received		15,730	32,950	36,365	47,455	47,690
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Professors		7	7	8	8	7
Lecturers		11	12	14	15	16

* External examinations of the University of London held in Ceylon.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1926, Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District.	*In English.*					
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part ..	0 25	48 0*	11 52	—	763
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly) ..	—†	—	—	—	4,888
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List ..	—‡	10 0	—	—	750
	Monthly Mail Notice ..	—	2 50§	—	—	695
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—†	—	—	—	2,250
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1925 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	207
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1925 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	168
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1925 ..	10 0	—	0 90	—	256
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1925 ..	5 0	—	1 5	—	53
	Ceylon Civil List, 1926 ..	2 0	—	0 48	—	482
	Ceylon Hansard, 1925	10 0	—	2 75	—	226
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Parts III. to XVI., of Vol. XXVII., each Part ..	1 0	—	0 6	—	453
	Department of Agriculture, Bulletins Nos. 74 to 78	—	—	0 6	—	1,200
	Bulletins	Foreign 0 40 .. 2 50; Local 0 25 .. 1 0		0 6	Messrs. William Dawson & Sons, London	1,200
	Leaflets	Foreign 0 10 .. 2 50; Local 0 5 .. —		0 3	—	823
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1925, to November, 1926, each number	2 0	20 0	0 33	—	121
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1926 ..	0 75	—	0 36	—	1,450
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1926	0 10	—	0 3	—	925
	Ceylon Government Railway Pocket Time and Fare Tables ..	0 10	—	0 6	—	6,200
	Post Office Telephone Directory ..	0 25	—	—	—	6,000
	Ceylon Customs Tariff, 1926 ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	450
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 22 of 1926 (prices according to size) ..	—	—	—	—	478
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1926-27	3 50	—	0 27	—	296
	Ceylon Government Railway Fares and Rates between all Stations ..	1 0	—	0 72	—	1,510
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1926-27	1 0	—	0 9	—	200
	In Sinhalese.					
	Leak's First Book	0 8	—	0 3	—	65,365
	First Standard Reader ..	0 10	—	0 3	—	47,572
	Second Standard Reader ..	0 15	—	0 6	—	29,150
	Third Standard Reader ..	0 20	—	0 6	—	14,455
	Fourth Standard Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	11,079
	Fifth Standard Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	8,655
	Sixth Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	4,422
	Seventh Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	2,405
	Eighth Standard Reader ..	0 40	—	0 6	—	1,246
	English-Sinhalese Grammar ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	400
	History of England .. .	0 50	—	0 9	—	70
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 9	—	5,275
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 18	—	1,520
	Notes for Teachers of Infants ..	0 35	—	0 9	—	175
	Junior Agricultural Reader ..	0 15	—	0 6	—	3,407
	Manual of Hygiene	0 25	—	0 9	—	3,900
	Senior Agricultural Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	2,228
	Tamil Action Songs	0 50	—	0 3	—	50
	Drill and Games	0 50	—	0 6	—	100

* Parts I., II., III., and IV.
† These publications are not for sale.
‡ Supplied to subscribers only.
§ Free to subscribers to the Post Office Daily List.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.* *Colombo District*—contd.						
"Ceylon Observer" Press	"Ceylon Observer" (daily)	0 10	30 0	0 8	The Manager, "Ceylon Observer" Office, 180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4.	Various
	Do. (Sunday Edition)	0 10	5 50	0 12		
	Do. (Weekly Edition)	0 50	30 0	0 8		
	Do. Christmas Number	1 50	—	0 48		
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory	15 0	—	2 75		
"Times of Ceylon" Co., Ltd., Buildings, Fort, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon"	0 10	Local 32 0 Outstation 40 0	0 6½	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	
	Do. (Mail Edition)	0 50	Ceylon and India 27 50 Foreign 33 75	0 6½		
	Do. (Sunday Illustrated)	0 10	Foreign 13 50 Outstation 6 0 Local 5 0	0 12½		
	Green Book, 1926	15 0	—	1 48		
	Law Reports	4 0	20 0 Less 5 0 discount	0 12		
	Christmas Number, 1926	1 50	—	0 33		
	Tea Planter in Ceylon	20 0	—	0 96		
	A Graduated Pali Course	4 0	—	0 54		
	Ceylon Police Court Law	15 0	—	0 80		
	Rutherford's Planters' Note Book	20 0	—	1 72		
"Wesleyan Mission" Press	Wesleyan Methodist Sinhalese Prayer Book	1 0	—	—	—	200
	Ceylon Methodist Church Record	0 25	2 50	—	—	400
	Kandy High School Magazine	0 70	—	0 4	—	500
Lord Kitchener Press	Life Sketch of Rev. Father Gnanaprakasam	Free distribution	—	—	—	500
Commercial Printing Works	Lecture on the Government of Ceylon and her History under British Rule by S. A. Peiris of Moratuwa	0 60	—	—	—	—
	Diary for 1927 by D. O. Perera	0 60	—	—	—	—
The Star Press	The Buddhist Chronicle	0 50	6 0	0 6	—	1,000
Frewin & Co.	Royal College Magazine	0 75	—	—	—	450
	Training College Magazine	0 75	2 0	—	—	300
	Ceylon Theosophical News	Free	—	—	—	250
	Outdoor Life Magazine	0 25	—	—	—	200
	Easter Annual	1 50	—	—	—	1,000
	Colombo Historical Association Booklets	—	—	—	—	150
	Travellers' Paradise, G. T. S. Leaflet	—	—	—	—	375
	D. B. U. Journal	1 50	5 0	—	—	200
	University College Magazine	—	—	—	—	300
	Sinhalese Village Tales	—	—	—	—	300
	Law Examination Papers	—	—	—	—	100
214, Second Division, Maradana	"Dinamina" (daily)	0 5	Local 15 0 Outstation 24 0 Foreign 5 0	0 8	180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	—
	do. (weekly)	0 10		0 8		
Sirilankodaya Press	Satyavan Savithri Charita	0 50	—	0 24	—	2,000
	Dharmartha Sangra	0 75	—	0 96	—	2,000
	The First Cause	0 50	—	0 96	—	1,000
	Jataka Stories	0 20	—	0 22	—	1,000
	Glossary for Second Reader	0 10	—	0 12	—	3,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
Vidyadarsa Press	Vidyadarsa Almanac ..	0 8	—	—	—	20,000
	Sadhucharitha ..	0 35	—	—	—	10,000
	Selections of Jataka ..	1 25	—	—	—	2,000
	Mahausadha Kathawa ..	0 30	—	—	—	2,000
	Yasodharawatha ..	0 10	—	—	—	5,000
	Ummagga Getapada ..	0 25	—	—	—	5,000
Mahajana Press	Maha Jana Diary (yearly) ..	0 25	—	—	—	15,000
	Maha Jana Almanac (yearly) ..	0 10	—	—	—	5,000
	Swadesa Mitraya (weekly) ..	0 10	—	—	—	5,000
Diamond Printing Works	"Samathuwa Oulian" ..	0 15	1 50	—	—	—
	Meigna Sagara Thiruppadal Thiratu ..	0 75	—	—	—	—
	Kondada Thasigalin Thindata Chintu ..	0 10	—	—	—	—
	Vesai Vilakkal ..	0 10	—	—	—	—
Sri Bharati Press	Pali Vyakaranodaya ..	1 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Pali Patawali ..	0 75	—	—	—	2,000
	Dittantaratanavaliya ..	0 75	—	—	—	1,000
	Atawisirupa Wibhagaya ..	0 15	—	—	—	2,000
	Itihasaya, Part II. ..	0 75	—	—	—	2,000
	Anguttara Nikaya, Part V. ..	0 62	—	—	—	2,000
	Pretawastuwarnanawa ..	3 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Telakataha Gatha, 2nd Edition ..	0 25	—	—	—	2,000
	Daladawansaya ..	0 50	—	—	—	2,550
	Rangiri Dambulu Vihare Warnanawa ..	0 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Vihara Dananisansaya ..	0 25	—	—	—	2,000
	Subhashita Ratnamala ..	1 0	—	—	—	2,000
Sathyamitram Press	Sathyamitram ..	0 3	Outstation 6 0 Local 3 0	—	—	1,500
"Morning Leader" Printing Works	"Morning Leader" ..	0 10	20 0	0 3	—	6,000
	Leader Year Book and Diary ..	1 75	—	—	—	1,000
	Dhoby Account Book ..	1 0	—	—	—	1,000
W. E. Bastian & Co.	Ganithachinthamani ..	0 80	—	—	—	1,000
	Balasikshawa ..	0 12	—	—	—	20,000
	Wiasakaraya and Hitopadesa ..	0 10	—	—	—	5,000
	Buddhist Annual of Ceylon ..	1 50	—	0 30	—	3,000
	A hundred gems ..	—	—	—	—	500
	Lessons in Scientific Geography of Africa	0 75	—	—	—	3,000
	Beeta (a novel) ..	1 25	—	—	—	3,000
	Nalanda Magazine ..	0 50	—	—	—	500
	Bastian's Scribbling Diary ..	2 75	—	—	—	800
	Do. with interleaved blotting ..	3 75	—	—	—	800
	Bastian's Sinhalese Diary ..	0 75	—	—	—	15,000
	Samagidam Diary ..	0 40	—	—	—	5,000
H. W. Cave & Co., Slave Island	House Wives' Recipes ..	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Tea Manufacture, its Theory and Practise by H. J. Moppet (2nd Edition) ..	9 50	—	—	—	500
	Vigna Oligosperma by Bernard H. Grigsby ..	3 0	—	—	—	500
	Planters Handbook Labour in Ceylon by S. E. N. Nicholas ..	6 0	—	—	—	2,000
	History of the Tamil Union C & A. C. ..	5 0	—	—	—	150
	Stories from the History of Ceylon (5th Edition) (English) by Mrs. Higgins ..	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Some Notes on Tea Planting for Beginners and Others ..	4 0	—	—	—	500
Jinalankara Press	Jatakas ..	1 25	—	—	—	—
	Namapadamalawa ..	0 75	—	—	—	—
	Pujawaliya 1st Part ..	0 75	—	—	—	—
	Do. 2nd Part ..	0 75	—	—	—	—
	Do. 4th Part ..	0 75	—	—	—	—
	Do. 6th Part ..	0 37	—	—	—	—
	Enaun Pirith Sangaya ..	0 50	—	—	—	—
60 & 62, Union Place, "The Ceylon Independent"	"The Ceylon Independent" ..	0 10	With postage 40 0 Local 28 0	0 8	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., Mitchell House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C. 4	2,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
The Robert Press	"Vivekantan," February, 1926 ..	— ..	1 50 ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 1,000
	Do. March, 1926 ..	— ..	1 50 ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 1,000
	Do. April, 1926 ..	— ..	1 50 ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 1,500
	Do. May, 1926 ..	— ..	1 50 ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 1,500
	Do. June, 1926 ..	— ..	1 50 ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 1,500
	Do. July, 1926 ..	— ..	1 50 ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 1,500
	Do. August, 1926 ..	— ..	1 50 ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 1,500
	Do. September, 1926 ..	— ..	1 50 ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 1,500
	"Virapatni"	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	"Aravinai Purivorum Averpal Eranthu Valvorum"	0 75 ..	(1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Parts, each Part)			1,000
"Catholic Messenger" Office	"The Ceylon Catholic Messenger" ..	0 10 ..	9 0 ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 850
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart (monthly magazine)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Refreshing Breezes	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 400
	Catholic and Non-Catholic Associations ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	What is the Position of the Church of England	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Religious Instructions	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 200
	Gospel of St. Luke	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 400
	Epistle to the Thessalonians ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Hymn Books	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Forward, No. III.	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 800
	Hymn and Prayer Book of the Little Flower of Jesus	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Blue and White, 1926	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 400
	St. Patrick's Annual	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 800
	In Sinhalese.					
	The Nanartha Pradipaya ..	0 5 ..	7 0 ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 1,200
	Pictorial Mass Books	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 6,000
	Guard of Honour of the Sacred Heart ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Month of May devotions ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Fourth Standard Reader ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,500
	Infant Reader	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Third Standard Reader ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Sixth Standard Reader ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
Granthaprakasa Press, 29, Dam street	Tamil and Sinhalese Hodiya ..	0 6 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Ganadevihella	0 6 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Sinhawalli Kathawa	0 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Patichasamuppadaya	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Sinhalese-English Primer ..	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Lion Brand First Book ..	0 7 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 30,000
	Sirithmaldama	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 30,000
	Sabdaneetiya	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 12,000
	Udana Pali	2 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Yamakalaya	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Lanka Ithihasa	0 60 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,200
	Jayamangala Gatha Sanna ..	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Himagathawarnana	0 8 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Pratipattideepani	0 37 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Sinhala Weeracharita	0 35 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Siromani Ephemeris	0 37 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 8,000
	Maha Sathipattana Sutta ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Rajawaliya	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Dhatuwistaraya	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Daru-utpattiya	0 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Wessantara Jataka Kavya ..	0 37 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	New Arithmetic	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Wadankavipotha	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 25,000
	Visungamasimavischaya ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Panchakarmavibhaga	0 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Table Book	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Mahaseelawa Jataka	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Mahasupina Jataka	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Kurudharma Jataka	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Dasaratha Jataka	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Nandiwanijawastu	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Pathmawathie	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Swarnatilakawastu	0 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Wiyasakaraya	0 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Nawangu-uposatha Sutta ..	0 8 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
"The Ceylon Daily News" Press	"The Ceylon Daily News" (daily) ..	0 10	Delivery 28 0 / Post 40 0	0 8	180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	
	The Ceylon Daily News (weekly) ..	0 50 ..	16 50 With postage	0 8 ..	do.	.. —
"The Sinhala Jatiya" Press	"The Sinhala Jatiya" (weekly) ..	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 8,500

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Platé, Ltd., Colombo	Platés Year Book and Desk Directory ..	3 0 ..	— ..	0 40 ..	—	.. 3,000
Colombo Apothecaries' Co., Ltd., Colombo	"Sixty-four Years in Ceylon" by F. Lewis ..	10 0 ..	— ..	0 30	Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton Kent & Co., Stationers Hall, London, E.C.	1,000
	"The Historic Tragedy of Ceilao" translated by P. E. Pieris.. ..	3 0 ..	— ..	0 40 ..	—	.. 500
	Maps and Plans	5 0 ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 250
	"The Ceylon Poultry Club Magazine" ..	1 0 ..	12 0 ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 200 monthly
Boy Scouts' Headquarters, Queen street	"Outdoor Life"	0 25 ..	3 0 ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 400 monthly
Ceylon Cricket Association	"Ceylon Cricketers' Companion" by S. P. Foenander	1 50 ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 200
Royal Asiatic Society, Ceylon Branch	"Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society," Vol. XXX., No. 78, Parts I, II., and III. ..	1 0 ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 700
Engineering Association of Ceylon	"Transactions for 1925" ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
Irish Bloodstock Agency, Colombo	"Form at a Glance"	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 250
	Kalutara District.					
Star Press at Panadure	"Sirisanda" (monthly) ..	0 15 ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 8,000
	"Lokusinno" (monthly) ..	0 10 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. —
	"Maru Sanniya" (monthly ..	0 10 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. —
	"Kane' Pahara" (monthly) ..	0 10 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. —
Chandra Press at Panadure	"Thipal Kasaya" (monthly) ..	0 10 ..	1 25 ..	— ..	—	.. 2,500
	"Dudana Pahara" (fortnightly) ..	0 5 ..	2 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 500
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	"Bhakti Prabodhanaya" (monthly) ..	0 12 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 815
Vidya Vilasa Press, Alutgama	"Manorama" (once in 2 months) ..	0 25 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
Saddharmaprakasa Press, Alutgama	"Nanopayini" (monthly) ..	0 20 ..	2 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,500
	"Kavyalankaraya"	0 20 ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. —
	CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
	Kandy District.					
Lankapradipa Printing Works	Govikam Sangarawa (monthly) ..	0 6 ..	0 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 2,750
Trinity College ..	Trinity College Magazine, Term I. ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 400
	Do. Term II. ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 400
Dharmaraja College ..	The Telescope-Dharmaraja College (weekly)	— ..	4 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 300
Ceylon Training Colony	The Annual Report of the Ceylon Training Colony	— ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 300
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	Galle District.					
Ariya Sinhala Wansa Press, Unawatuna	Sri Lanka Prabhodaya ..	0 5 .	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Ariya Sinhala Kawataya ..	0 5 ..	1 0* ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Diyunuwa	0 2 ..	1 0* ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Hambantota District.					
Moraketiara ..	Sri Rohuna	— ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. —
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	Jaffna District.					
The Sivapragasa Press, Vannarponnai, Jaffna	The "Hindu Organ" (English) ..	0 6 ..	9 40 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 700
	The "Inthusathanam" (Tamil) ..	0 6 ..	9 40 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 980
	The "Thamilar Bhodini" (Tamil) ..	0 5 ..	3 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 300
The St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna	The "Jaffna Catholic Guardian" (English)	0 10 ..	3 75 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 625
	The "Sathia Vedha Pathukavalan" (Tamil)	0 8 ..	2 50 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 1,300

* Per month.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		R. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
The St. Antony's Press, Jaffna	The "St. Antony's Messenger" ..	0 10 ..	1 36 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 600
The "Ceylon Patriot" Press, Jaffna	The "Ceylon Patriot" (English) ..	0 10 ..	4 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 500
The American Mission Press, Tellippallai	The "Morning Star" (Anglo-vernacular)	0 10 ..	4 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 1,000
The Jaya Sri Sarada Peeda Press, Vasavilan	The "Jaffna Native Opinion" (Tamil)..	0 6 ..	2 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. —
The Gnanaprakasa Press, Achchuveli	The "Tribune"	— ..	2 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 600
	Thirukudumba Pajanaikeerthanaikal ..	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Marupirapputhooshanaparikarakalikolam	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
The Maniccavasaga Press, Karainagar	The "Kalikala Theepam" ..	0 20 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	.. —
Eastern Province.						
Batticaloa District.						
The "Ceylon Chronicle" Press	The "Ceylon Chronicle" ..	0 10 ..	4 0 .. 5 50 Outstations	0 3 ..	—	.. 500
	Second Reader (Tamil) ..	0 14 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	First Reader (Tamil)	0 7 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Primer (Tamil)	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	The Batticaloa Co-operative Catechism..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
Catholic Orphanage Press	"Tiruniakithanai, Part I. ..	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	"The Pilgrim" (Monthly) ..	0 5 ..	0 50 ..	— ..	—	.. —
	St. Michael's College Annual for 1926 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
Trincomalee District.						
Parameswari Printing Press	Text Examination Paper, Form I. ..	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 200
	Do. Form II. ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 200
	Do. Form III. ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 200
	The E. S. L. C. Examination Papers ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Solutions in Arithmetic for the E. S. L. C. Papers	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
North-Western Province.						
Kurunegala District.						
	Sinhalawansaya	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Somikulasiri	0 10 ..	1 75 ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Budusasuna	0 15 ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Rajarata	0 30 ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. —
Province of Sabaragamuwa.						
Ratnapura District.						
Ratnalankara Printing Works	"Miniresa"	0 5 ..	3 50 ..	0 9 ..	—	.. —

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1926.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1926.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Government.	By the Public.
Indian : Rupee Half-rupee Quarter-rupee	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.	Rs. 62,744,615	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Ceylon : 50-cents, 25-cents, 10-cents } silver 5-cents nickel 1-cent, ½-cent } copper	"The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892." (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917." (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.)	Subsidiary silver coins: 50 cents .. Rs. 4,904,000; 25 ,, .. ,, 3,433,750; 10 ,, .. ,, 3,376,211 Nickel coins: 5 ,, .. ,, 734,900 Copper coins: 1 cent .. ,, 999,437; ½ ,, .. ,, 320,868			
Notes : Rs. 1,000 Rs. 500 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	"The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884," as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.				

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1926.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
—	—	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, Ltd., 23, Old Broad street, London, E.C. 2
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Acts, 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 26, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2
s. d.	*s. d.*								
1 6·914	1 5·953	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Incorporated in England by Royal Charter, 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2

Digitized by Google

II.—BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1926.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 6·070	1 5·945	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	$20,000,000	Nil	—	Hong Kong, China	London Office: 9, Gracechurch street
1 6·086	1 5·970	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies' Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Incorporated under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in the United Kingdom	£250,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1	Head Office: Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd., Berkeley street, London, W. 1
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—
—	—	Jaffna Commercial Corporation, Limited	10	Joint Stock Companies Ordinances of 1861 and 1888	Rs. 400,000	Nil	300,000 0	Jaffna, Ceylon	Messrs. Tetley & Whitley, Ltd., Manchester

III.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1836 and 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushel
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4	cut chundoes

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kurumi's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or cut seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Native Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham } Paddy culture 24 lachchams = 1 acre } 18 kulis = 1 lachcham } Varaku culture 16 lachchams = 1 acre }
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

18-27-264

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1926.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	175,275,970	67,296,993	151,927,704	257,356	394,758,023	13,109,086	407,867,109
United Kingdom ..	9,726,734	5,375,141	71,204,054	103,453	86,409,382	8,724,905	95,134,287
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	141,772,870	42,315,438	25,476,708	152,903	209,717,919	4,383,821	214,101,740
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	—	494,538	321	—	494,859	—	494,859
British South Africa..	791	7,288,483	17,167	1,600	7,308,041	1,183,821	8,491,862
British West Africa ..	—	79,272	—	—	79,272	—	79,272
Egypt ..	15,364	549,123	97,260	—	661,747	—	661,747
Mauritius ..	671	39,654	—	—	40,325	—	40,325
Other British Possessions ..	—	150,325	—	—	150,325	—	150,325
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	7,430	—	114	—	7,544	—	7,544
Canada ..	12,680	19,281	2,288,228	—	2,320,189	—	2,320,189
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	158	—	—	158	—	158
Asia :							
Aden ..	528,903	2,852	709	—	532,464	—	532,464
British India (excluding Burma) ..	50,544,441	24,945,368	19,024,575	147,803	94,662,187	3,200,000	97,862,187
British North Borneo.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	73,951,732	1,519,034	2,848,796	—	78,319,562	—	78,319,562
Hong Kong ..	594,140	11,558	545,551	—	1,151,249	—	1,151,249
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	761	—	—	—	761	—	761
Maldive Islands ..	48,877,622	91,454	7,326	—	4,976,402	—	4,976,402
Palestine ..	—	—	332	—	332	—	332
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	5,733,316	4,813,825	429,246	—	10,976,387	—	10,976,387
Other British Possessions ..	19,418	174	9	—	19,601	—	19,601
Australasia:							
Australia ..	5,476,900	2,310,339	199,295	3,500	7,990,034	—	7,990,034
Fiji Island ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	8,645	—	766	—	9,411	—	9,411
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	56	—	17,013	—	17,069	—	17,069
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1926—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	23,776,366	19,606,414	55,246,942	1,000	98,630,722	360	98,631,082
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	2,274	—	—	—	2,274	—	2,274
Morocco ..	154,150	—	—	—	154,150	—	154,150
Portuguese East Africa	—	2,923	—	—	2,923	—	2,923
Other Foreign Countries ..	7,000	—	—	—	7,000	—	7,000
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	5,636	48,556	—	—	54,192	—	54,192
Brazil ..	7,744	22,175	—	—	29,919	—	29,919
Central America ..	5,139	79,883	—	—	85,022	—	85,022
Chili ..	—	660,505	—	—	660,505	—	660,505
Mexico ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	520,592	569,524	11,709,952	—	12,800,068	360	12,800,428
West Indies ..	478	90	—	—	568	—	568
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	28,444	286	—	—	28,730	—	28,730
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	4,156,630	934,199	—	5,090,829	—	5,090,829
China (exc. Hong Kong)	478,685	2,114	417,839	—	898,638	—	898,638
Cochin-China ..	—	15,871	678	—	16,549	—	16,549
India (exc. British) ..	799,660	43,037	69,055	—	911,752	—	911,752
Japan ..	60,133	18,646	9,687,762	—	9,766,541	—	9,766,541
Java ..	13,326,542	45,575	12,881	—	13,384,998	—	13,384,998
Persia ..	—	7,799,950	1,112,256	—	8,912,206	—	8,912,206
Philippine Islands ..	9,794	—	16,531	—	26,325	—	26,325
Russia in Asia ..	243	—	489	—	732	—	732
Siam ..	240	1,448,754	242	—	1,449,236	—	1,449,236
Smyrna ..	506	—	—	—	506	—	506
Sumatra ..	28	235	9,616,735	—	9,616,998	—	9,616,998
Syria ..	105	—	—	—	105	—	105
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	41	—	41	—	41
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	232	—	—	—	232	—	232
Europe :							
Austria ..	35,445	—	401,809	—	437,254	—	437,254
Belgium ..	248,012	1,3355,818	2,453,247	—	4,057,077	—	4,057,077
Czecho Slovakia ..	371,386	130,253	379,618	—	881,257	—	881,257
Denmark ..	14,679	—	176,739	—	191,418	—	191,418
Esthonia ..	—	—	1,963	—	1,963	—	1,963
Finland ..	—	—	531,210	—	531,210	—	531,210
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	2,165,856	475,402	1,946,356	—	4,587,614	—	4,587,614
Germany ..	883,296	1,491,397	7,974,768	1,000	10,350,461	—	10,350,461
Greece ..	2,322	29	78	—	2,429	—	2,429
Holland ..	1,410,093	594,269	4,015,911	—	6,020,273	—	6,020,273
Hungary ..	52,343	622	1,825	—	54,790	—	54,790
Italy ..	2,455,982	105,909	1,577,895	—	4,139,786	—	4,139,786
Luxemburg ..	—	—	102,515	—	102,515	—	102,515
Norway ..	95,410	141,576	59,081	—	296,067	—	296,067
Poland including Dantzig ..	89,960	—	27,193	—	117,153	—	117,153
Portugal ..	98,680	—	8,464	—	107,144	—	107,144
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	541	540	104,796	—	105,877	—	105,877
Serb Croat Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	35,837	68,348	—	104,185	—	104,185
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	249,086	685	18,694	—	268,465	—	268,465
Sweden ..	—	359,323	717,358	—	1,076,681	—	1,076,681
Switzerland ..	195,575	—	1,097,862	—	1,293,437	—	1,293,437
Turkey in Europe ..	75	—	428	—	503	—	503
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	2,124	—	2,124	—	2,124

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1926.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	244,810,001	234,687,880	4,056,613	34,070	483,588,564	—	483,588,564
United Kingdom ..	146,799,342	57,344,959	1,775,939	25	205,920,265	—	205,920,265
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	57,440,822	7,311,206	1,341,281	12,365	66,105,674	—	66,105,674
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	1,167,221	102	—	—	1,167,323	—	1,167,323
British East Africa ..	300,797	1,882	6,585	—	309,264	—	309,264
British South Africa..	6,730,072	939,576	13,918	—	7,683,566	—	7,683,566
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	5,400,275	1,401,768	25,189	—	6,827,232	—	6,827,232
Mauritius ..	381,152	1,388	6,271	50	388,861	—	388,861
Other British Possessions ..	229,699	400	8,571	—	238,670	—	238,670
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	34,358	458	2,219	—	37,035	—	37,035
Canada ..	6,253,952	239,054	7,677	—	6,500,683	—	6,500,683
Newfoundland ..	747,841	—	—	—	747,841	—	747,841
Other British Possessions ..	2,257	—	—	—	2,257	—	2,257
Asia :							
Aden ..	38,761	33,384	5,636	—	77,781	—	77,781
British India (excluding Burma) ..	5,707,882	1,170,898	296,460	115	7,175,355	—	7,175,355
British North Borneo.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	37,919	13,689	3,068	—	54,676	—	54,676
Hong Kong ..	189,471	151,906	3,675	—	345,052	—	345,052
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	3,034,606	10,305	476,775	—	3,521,686	—	3,521,686
Maldive Islands ..	145,500	6,010	4,038	—	155,548	—	155,548
Palestine ..	77,805	80,816	—	—	158,621	—	158,621
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,279,716	85,195	325,207	6,000	1,696,118	—	1,696,118
Other British Possessions ..	41,001	2	—	—	41,003	—	41,003
Australasia :							
Australia ..	16,854,590	3,082,483	127,518	6,200	20,070,791	—	20,070,791
Fiji Island ..	805	—	500	—	1,305	—	1,305
New Zealand ..	8,522,238	91,890	24,650	—	8,638,778	—	8,638,778
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	39,503	—	1,864	—	41,367	—	41,367
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	221,265	—	1,460	—	222,725	—	222,725
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	2,136	—	—	—	2,136	—	2,136

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the **Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1926**—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports, (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	40,569,837	170,031,715	939,393	21,680	211,562,625	—	211,562,625
Africa :							
Algeria ..	3,401	—	—	—	3,401	—	3,401
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	44,303	—	—	—	44,303	—	44,303
Morocco ..	2,851	—	—	—	2,851	—	2,851
Portuguese East Africa	138,546	197,719	13,032	—	349,297	—	349,297
Other Foreign Countries ..	520,003	533	4,063	—	524,599	—	524,599
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,284,159	327,511	500	—	1,612,170	—	1,612,170
Brazil ..	10,632	—	—	—	10,632	—	10,632
Central America ..	590,358	27,184	1,300	—	618,842	—	618,842
Chili ..	94,147	11,192	—	—	105,339	—	105,339
Mexico ..	196,648	—	—	—	196,648	—	196,648
Peru ..	94,146	—	—	—	94,146	—	94,146
United States ..	20,939,184	111,029,748	31,443	—	132,000,375	—	132,000,375
West Indies ..	3,371	54,977	—	—	58,348	—	58,348
Other Foreign Countries ..	101,920	20,587	—	—	122,507	—	122,507
Asia :							
Arabia ..	6,814	—	—	—	6,814	—	6,814
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	1,747,944	125,407	2,342	—	1,875,693	—	1,875,693
Cochin-China ..	7,174	37,650	—	—	44,824	—	44,824
India (exc. British) ..	107,655	28,273	135	—	136,063	—	136,063
Japan ..	329,093	1,274,744	15,469	—	1,619,306	—	1,619,306
Java ..	361	9	40,140	—	40,510	—	40,510
Persia ..	844,897	—	30,475	—	875,372	—	875,372
Philippine Islands ..	811,259	—	994	—	812,253	—	812,253
Russia in Asia ..	52,375	—	—	—	52,375	—	52,375
Siam ..	49,746	1,380	—	—	51,126	—	51,126
Smyrna ..	142,326	—	—	—	142,326	—	142,326
Sumatra ..	8,930	1,750	16,622	—	27,302	—	27,302
Syria ..	56,102	—	—	—	56,102	—	56,102
Turkey in Asia ..	29,215	—	3,000	—	32,215	—	32,215
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	230	—	230	—	230
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	51	—	—	51	—	51
Other Foreign Countries ..	18,635	54	—	—	18,689	—	18,689
Europe :							
Austria ..	4,830	—	—	—	4,830	—	4,830
Belgium ..	818,583	3,116,535	94,538	—	4,029,656	—	4,029,656
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	305,056	7,356,920	77,373	—	7,739,349	—	7,739,349
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	12,294	—	—	—	12,294	—	12,294
Fiume ..	14,430	261,676	—	—	276,106	—	276,106
France ..	1,614,048	2,472,523	33,956	6,030	4,126,557	—	4,126,557
Germany ..	4,835,865	18,707,387	425,824	15,650	23,984,726	—	23,984,726
Greece ..	94,663	264,579	—	—	359,242	—	359,242
Holland ..	1,102,019	4,930,274	25,801	—	6,058,094	—	6,058,094
Hungary ..	2,407	—	—	—	2,407	—	2,407
Italy ..	764,755	12,003,409	26,462	—	12,794,626	—	12,794,626
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	187,076	5,969,899	62,075	—	6,219,050	—	6,219,050
Poland including Dantzig ..	23,253	—	—	—	23,253	—	23,253
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	83,804	170,403	—	—	254,207	—	254,207
Russia in Europe ..	699,768	—		—	699,768		699,768
Serb-Croat Slovene State (Jugo Slavia)	1,593	—	—	—	1,593	—	1,593
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	1,334,748	209,240	2,947	—	1,546,935	—	1,546,935
Sweden ..	222,733	1,415,808	27,422	—	1,665,963	—	1,665,963
Switzerland ..	43,387	—	—	—	43,387	—	43,387
Turkey in Europe ..	168,330	14,293	3,250	—	185,873	—	185,873
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—		—	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	1,365,419	1,131	9,405	—	1,375,955	—	1,375,955

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1926.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	881,001	14,486,937	4,158,840	112,910	19,639,688	420,738	20,060,426
United Kingdom ..	9,120	2,073,877	314,146	6,500	2,403,643	—	2,403,643
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	867,961	223,959	3,279,637	103,910	4,475,467	420,738	4,896,205
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa ..	71	—	11,024	—	11,095	—	11,095
British South Africa..	—	13	5,432	—	5,445	—	5,445
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	80	—	7,820	—	7,900	—	7,900
Mauritius ..	1,800	—	177	—	1,977	—	1,977
Other British Possessions ..	2,000	—	130	—	2,130	—	2,130
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	—	5,645	—	5,645	—	5,645
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	300	—	8,060	—	8,360	—	8,360
British India (exc. Burma) ..	587,053	62,050	2,784,758	78,090	3,511,951	34,237	3,546,188
British North Borneo	—	—	30	—	30	—	30
Burma ..	7,275	2,294	20,744	—	30,313	—	30,313
Hong Kong ..	—	—	3,620	500	4,120	—	4,120
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	7,121	—	2,436	—	9,557	—	9,557
Maldive Islands ..	83,524	2,240	223,911	—	309,675	386,501	696,176
Palestine ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	178,722	47,390	137,292	25,320	388,724	—	388,724
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
Australia ..	15	109,972	59,243	—	169,230	—	169,230
Fiji Island ..	—	—	6,000	—	6,000	—	6,000
New Zealand ..	—	—	3,315	—	3,315	—	3,315
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1926 —*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	3,920	12,189,101	565,057	2,500	12,760,578	—	12,760,578
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	1,500	—	1,500	—	1,500
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	100	—	100	—	100
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	—	11,280,958	11,573	—	11,292,531	—	11,292,531
West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong)	2,240	—	39,141	—	41,381	—	41,381
Cochin-China ..	200	—	820	—	1,020	—	1,020
India (exc. British) ..	50	17	2,255	—	2,322	—	2,322
Japan ..	—	50,130	39,985	—	90,115	—	90,115
Java ..	50	—	205,183	—	205,233	—	205,233
Persia ..	—	—	79,870	—	79,870	—	79,870
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	4,332	—	4,332	—	4,332
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	1,665	312	—	1,977	—	1,977
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	—	6,941	57,625	—	64,566	—	64,566
Syria ..	—	—	34,085	—	34,085	—	34,085
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	14,777	—	14,777	—	14,777
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	121	—	121	—	121
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	25,160	66	—	25,226	—	25,226
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	—	80	574	—	654	—	654
Estonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	1,320	306,102	45,274	1,500	354,196	—	354,196
Germany ..	60	361,013	15,689	1,000	377,762	—	377,762
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	—	41,925	3,825	—	45,750	—	45,750
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	—	115,110	2,599	—	117,709	—	117,709
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	—	221	—	221	—	221
Poland including Dantzig ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat Slovene State (Jugo Slavia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	—	—	120	—	120	—	120
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	—	—	5,010	—	5,010	—	5,010
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	638,952	23,178,676	76,665	—	23,894,293	—	23,894,293

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1926.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles ..	245,691,002	249,174,817	8,215,453	146,980	503,228,252	420,738	503,648,990
United Kingdom ..	146,808,462	59,418,836	2,090,085	6,525	208,323,908	—	208,323,908
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	58,308,783	7,535,165	4,620,918	116,275	70,581,141	420,738	71,001,879
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	1,167,221	102	—	—	1,167,323	—	1,167,323
British East Africa ..	300,868	1,882	17,609	—	320,359	—	320,359
British South Africa ..	6,730,072	939,589	19,350	—	7,689,011	—	7,689,011
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	5,400,355	1,401,768	33,009	—	6,835,132	—	6,835,132
Mauritius ..	382,952	1,388	6,448	50	390,838	—	390,838
Other British Possessions ..	231,699	400	8,701	—	240,800	—	240,800
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	34,358	458	2,219	—	37,035	—	37,035
Canada ..	6,253952	239,054	13,322	—	6,506,328	—	6,506,328
Newfoundland ..	747,841	—	—	—	747,841	—	747,841
Other British Possessions ..	2,257	—	—	—	2,257	—	2,257
Asia :							
Aden ..	39,061	33,384	13,696	—	86,141	—	86,141
British India (exc. Burma) ..	6,294,935	1,232,948	3,081,218	78,205	10,687,306	34,237	10,721,543
British North Borneo.	—	—	30	—	30	—	30
Burma ..	45,194	15,983	23,812	—	84,989	—	84,989
Hong Kong ..	189,471	151,906	7,295	500	349,172	—	349,172
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	3,041,727	10,305	479,211	—	3,531,243	—	3,531,243
Maldive Islands ..	229,024	8,250	227,949	—	465,223	386,501	851,724
Palestine ..	77,805	80,816	—	—	158,621	—	158,621
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,458,438	132,585	462,499	31,320	2,084,842	—	2,084,842
Other British Possessions ..	41,001	2	—	—	41,003	—	41,003
Australasia :							
Australia ..	16,854,605	3,192,455	185,761	6,200	20,240,021	—	20,240,021
Fiji Island ..	805	—	6,500	—	7,305	—	7,305
New Zealand ..	8,522,238	91,890	27,965	—	8,642,093	—	8,642,093
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	39,503	—	1,864	—	41,367	—	41,367
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	221,265	—	1,460	—	222,725	—	222,725
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	2,136	—	—	—	2,136	—	2,136

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes dur ng the Year 1926—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	40,573,757	182,220,816	1,504,450	24,180	224,323,203	—	224,323,203
Africa :							
Algeria ..	3,401	—	—	—	3,401	—	3,401
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	44,303	—	—	—	44,303	—	44,303
Morocco ..	2,851	—	—	—	2,851	—	2,851
Portuguese East Africa ..	138,546	197,719	14,532	—	350,797	—	350.797
Other For. Countries	520,003	533	4,163	—	524,699	—	524,699
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,284,159	327,511	500	—	1,612,170	—	1,612,170
Brazil ..	10,632	—	—	—	10,632	—	10,632
Central America ..	590,358	27,184	1,300	—	618,842	—	618,842
Chile ..	94,147	11,192	—	—	105,339	—	105,339
Mexico ..	196,648	—	—	—	196,648	—	196,648
Peru ..	94,146	—	—	—	94,146	—	94,146
United States ..	20,939,184	122,310,706	43,016	—	143,292,906	—	143,292,906
West Indies ..	3,371	54,977	—	—	58,348	—	58,348
Other For. Countries	101,920	20,587	—	—	122,507	—	122,507
Asia :							
Arabia ..	6,814	—	—	—	6,814	—	6,814
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1,750,184	125,407	41,483	—	1,917,074	—	1,917,074
Cochin-China ..	7,374	37,650	820	—	45,844	—	45,844
India (exc. British) ..	107,705	28,290	2,390	—	138,385	—	138,385
Japan ..	329,093	1,324,874	55,454	—	1,709,421	—	1,709,421
Java ..	411	9	245,323	—	245, 43	—	245,743
Persia ..	844,897	—	110,345	—	955,242	—	955,242
Philippines ..	811,259	—	5,326	—	816,585	—	816,585
Russia in Asia ..	52,375	—	—	—	52,375	—	52,375
Siam ..	49,746	3,045	312	—	53,103	—	53,103
Smyrna ..	142,326	—	—	—	142,326	—	142,326
Sumatra ..	8,930	8,691	74,247	—	91,868	—	91,868
Syria ..	56,102	—	34,085	—	90,187	—	90,187
Turkey in Asia ..	29,215	—	17,777	—	46,992	—	46,992
Other For. Countries	—	—	351	—	351	—	351
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	51	—	—	51	—	51
Other For. Countries	18,635	54	—	—	18,689	—	18,689
Europe :							
Austria ..	4,830	—	—	—	4,830	—	4,830
Belgium ..	818,583	3,141,695	94,604	—	4,054,882	—	4,054,882
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	305,056	7,357,000	77,947	—	7,740,003	—	7,740,003
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	12,294	—	—	—	12,294	—	12,294
Fiume ..	14,430	261,676	—	—	276,106	—	276,106
France ..	1,615,368	2,778,625	79,230	7,530	4,480,753	—	4,480,753
Germany ..	4,835,925	19,068,400	444,513	16,650	24,362,488	—	24,362,488
Greece ..	94,663	264,579	—	—	359,242	—	359,242
Holland ..	1,102,019	4,972,199	29,626	—	6,103,844	—	6,103,844
Hungary ..	2,407	—	—	—	2,407	—	2,407
Italy ..	764,755	12,118,519	29,061	—	12,912,335	—	12,912,335
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	187,076	5,969,899	62,296	—	6,219,271	—	6,219,271
Poland including Dantzig ..	23,253	—	—	—	23,253	—	23,253
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	83,804	170,403	—	—	254,207	—	254,207
Russia in Europe ..	699,768	—	—	—	699,768	—	699,768
Serb-Croat Slovene State (Jugo Slavia)	1,593	—	—	—	1,593	—	1,593
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	1,334,748	209,240	3,067	—	1,547,055	—	1,547,055
Sweden ..	222,733	1,415,808	27,422	—	1,665,963	—	1,665,963
Switzerland ..	43,387	—	5,010	—	48,397	—	48,397
Turkey in Europe ..	168,330	14,293	3,250	—	185,873	—	185,873
Other For. Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	2,004,371	23,179,807	86,070	—	25,270,248	—	25,270,248
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,752,921

Digitized by Google

(5) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Ten Years 1917 to 1926.

Heads of Receipts.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Head I.—Customs.										
Import Duties.										
Cotton manufactures ..	735,523 12	987,744 42	1,014,255 32	1,526,428 74	1,267,888 43	1,413,696 67	1,496,341 33	1,493,415 12	1,511,818 31	1,510,755 71
Grain	4,298,249 56	3,559,768 87	3,259,043 7	3,468,949 22	5,249,461 78	7,606,703 49	8,169,047 23	8,101,856 53	8,956,782 63	9,422,076 82
Kerosine oil	1,526,438 19	1,389,695 15	1,904,600 37	1,459,900 12	1,708,592 3	1,942,366 2	2,406,735 91	2,522,271 71	3,076,663 77	3,540,921 8
Spirits and cordials	1,175,645 50	772,136 4	805,076 70	1,324,575 27	1,473,264 50	1,588,063 10	2,389,693 2	2,854,249 73	3,455,977 49	4,573,897 39
Sugar	1,127,658 64	1,111,250 0	1,200,660 24	817,579 25	1,212,792 55	1,688,659 33	1,757,395 56	2,216,706 54	2,767,194 78	3,220,656 85
Other goods	4,154,800 72	4,122,163 98	5,097,095 26	7,809,807 43	6,037,046 75	7,282,298 55	8,511,182 5	9,795,596 84	11,637,389 80	15,085,249 62
Export Duties.										
Cacao	104,916 93	112,084 60	90,973 16	84,057 18	94,335 74	125,330 89	92,099 56	105,073 70	103,835 93	84,504 86
Coconut, desiccated	197,762 94	129,810 24	473,648 32	364,358 27	617,264 91	590,632 62	689,920 87	734,471 81	666,059 65	579,902 6
Coconut, fresh	12,276 31	13,577 23	13,467 56	19,941 98	52,153 9	55,278 87	47,662 85	87,314 68	70,205 97	42,185 16
Coconut oil	340,211 14	251,345 56	395,566 72	382,052 32	386,539 45	438,102 2	359,578 87	418,242 73	457,845 78	428,014 96
Copra	424,796 51	197,205 86	725,456 38	552,266 33	568,364 34	829,279 0	610,091 65	1,059,715 84	1,367,794 74	1,327,896 88
Plumbago	655,409 80	145,907 10	48,722 8	62,331 58	22,706 10	48,756 33	46,322 89	39,873 73	62,548 48	—
Poonac	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,101 56	54,919 57	61,927 96	45,143 77
Rubber	4,832,074 37	2,896,337 61	2,730,820 19	2,414,331 84	2,035,439 62	2,157,841 90	1,464,196 67	1,452,003 80	1,820,284 2	3,185,044 29
Tea	2,576,740 51	2,394,477 75	2,789,938 83	2,509,793 65	2,191,065 66	3,113,932 22	5,181,806 54	5,852,533 3	5,943,387 93	6,195,391 20
Other	16,587 64	13,146 42	6,780 60	11,199 85	13,427 53	42,893 21	14,167 10	17,796 75	9,308 51	12,083 22
Sundries.										
Fines and forfeitures ..	12,976 12	18,962 40	25,228 78	57,268 55	37,665 61	37,155 29	38,868 58	53,198 78	52,370 77	71,491 73
Head II.—Port, Harbour, Warehouse, and other Rents.										
Harbour dues	1,330,546 28	1,246,074 89	1,831,950 47	1,840,608 52	1,667,218 12	1,894,811 61	2,373,360 35	2,724,849 3	2,941,950 64	3,149,280 74
Warehouse rent	514,736 99	435,679 65	550,260 58	667,705 72	564,886 98	560,209 5	685,686 6	719,150 4	800,129 56	931,985 45
Lake to harbour dues ..	—	—	—	—	—	522 12	8,498 28	11,706 86	13,497 66	14,286 10
Port Dues at Outports ..	15,547 30	9,070 16	11,688 38	12,553 56	14,052 52	25,195 58	29,601 56	33,803 78	31,132 10	32,733 98
Others	3,606 41	28,119 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head IV.—Fees of Court or Office.										
Medical aid (export duties) ..	834,857 47	600,308 53	623,473 29	556,463 69	932,403 45	1,067,977 78	912,169 75	941,989 31	1,092,011 92	1,325,771 30
Sundries	—	2,943 0	3,246 15	3,476 0	6,071 46	5,557 60	5,617 63	5,420 21	7,331 77	9,625 42
Total ..	24,891,362 45	20,437,808 66	23,601,952 45	25,945,649 7	26,152,640 62	32,515,263 25	37,326,845 87	41,296,160 12	46,907,450 17	54,788,898 59

Digitized by Google

(3) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1926.

Ports.	Import Duties.						Export Duties.									
	Cotton manufactures.	Grain.	Kerosine Oil.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other Goods.	Cacao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconut, Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Plumbago.	Poonac.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	1509969 54	7845741 83	3540921 8	4572917 39	3171513 99	14923475 25	84504 86	579901 26	41756 21	387607 20	1316170 6	—	45081 63	3179543 25	6189664 22	1846 65
Beruwala ..	—	12897 14	—	—	—	91060 78	—	—	9 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	13 95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82 71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.																
Galle ..	6 82	937074 86	—	—	44761 94	19030 10	—	0 14	0 30	39320 17	11582 16	—	—	5500 34	5550 62	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	8250 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.																
Jaffna ..	7 15	131749 90	—	—	—	12227 84	—	—	0 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	3364 55
Point Pedro ..	26 56	70271 0	—	—	—	1943 62	—	—	—	12 88	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valvedditturai ..	0 66	12164 17	—	—	—	683 41	—	—	—	24 45	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	38 64	174060 24	—	—	—	1855 8	—	—	0 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	3129 76
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	37 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	85 54	212302 25	—	—	3548 57	9545 88	—	—	8 20	27 99	45 0	—	—	—	—	3737 76
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	608 72	12 75	—	—	1 26	11485 27	—	0 66	286 19	1022 27	99 66	—	62 14	0 70	176 36	4 50
Pookulam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province.																
Batticaloa ..	2 69	7698 69	—	980 0	171 90	321 8	—	—	40 30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	9 39	18103 99	—	—	659 19	5319 73	—	—	1 90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1510755 71	9422076 82	3540921 8	4573897 39	3220656 85	15085249 62	84504 86	579902 6	42185 16	428014 96	1327896 88	—	45143 77	3185044 29	61953910 20	12083 22

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1926—*contd.*

Ports.	Head II.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.									Dues Leviable at Outports.			Fees of Court or Office.		Total.
	Sundries.	Harbour Dues.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Installations.	Port Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo ..	68748 71	3149280 74	14286 10	847059 78	343822 21	239068 76	57786 8	135610 36	758006 15	—	—	14420 0	1323870 7	9625 42	54352198 80
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	226 68	1452 18	—	—	—	105685 78
Negombo ..	56 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129 56	2485 46	—	—	—	2685 72
Kalpitiya ..	10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63 42	52 16	—	—	—	208 29
Southern Province.															
Galle	150 73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20155 20	30227 82	—	1891 54	—	1115252 74
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102 39	—	—	—	102 39
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84 24	1064 27	—	—	—	9398 64
Northern Province.															
Jaffna ..	12 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1946 30	11701 73	—	—	—	161009 82
Point Pedro ..	112 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	763 52	5909 6	—	—	—	79039 14
Valveddittural ..	14 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	254 72	835 19	—	—	—	13976 85
Kankesanturai ..	25 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2370 4	9077 65	—	—	—	190556 66
Mannar ..	2328 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107 86	1309 77	—	—	—	3781 54
Kayts ..	24 63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1588 98	11708 22	—	—	—	242623 2
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118 20	191 49	—	—	—	309 69
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37 12	31 64	—	9 69	—	13838 93
Pookulam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	990 58	5051 2	—	—	—	15265 26
Trincomalee ..	8 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3829 26	3727 62	—	—	—	31659 58
Grand Total ..	71491 73	3149280 74	14286 10	847059 78	343822 21	239068 76	57786 8	135610 36	758006 15	32705 68	84925 67	14420 0	1325771 30	9625 42	56337583 85

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports, including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1924, 1925, and 1926.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1924.	1925.	1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	312328467	360380317	407867109	385517418*	492616430*	503648990*	697845885*	852996747*	911516099*
United Kingdom ..	69448553	84757656	95134287	172322283	188592160	208323908	241770836	273349816	303458195
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates ..	173769871	202663315	214101740	70315154	74383372	71001879	244085025	277046687	285103619
Africa :									
Anglo Egyptian Soudan ..	See Egypt	See Egypt	--	See Egypt	See Egypt	1167323	See Egypt	See Egypt	1167323
British East Africa.	4179	1380	494859	102909	187744	320359	107088	189124	815218
British South Africa	7770907	7688100	8491862	8051914	7052108	7689011	15822821	14740208	16180873
British West Africa	—	—	79272	—	—	—	—	—	79272
Egypt ..	160878	390955	661747	7059737	9859577	6835132	7220615	10250532	7496879
Mauritius ..	412889	137448	40325	378812	365220	390832	791701	502668	431163
Other British Possessions ..	65	—	150325	148374	226494	240800	148439	226494	391125
America :									
British Guiana ..	—	—	--	642	—	—	642	—	—
British West Indies	7229	10729	7544	27610	26076	37035	34839	36805	44579
Canada ..	1734756	1830386	2320189	9253922	7041293	6506328	10988678	8871679	8826517
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	719418	637996	747841	719418	637996	747841
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	158	—	—	2257	—	—	2415
Asia :									
Aden ..	267541	190107	532464	63046	82039	86141	330587	272146	618605
British (India exc. Burma) ..	100163998	88703433	97862187	12059905	13649913	10721543	112223903	102353346	108583730
British North Borneo ..	—	—	—	606	3500	30	606	3500	30
Burma ..	46028104	82803409	78319562	128648	226607	84989	46156752	83030016	78404551
Hong Kong ..	1811526	1205761	1151249	318877	275529	349172	2130403	1481290	1500421
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	(not shown	separately)	761	(not shown	separately)	353243	(not shown	separately)	3532004
Maldive Islands ..	3953324	4563165	4976402	518606	650325	851724	4471930	5213490	5828126
Palestine ..	(not shown	separately)	332	(not shown	separately)	158621	(not shown	separately)	158953
Straits Settlements and Malay States	4040732	7333234	10976387	1713116	1803308	2084842	5753848	9136542	13061229
Other British Possessions ..	20645	79348	19601	4735812	5721924	41003	4756457	5801272	60604
Australasia :									
Australia ..	7389056	7686879	7990034	18498225	19353882	20240021	25887281	27040761	28230055
Fiji Islands ..	20	5	—	62	—	7305	82	5	7305
New Zealand ..	1370	15904	9411	6427916	7083372	8642093	6429286	7099276	8651504
Other British Possessions ..	—	--	—	785	—	—	785	—	—
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	1587	11572	17069	19963	23562	41367	21550	35134	58436
Irish Free State ..	Included with "United Kingdom"		—	Included with "United Kingdom"		—	Included with "United Kingdom"		—
Malta ..	1065	11500	—	84934	112643	222725	85999	124143	222725
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :									
British New Guinea	--			1315	260	2136	1315	260	2136

* Excluding Value of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1924, 1925, and 1926—*contd.*

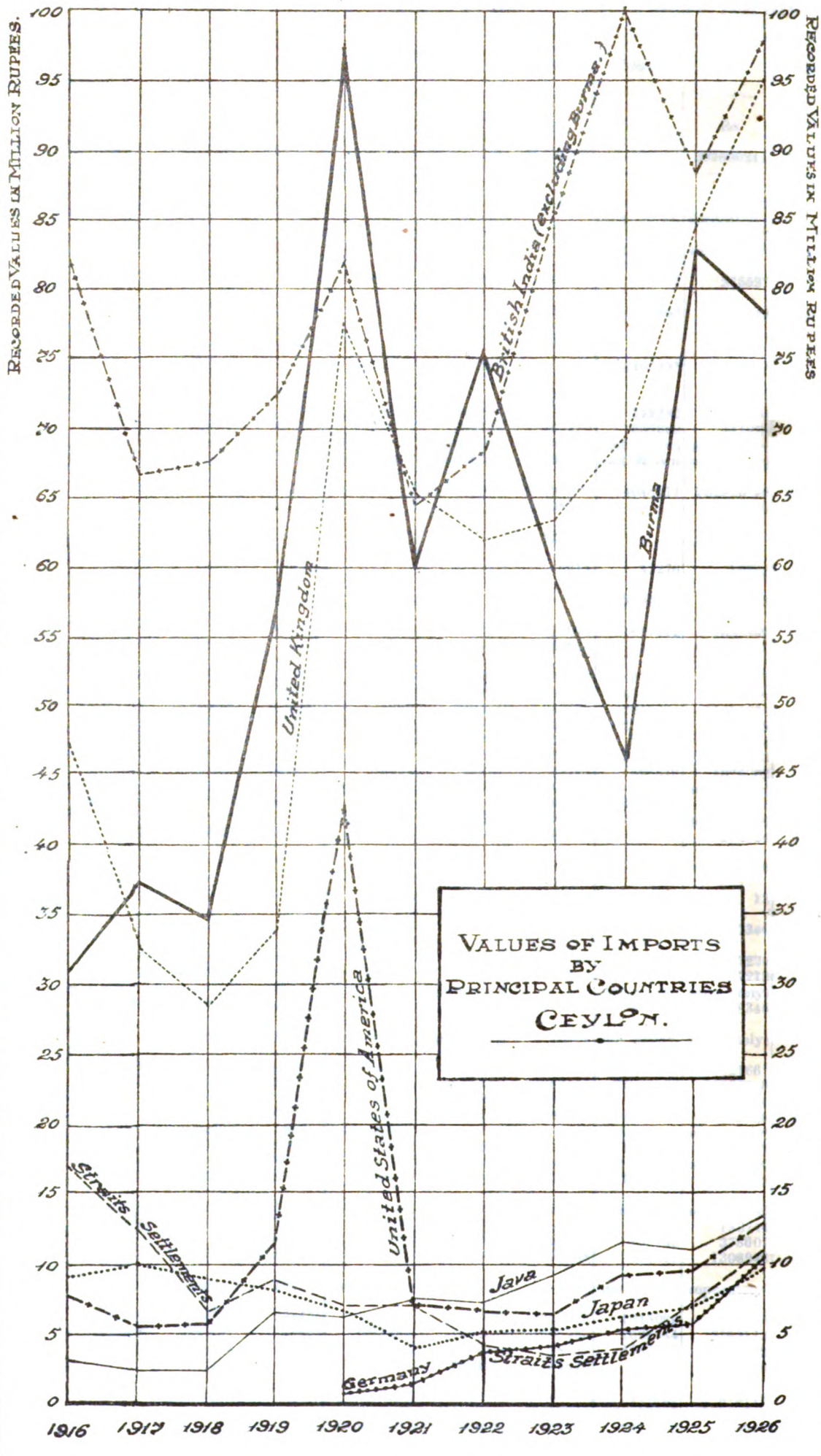
Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1924.	1925.	1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries	69110043	72959346	98631082	142879981	229640898	224323203	211990024	302600244	322954285
Africa :									
Algeria	68	140	—	1113	—	3401	1181	140	3491
French West Africa	(not shown	separately)	—	(not shown	separately)	—	(not shown	separately)	—
Madagascar	120	191	2274	28721	41086	44303	28841	41277	46577
Morocco	(not shown	separately)	154150	(not shown	separately)	2851	(not shown	separately)	157001
Portuguese East Africa	296680	—	2923	491123	375537	350797	787803	375537	353720
Other Foreign Countries	360	123564	7000	325283	504985	524699	325643	628549	531699
America :									
Argentine Republic	308066*	198630*	54192	1938667*	1655146*	1612170	2246733*	1853776*	1666362
Brazil			29919			10632			40551
Central America	6725	4993	85022	306657	348891	618842	313382	353884	703864
Chili	264819	266085	660505	252170	185739	105339	536989	441824	765844
Mexico	(not shown	separately)	—	(not shown	separately)	196648	(not shown	separately)	196648
Peru	(not shown	separately)	—	(not shown	separately)	94146	(not shown	separately)	94146
United States	9180299	9458459	12800428	74867812	153362267	143292906	84048111	162820726	156093334
West Indies	—	4048	568	—	—	58348	—	4048	58916
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	122507	—	—	122507
Asia :									
Arabia	32276	10742	28730	—	—	6814	32276	10742	35544
Borneo (excluding British)	8797660	7216263	5090829	—	—	—	8797660	7216263	5090829
China (excluding Hong Kong)	639441	600352	898638	177971	1432040	1917074	817412	2032392	2815712
Cochin-China	21676	71461	16548	16562	8763	45844	38238	80224	62393
India (excluding British)	1449200	557947	911752	225942	98064	138385	1675142	656011	1050137
Japan	6425177	7141718	9766541	1965846	1363091	1709421	8391023	8504809	11475962
Java	11731075	11708008	13384998	311289	220363	245743	12042364	11298371	13630741
Persia	2002173	3334931	8912206	7673	416837	955242	2009846	3751768	9867448
Philippine Islands	29143	17162	26325	858236	889552	816585	887379	906714	842910
Russia in Asia	3209567	3808674	732	22723	148129	52375	3232290	3956803	53107
Siam	324360	1006084	1449236	44459	69978	53103	368819	1076062	1502339
Smyrna	(not shown	separately)	50	(not shown	separately)	142326	(not shown	separately)	142832
Sumatra	4137852	5990310	9616998	142509	114752	91868	4280361	6105062	9708866
Syria	(not shown	separately)	105	(not shown	separately)	90187	(not shown	separately)	90292
Turkey in Asia	1507	3357	—	944981	391167	46992	946488	394524	46992
Other Foreign Countries	—	69	41	6805	—	351	6805	69	392
Australasia :									
New Caledonia	—	—	—	110	13	51	110	13	51
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	232	22048	17340	18689	22048	17340	18921
Europe :									
Austria	385205	263026	437254	39902	154250	4830	425107	417276	442084
Belgium	2683903	2955912	4057077	4529169	351300	4054882	7213072	6487212	8111959
Czecho Slovakia	(not shown	separately)	881257	(not shown	separately)	—	(not shown	separately)	881257
Denmark	166683	122945	191418	10366051	11485400	7740003	10532734	11608345	7931421
Esthonia	—	—	1963	—	—	—	—	—	1963
Finland	(not shown separately		531210	(not shown	separately)	12294	(not shown	separately)	543504
Fiume	—	—	—	—	—	276106	—	—	276106
France	1910179	2626554	4587614	3560036	3995114	4480753	5470215	6621668	9068367
Germany	5426655	5701513	10350461	16836203	19673735	24362488	22262858	25375248	34712949
Greece	2127	905	2429	99046	69855	359242	101173	70760	361671
Holland	4097659	4768323	6020273	5515976	4774115	6103844	9613635	9542438	12124117
Hungary	(not shown	separately)	54790	(not shown	separately)	2407	(not shown	separately)	57197
Italy	1997419	2725426	4139786	9712946	12990365	12912355	11710365	15625791	17052121
Luxemburg	(not shown	separately)	102515	(not shown	separately)	—	(not shown	separately)	102515
Norway	269728	273457	296067	6926411	6912392	6219271	7196136	7185849	6515338
Poland including Dantzig	(not shown	separately)	117153	(not shown	separately)	23253	(not shown	separately)	140406
Portugal	71274	121540	107144	2375	12204	—	73649	133744	107144
Roumania	—	—	—	130733	378607	254207	130733	378607	254207
Russia in Europe	27116	13941	105877	112076	1295005	699768	139192	1308946	805645
Serb Croat Slovene State Jugo Slavia	(not shown	separately)	104185	(not shown	separately)	1593	(not shown	separately)	105778
Spain (excluding Gibraltar)	197135	159769	268465	847954	1253606	1547055	1045089	1413395	1815520
Sweden	615398	902257	1076681	1013286	1289856	1665963	1628684	2192113	2742644
Switzerland	1911625	844248	1293437	51912	47014	48397	1963537	891262	1341834
Turkey in Europe	—	429	503	170973	206457	185373	170973	206886	186376
Other Foreign Countries	469696	595913	2124	6232	17863	—	475928	613776	2124
Ships Stores	—	—	—	25957623	25159765	25270248	25957623	25159765	25270248
Postal Articles	—	—	—	337496	4588903	3752921	3374962	4588903	3752921

* For South America excluding Chile.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 6.



Statistical Department.

Survey Dept. Ceylon.
5 4 . 27.
Digitized by Google

Value of Imports by Principal Countries, 1916–1926. (*See Diagram No. 6.*)

Year.	United Kingdom.	British India (excluding Burma).	Burma.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916	47,192,076	82,216,185	31,017,094
1917	32,629,076	66,992,770	37,476,382
1918	28,634,467	67,681,764	34,678,723
1919	33,890,842	72,722,475	57,333,573
1920	77,460,996	82,137,896	97,310,511
1921	65,448,269	64,649,757	60,037,251
1922	62,073,675	68,488,207	75,573,859
1923	63,356,230	85,581,262	59,288,580
1924	69,448,553	100,163,998	46,028,104
1925	84,757,656	88,703,433	82,803,409
1926	95,134,287	97,862,187	78,319,562

Year.	Java.	United States of America.	Straits Settlement and Malay States.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916	3,260,797	7,735,352	16,989,660
1917	2,385,352	5,580,009	12,931,202
1918	2,393,057	5,651,017	6,813,397
1919	6,868,910	11,374,784	9,126,124
1920	6,559,565	42,795,040	7,245,021
1921	7,928,468	7,160,718	7,057,115
1922	7,517,320	6,694,428	4,385,495
1923	9,465,182	6,464,147	3,664,313
1924	11,731,075	9,180,299	4,040,732
1925	11,078,008	9,458,459	7,333,234
1926	13,384,998	12,800,428	10,976,387

Year.	Germany.	Japan.
	Rs.	Rs.
1916	42,459	9,134,970
1917	11,443	10,040,936
1918	131	9,132,805
1919	1,968	8,381,787
1920	862,540	6,998,366
1921	1,463,786	4,098,381
1922	3,697,918	5,180,702
1923	3,951,914	5,447,478
1924	5,426,655	6,425,177
1925	5,701,513	7,141,718
1926	10,350,461	9,766,541

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(8) Statement showing the Tonnage of Goods Exported and Imported separately to and from Colombo, exclusive of Transhipments, from 1916.

Year.	Tonnage of Goods Imported. (Exclusive of Coal.)	Tonnage of Goods Exported. (Exclusive of Coal.)	Total.	Tonnage of Coal Imported.
1916	991,840 ..	501,412 ..	1,493,252 ..	467,873
1917	776,723 ..	450,010 ..	1,226,733 ..	318,613
1918	803,929 ..	476,992 ..	1,280,921 ..	262,174
1919	1,073,350 ..	562,184 ..	1,635,534 ..	686,077
1920	890,800 ..	524,773 ..	1,415,573 ..	751,927
1921	719,475 ..	546,735 ..	1,266,210 ..	724,308
1922	836,791 ..	592,751 ..	1,429,542 ..	561,956
1923	923,853 ..	539,734 ..	1,463,587 ..	555,434
1924	1,170,620 ..	650,703 ..	1,821,323 ..	643,220
1925	1,218,549 ..	722,390 ..	1,940,939 ..	663,882
1926	1,140,778 ..	732,070 ..	1,872,848 ..	651,457

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS.*

(9) General Imports into the Island of Ceylon for the Twelve Months ended December, 1926.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.			Rs.
Grain, barley—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3148	3148	112684
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2263	2263	15845
Total ..	5411	5411	128529
Grain, beans—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	248
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	393	393	1966
Burma .. .. ,,	11110	11110	130052
Hong Kong .. ,,	30	30	600
Mauritius .. ,,	70	70	671
Straits Settlements ,,	10973	10973	91518
Total British Possessions	22576	22576	224807
Foreign Countries—			
China .. .. .. ,,	28312	28312	343315
Java .. .. ,,	905	905	10360
Madagascar	7	7	211
U. S., America .. ,,	9	9	350
Total ..	51821	51821	579291
Grain, gram—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt	78917	78917	670817
Burma .. .. ,,	49598	49598	496705
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	1	17
Straits Settlements ,,	1516	1516	13455
Total ..	130032	130032	1180994
Grain, oats—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	6800	6800	66254
British India .. ,,	10679	10679	74754
Total British Possessions	17479	17479	141008
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British ,,	4	4	25
Total ..	17483	17483	141033
Grain, paddy (rice in the husk)—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	46240	46240	231199
Burma .. ,,	600331	600331	3060149
Total British Possessions	646571	646571	3291348
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British ,,	4393	4393	14276
Total ..	650964	650964	3305624
Grain, pulses, peas—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	58	58	1156
British India .. †..	228673	228673	2287987
Burma .. ,,	2481	2481	26476
Hong Kong .. ,,	146	146	750
Straits Settlements ,,	31549	31549	330143
Total British Possessions	262907	262907	2646512
Carried over ..	262907	262907	2646512

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Grain, pulses, peas—contd.			
Brought forward ..	262907	262907	2646512
Foreign Countries—			
China .. .. cwt.	3951	3951	42427
France .. ,,	41	41	1784
India, exc. British .. ,,	5	5	37
Java .. .. ,,	241	241	2900
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	79
Total ..	267148	267148	2693739
Grain (rice, not in the husk)—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt	2406552	2406552	22895267
Burma .. ,,	5922919	5922919	70211510
Hong Kong .. ,,	595	595	7189
Maldive Islands .. ,,	53	53	550
Straits Settlements ,,	412418	412418	4164999
Total British Possessions	8742537	8742537	97279515
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	429	429	6000
India, exc. British .. ,,	50840	50810	766491
Japan .. ,,	34	34	374
Java .. .. ,,	1082	1082	9000
Siam .. .. ,,	25	25	240
Total ..	8794947	8794947	98061620
Grain, wheat—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	827	827	8190
British India .. ,,	496	496	5537
Total British Possessions	1323	1323	13727
Grain, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	844	844	6750
Burma .. ,,	104	104	1130
Total ..	948	948	7880
PRODUCTS OF MILLING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.			
Wheat products, flour and meal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	11
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	278904	278904	3346851
British India .. ,,	79703	79703	956438
Burma	9	9	95
Straits Settlements ,,	446	446	4500
Total ..	359062	35962	4307895
Barley, oats, rice, and maize products—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	134	134	5564
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	13	13	269
British India .. ,,	332	332	2769
Total British Possessions	345	345	3038
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	199	199	7395
Total ..	678	678	15997

* An index to this table will be found at the end of Section P. † Dha .cwt. 24,942.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
FARINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.			
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	441	441	27561
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	255	255	1912
British India .. ,,	4192	4192	54747
Straits Settlements ,,	13570	13570	133691
Total British Possessions	18017	18017	190350
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	83	83	752
Java .. ,,	112	112	1237
Total ..	18653	18653	219900
Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	128	128	6941
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1246	1246	11202
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	66	66	1506
Italy .. ,,	2	2	95
Morocco .. ,,	—	—	8
U. S., America	13	13	637
Total ..	1455	1455	20389
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.			
Corn offals, bran, and pollard—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	1572	1572	10900
British India .. ,,	110501	110501	684342
Burma .. .. ,,	2303	2303	6399
Total British Possessions	114376	114376	701641
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British .. ,,	10	10	30
Total ..	114386	114386	701671
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac —			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	381929	381929	3086287
Burma .. ,,	46	46	510
Straits Settlements ,,	125	125	869
Total British Possessions	382100	382100	3037666
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British ,,	11	11	75
Total ..	382111	382111	3037741
Oil seed cake, linseed poonac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt	488	488	3507
Hay and straw—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	7560	7560	56458
British India .. ,,	88	88	382
Total British Possessions	7648	7648	56840
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	115	115	891
Total ..	7763	7763	57731
Seeds, feeding, cotton—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	21817	21817	154913
Burma .. ,,	381	381	1961
Total British Possessions	22198	22198	156874
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British ,,	2	2	12
Total ..	22200	22200	156886

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Seeds, feeding, other.—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	36	36	1346
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	25	25	656
British India .. ,,	234	234	2937
Total British Possessions	259	259	3593
Total ..	295	295	4939
Other foodstuffs for animals—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	193	193	7092
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	3	3	15
British India .. ,,	221	221	1579
Total British Possessions	224	224	1594
Total ..	417	417	8686
GROUP C.—MEAT.			
Beef, frozen—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15	15	2259
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	5068	5068	191266
Total British Possessions	5068	5068	191266
Total ..	5083	5083	193525
Beef, tinned or salted—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	96	96	7210
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	126	126	8617
Total British Possessions	126	126	8617
Foreign Countries—			
Argentine Republic ,,	52	52	4745
Brazil .. .. ,,	13	13	2408
U. S.. America .. ,,	181	181	7307
Total ..	468	468	30287
Mutton, frozen—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	80
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	3636	3636	163247
Total British Possessions	3636	3636	163247
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	—	—	21
Total ..	3637	3637	163348
Mutton, tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	16	16	1924
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	70	70	6080
Total British Possessions	70	70	6080
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America	6	6	709
Total ..	92	92	8713

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Pig products, bacon, ham, and pork—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3285	3285	426365
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	712	712	65131
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	3	3	371
Germany ..	,,	—	—	25
Italy	,,	2	2	319
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	688
Total ..		4009	4009	492899
Meat not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	24	24	1909
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	210	210	15497
British India ..	,,	5	5	181
Total British Possessions		215	215	15678
Foreign Countries—				
Argentine Republic	,,	3	3	208
Brazil ..	,,	6	6	1137
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	781
Total ..		259	259	19718
Poultry and game, alive—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	52	52	669
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	200088	200088	168000
Total ..		200140	200140	168699
Poultry and game, dead—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	10362	10362	32298
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	11140	11140	18640
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	13980	13980	22374
Total ..		35482	35482	73312
GROUP D.—ANIMALS, LIVING, FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
British Possessions—				
Aden	No.	37	37	1110
British India ..	,,	7390	7390	221700
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	30
Total ..		7428	7428	222840
Buffaloes—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2364	2364	70920
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
Aden	No.	23052	23052	230520
British India ..	,,	72383	72383	723830
Total ..		95435	95435	954350
Sheep—				
British Possessions—				
Aden	No.	681	681	6810
British India ..	,,	14835	14835	148350
Total ..		15516	15516	155160
Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	84	84	413

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	bot.	91143	91143	32541
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3400	3400	1145
France ..	,,	45575	45575	10831
Germany ..	,,	2000	2000	688
Hungary ..	,,	1450	1450	973
Spain	,,	574	574	355
U. S., America ..	,,	1248	1248	529
Total ..		145590	145590	47062
Beer and ale, in bottles—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	52580	52415	205833
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	15	15	70
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	6
Total British Possessions		16	16	76
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	993	993	3048
France ..	,,	307	307	719
Germany ..	,,	127363	127498	348844
Holland ..	,,	13218	13988	31728
Japan ..	,,	1058	1058	2337
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	127	127	370
Philippine Islands ..	,,	5	5	12
Total ..		195667	196407	592967
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	15900	15900	27425
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	654793	654793	600419
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	76113	76113	45759
British India ..	,,	607	607	156
British South Africa	,,	458	458	382
Total British Possessions		77178	77178	46297
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	59182	59182	19504
Denmark ..	,,	1	1	5
France ..	,,	1339	1339	500
Germany ..	,,	495602	495602	177894
Japan ..	,,	36513	36513	13638
U. S., America ..	,,	896	896	989
Total ..		1325504	1325504	859246
Butter, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	lb.	291416	291416	309337
New Zealand ..	,,	2240	2240	2678
Total British Possessions		293656	293656	312015
Butter, tinned—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	79558	79558	79907
British India ..	,,	257437	257437	213205
New Zealand ..	..	1120	1120	1282
Total British Possessions		338115	338115	294394
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	3062	3062	3174
Total		341177	341177	297568

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO				Rs.
Cheese—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	128	128	14263
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	406	406	38123
Canada ..	,,	5	5	542
Total British Possessions		411	411	38665
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	308
Holland ..	,,	1230	1230	111309
Italy ..	,,	29	29	3260
Switzerland ..	,,	50	50	5601
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	638
Total ..		1854	1854	174044
Cider—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1382	1382	8249
Cacao (prepared)—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	10311	10311	14075
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	72	72	75
Total ..		10383	10383	14150
Coconuts fresh—				
British Possessions—				
Maldive Islands ..	lb.	10023	10023	210
Coffee, roasted and ground, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	56	56	49
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1348	1348	2333
Total ..		1404	1404	2282
Coffee, roasted and ground, unmixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	248	248	128
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4359	4359	3460
Total ..		4607	4607	3588

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Coffee, not roasted and ground—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	40095	40095	36000
Hong Kong ..	,,	3038	3038	1593
Straits Settlements	,,	876971	876971	434344
Total British Possessions		920104	920104	471937
Foreign Countries—				
Central America ..	,,	5272	5272	5139
Java ..	,,	1559412	1559412	777685
Total ..		2484788	2484788	1254761
Confectionery—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1197024	1197024	685758
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	12094	12094	12910
British India ..	,,	360548	360548	120515
Egypt ..	,,	880	880	275
Hong Kong ..	,,	78	78	176
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1470	1470	539
Straits Settlements	,,	53	53	113
Total British Possessions		375123	375123	134528
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2049	2049	1102
France.. ..	,,	15956	15956	12428
Germany ..	,,	6276	6276	2252
Holland ..	,,	211	211	79
Italy	,,	1292	1292	1374
Japan	,,	79216	79216	41125
Spain ..	,,	770	770	1191
Switzerland ..	,,	30605	30605	28116
U. S., America ..	,,	5239	5239	3176
Total ..		1713761	1713761	911129
Curry stuffs, chillies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	138665	138665	4159938
Burma.. ..	,,	271	271	6000
Total British Possessions		138936	138936	4165938
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	527	527	10000
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14045	14045	196629
Burma.. ..	,,	318	318	5888
Other Br. Poss. in Asia	,,	1041	1041	13318
Total British Possessions		15404	15404	215835
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	37862	37862	705600
Morocco	,,	3817	3817	75460
Total ..	,,	57610	57610	1006895

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	331	331	10000
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1400	1400	55998
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	234	234	6100
Total British Possessions		1634	1634	62098
Foreign Countries—				
France.. ..	,,	10728	10728	320084
Morocco ..	,,	3338	3338	64850
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	192	192	7000
Total ..		16223	16223	464032
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3196	3196	57526
Foreign Countries—				
France.. ..	,,	3788	3788	100175
Morocco ..	,,	744	744	13832
Total ..		7728	7728	171533
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4805	4805	150102
Hong Kong ..	,,	3273	3273	71353
Straits Settlements	,,	10231	10231	227048
Total British Possessions		18309	18309	448503
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	1059	1059	21419
Total ..		19368	19368	469922
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	7100	7100	82151
Total British Possessions		7100	7100	82151
Foreign Countries—				
France.. ..	,,	124	124	1460
Total ..		7224	7224	83611
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	58686	58686	586859
Burma.. ..	..	413	413	4288
Total British Possessions		59099	59099	591147
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	10578	10578	275353
Total British Possessions		10578	10578	275253
Curry stuffs, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	173	173	4843
Total ..		173	173	4843

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Eggs—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	7899900	7899900	246746
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	300	300	15
Total ..		7900200	7900200	246761
Fish, cured and salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt	23	23	674
British Possessions—				
Aden	,,	7151	7151	224810
British India ..	,,	347157	347157	3471572
Maldive Islands ..	,,	13	13	321
Total British Possessions		354321	354321	3696703
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia.. ..	,,	761	761	19570
India, exc. British..	,,	632	632	14575
Total ..		355737	355737	3731522
Fish, frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	792	792	58481
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	20	20	1656
Total ..		812	812	60137
Fish, Maldive—				
British Possessions—				
Aden	cwt.	970	970	41840
British India ..	,,	1737	1737	113854
Maldive Islands ..	,,	63342	63342	4873882
Total British Possessions		66049	66049	5029576
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia.. ..	,,	205	205	8600
Total ..		66254	66254	5038176
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	588	588	44375
British Possessions—				
Australia		—	—	61
British India ..	,,	183	183	2126
Canada		244	244	10291
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	1227
Total British Possessions		437	437	13705
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	2	2	82
France	,,	66	66	10353
Germany ..	,,	16	16	1472
Norway ..	,,	187	187	13448
Portugal ..	,,	697	697	38086
Russia in Asia ..	,,	2	2	243
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	477
U. S., America ..	,,	4685	4685	178405
Total ..		6680	6680	300646

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Fruits, fresh—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	113	113	4749
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	92	92	2500
Australia ..	,,	10182	10182	278062
British India ..	,,	354	354	5592
Egypt ..	,,	102	102	3050
Total British Possessions		10730	10730	289204
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	192	192	16730
Italy ..	,,	3343	3342	71583
Spain ..	,,	3499	3499	150209
U. S., America ..	,,	2014	2014	53996
Total ..		19891	19891	586471
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Currants—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	102	102	3499
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	97	97	3407
British India ..	,,	19	19	550
Total British Possessions		116	116	3957
Foreign Countries—				
Greece ..	,,	84	84	2319
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	543
Total ..		308	308	10318
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Dates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	81
British Possessions—				
British India ..	..	13030	13030	102751
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	152
Mesopotamia ..	,,	138	138	761
Total British Possessions		13169	13169	103664
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	1	1	20
Spain ..	,,	—	—	26
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	15
Total ..		13173	13173	103806
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Raisins—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13	13	1294
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	508	508	20641
British India ..	..	464	464	7629
Total British Possessions		972	972	28270
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6	6	127
Smyrna ..	,,	7	7	390
Spain ..	,,	25	25	8815
U. S., America ..	,,	47	47	2222
Total ..		1070	1070	31118

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	22	2137
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	881	881	27089
British India ..	,,	2125	2125	55426
Burma ..	,,	4	4	17
Total British Possessions		3010	3010	82532
Foreign Countries—				
Brazil ..	,,	13	13	655
France ..	,,	—	—	74
Italy ..	,,	45	45	1330
Smyrna ..	,,	1	1	116
Spain ..	,,	33	33	4453
Syria ..	,,	4	4	105
U. S., America ..	,,	377	377	24837
Total ..		3505	3505	116239
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Jams, jellies, marmalades—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	993	993	53415
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1646	1646	78682
British India ..	,,	1	1	64
Total British Possessions		1647	1647	78746
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	10	10	362
Spain ..	,,	1	1	33
Switzerland ..	,,	17	17	1893
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	550
Total ..		2679	2679	134999
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	247	247	15089
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	120	120	4902
Canada ..	,,	35	35	1642
Hong Kong ..	,,	592	592	18130
Straits Settlements	,,	22	22	873
Total British Possessions		769	769	25547
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	742	742	22705
France ..	,,	85	85	5952
Holland ..	,,	1	1	41
Italy ..	,,	3	3	185
Norway ..	,,	—	—	110
Spain ..	,,	16	16	988
Switzerland ..	,,	62	62	5038
U. S., America ..	,,	1385	1385	63850
Total ..		3310	3310	139505
Margarine—				
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	cwt.	171	171	9768
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, fresh or frozen—				
United Kingdom	lb.	826	826	1778
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	453437	453437	283642
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	416858	416858	414493
New Zealand ..	,	1125	1125	432
Total British Possessions		417983	417983	414925
Carried over ..		871420	871420	698567

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Milk preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—contd.			
Brought forward ..	871420	871420	698567
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. lb.	9503	9503	4502
Germany .. ,,	7002	7002	1654
Holland .. ,,	101325	101325	46714
Japan	18	18	30
Norway .. ,,	129312	129312	80830
Switzerland .. ,,	148737	148737	92764
U. S., America .. ,,	42	42	300
Total ..	1267359	1267359	925361
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, skimmed—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	94	94	63
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1164	1164	609
New Zealand .. ,,	6720	6720	2618
Total British Possessions	7884	7884	3227
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	740	740	181
Denmark .. ,,	3486	3486	1189
Germany .. ,,	1625	1625	285
Holland	370422	370422	98579
Switzerland .. ,,	288	288	135
U. S., America .. ,,	1116	1116	390
Total ..	385655	385655	104049
Nuts used as fruits, groundnuts—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	7513	7513	49601
Nuts used as fruits, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	37	37	5046
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	109	109	7242
Foreign Countries—			
Brazil .. ,,	8	8	503
Italy .. ,,	82	82	4507
Spain .. ,,	28	28	3696
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	53
Total ..	264	264	21047
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Dripping—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	243	243	13505
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1797	1797	97220
Total ..	2040	2040	110725
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Ghee—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	217	217	10270
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	29	29	2426
British India .. ,,	3919	3919	291018
Maldive Islands .. ,,	4	4	585
Total British Possessions	3952	3952	294029
Foreign Countries—			
Arabia .. ,,	3	3	254
Denmark .. ,,	85	42	4128
Germany .. ,,	57	57	2606
Holland .. ,,	851	851	36152
Total ..	5165	5122	347439
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Lard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	2558
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	30	30	2481
Total ..	64	64	5039

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Vegetable : Olive—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	922	922	8150
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	727	727	3565
Italy .. ,,	124	124	875
Portugal .. ,,	—	—	5
Spain .. ,,	10	10	87
U. S., America .. ,,	306	306	1561
Total ..	2089	2089	14243
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Vegetable : Other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	77	77	704
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	193	193	608
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	36	36	214
Total ..	306	306	1526
Salt, table—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	847	847	13290
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	10	10	71
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	20	20	525
Total ..	877	877	14157
Salt, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	30	30	305
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	6760	6760	10189
Australia .. ,,	79	79	515
British India .. ,,	331369	345442	1747718
Total British Possessions	338208	352281	1758422
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	200	200	[illegible]
Total ..	338438	352511	175[illegible]
Seeds, gingelly—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	18892	18892	229077
Straits Settlements ,,	642	642	7713
Total British Possessions	19534	19534	236790
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	396	396	5453
Total ..	19930	19930	242243
Seeds, mustard—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	6365	6365	72638
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	2346	2346	26945
Total ..	8711	8711	99583
Seeds, poppy seed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	711	711	8018
Seeds, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	158
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	10	10	74
Total ..	16	16	232
Spices, arecanuts—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	41	41	2219
Burma .. ,,	1	1	25
Straits Settlements ,,	43	43	911
Total British Possessions	85	85	2155

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Spices, cardamoms—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	11	11	1140
Hong Kong .. ,,	8	8	690
Straits Settlements. ,,	12	12	617
Total British Possessions	31	31	2747
Spices, dry ginger—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	2527	2527	86296
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	103	103	3856
Total ..	2630	2630	90152
Spices, mace—			
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements cwt.	13	13	2874
Spices, pepper, whole—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1981	1981	53104
Hong Kong .. ,,	18	18	850
Straits Settlements ,,	508	508	21610
Total British Possessions	2507	2507	75564
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	70	70	5000
Total ..	2577	2577	80564
Spices, pepper, long—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	302	302	44499
Straits Settlements ,,	28	28	3338
Total British Possessions	330	330	47837
Spices, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	19	19	2560
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	85	85	3934
Hong Kong .. ,,	1	1	23
Total British Possessions	86	86	3957
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	91	91	5351
Madagascar .. ,,	33	33	2063
Total ..	299	229	13931
Spirits, arrack—	I. P.	I. P.	
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals	300 344	300 344	6410
Spirits, brandy—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	48 37	48 37	557
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	103372 94011	10580 596407	661820
Spain .. ,,	6 4	6 4	77
Total ..	103426 94052	10585 996448	662454
Spirits, gin—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	23927 20018	24415 20456	215175
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	10 7	10 7	40
Holland .. ,,	132568116346	130028119729	1049021
Total ..	156505136371	154453140192	1264286
Spirits, liqueur—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	253 —	253 —	5519
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. ,,	53 —	53 —	1086
France .. ,,	693 —	693 —	8050
Holland .. ,,	253 —	253 —	5420
Italy .. ,,	6 —	6 —	212
Spain .. ,,	2 —	2 —	128
Total ..	1260 —	1260 —	20415

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Spirits, rum—	I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	242 192	242 192	3368
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	— —	— —	7
British West Indies ,,	38 49	38 49	367
Total British Possessions	38 49	38 49	3747
Foreign Countries—			
Philippine Islands.. ,,	8 6	8 6	212
Total ..	288 247	288 247	3954
Spirits, spirits of wine rectified—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	207 344	207 344	2503
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	106 181	106 181	281
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	40 72	40 72	127
Java .. ,,	3767 6027	3767 6027	7502
Total ..	4120 6624	4120 6624	10413
Spirits whisky—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	93914 73351	91136 71106	1545749
Spirits, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	4 2	4 2	170
Sugar, refined, in lumps and loaves—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	461	461	9733
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	643	643	12643
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	40	40	676
Total ..	1144	1144	23052
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10256	10256	171276
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	996	996	17795
British India .. ,,	3242	3242	51340
British West Indies ,,	11	11	223
Hong Kong .. ,,	37613	37613	490849
Straits Settlements ,,	16901	16901	293696
Total British Possessions	58763	58763	853903
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	2760	2760	34300
Belgium .. ,,	12200	12200	215848
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	31298	31298	368800
Germany .. ,,	24777	24777	330655
Holland .. ,,	—	—	2
Hungary .. ,,	3826	3826	31370
Java .. ,,	801307	801307	12510793
Poland .. ,,	5932	5932	89960
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	16
Total..	951119	951119	14606923
Sugar, unrefined and jaggery—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	37681	37681	452177
Maldive Islands .. ,,	12	12	121
Straits Settlements ,,	1358	1358	17428
Total British Possessions	39051	39051	469726
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	198	198	1500
Total ..	39249	39249	471226

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs
Tea—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	44	44	35
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	209	209	242
Burma ..	,,	4	4	4
Hong Kong ..	,,	10	10	7
Straits Settlements	,,	57	57	85
Total British Possessions		280	280	338
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	53	53	100
Japan ..	,,	10	10	8
Java ..	,,	100	100	100
Total ..		487	487	581
Vegetables, raw, onions—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	831	831	8082
Australia ..	,,	3	3	59
British India ..	,,	430714	430714	3871957
Egypt ..	,,	401	401	2705
Total British Possessions		431949	431949	3882803
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	369	369	4139
Italy ..	,,	570	570	4520
U. S., America ..	,,	17	17	224
Total ..		432905	432905	3891686
Vegetables, raw, potatoes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	650	650	6577
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	97	97	1459
British India ..	,,	83083	83083	664302
Canada ..	,,	4	4	22
Total British Possessions		83184	83184	665783
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	530	530	6310
Germany ..	,,	2	2	14
Italy ..	,,	262803	262803	2343671
U. S., America ..	,,	22	22	303
Total ..		347191	347191	3022658
Vegetables, raw, not elsewhere specified—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	12368	12368	33996
Total British Possessions		12368	12368	33996
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	71	71	2816
Total ..		12439	12439	36812
Provisions, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14787	14787	1610072
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	8	8	547
Australia ..	,,	960	960	61295
British India ..	,,	3326	3326	48873
British South Africa	,,	2	2	325
British West Indies	,,	14	14	4994
Burma ..	,,	8	8	115
Canada ..	,,	—	—	7
Egypt ..	,,	18	18	669
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	7
Maldive Islands ..	,,	41	41	1327
New Zealand ..	,,	11	11	1635
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	1672
Total British Possessions		4402	4402	121659

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Foreign Countries—				
Argentine ..	cwt.	10	10	683
Belgium ..	,,	419	419	10994
Brazil ..	,,	15	15	3041
China ..	,,	223	223	12834
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	42	42	2216
Denmark ..	,,	2	2	350
France ..	,,	838	838	34346
Germany ..	,,	41	41	4417
Greece ..	,,	—	—	3
Holland ..	,,	104	104	4156
Italy ..	,,	40	40	1843
Japan ..	,,	38	38	2598
Norway ..	,,	22	22	1022
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia	,,	6	6	232
Portugal ..	,,	1	1	391
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	64
Spain ..	,,	93	93	6705
Switzerland ..	,,	356	356	61613
Turky in Europe ..	,,	1	1	75
U. S., America ..	,,	2463	2463	152256
Total ..		23903	23903	2031570
Wines, sparkling, champagne—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	109	109	848
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5046	5046	132920
Germany ..	,,	27	27	628
Italy ..	,,	88	88	1005
Total ..		5270	5270	135401
Wines, sparkling, other—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	5	5	174
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	469	469	5223
Germany	,,	359	359	5416
Italy ..	,,	16	16	128
Total ..		849	849	10941
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	59	59	537
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	10	10	135
Total British Possessions		10	10	135
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	332	332	2689
Total ..		401	401	3361
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	827	827	3454
Total ..		827	827	3454
Wines, still, claret, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	6
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	38
British South Africa	,,	—	—	10
Total British Possessions		1	1	48
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1056	1056	6770
Total ..		1057	1057	6824

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Wines, still, claret, in wood—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. gals.	335	335	1356
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	5064	4884	6499
Spain	412	412	637
Total ..	5811	5631	8492
Wines, still, ginger wine, in bottle—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	428	428	4216
Wines, still, hock, in bottle—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. gals.	1	1	38
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	126	126	1198
Total ..	127	127	1236
Wines, still, hock, in wood—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. gals.	98	98	458
Wines, still, Madeira, in bottle—			
Foreign Countries—			
Portugal .. gals.	51	51	745
Spain .. ,,	9	9	131
Total ..	60	60	876
Wine, still, Maderia, in wood—			
Foreign Countries—			
Spain .. gals.	43	43	513
Wines, still, medicated wine—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	4609	4600	85417
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1300	1243	9257
Germany .. ,,	6	6	45
Holland .. ,,	120	120	966
Italy .. ,,	242	242	3672
Spain .. ,,	92	92	1018
U. S., America .. ,,	99	99	2599
Total ..	6468	6411	102974
Wines, still, port, in bottle—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	369	369	4722
British Possessions—			
Australia	1	1	13
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	70	70	763
Portugal .. ,,	2938	2981	43427
Spain .. ,,	162	162	2902
Total ..	3540	3583	51827
Wines, still, port, in wood—			
Foreign Countries—			
Portugal .. gals.	1353	1353	11821
Spain	957	957	1495
Total ..	2310	2310	13316
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	234	234	3704
British Possessions—			
Australia	1	1	13
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	78	78	473
Portugal .. ,,	93	280	1459
Spain .. ,,	1259	1259	19475
Total ..	1665	1852	25124

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	26	26	401
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	99	99	305
Spain .. ,,	771	771	5160
Total ..	896	896	5866
Wines, still, vermouth, in bottle—			
Foreign Countries—			
France .. gals.	7152	7152	32868
Holland .. ,,	—	—	2
Italy .. ,,	2471	2471	13575
Total ..	9623	9623	46445
Wines, still, other, in bottle—			
United Kingdom gals.	480	480	4391
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	18	18	207
British South Africa ,,	1	1	24
Total British Possessions	19	19	231
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	3	3	21
France .. ,,	1279	1279	11024
Germany .. ,,	103	103	1333
Holland .. ,,	33	33	317
Italy .. ,,	471	471	2176
Portugal .. ,,	5	5	109
Spain .. ,,	1534	1534	12790
Switzerland .. ,,	40	40	415
U. S., America .. ,,	21	21	581
Total ..	3988	3988	33388
Wines, still, other, in wood—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. gals.	271	271	1534
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	6201	6198	14596
Italy .. ,,	524	524	1500
Portugal .. ,,	805	805	2637
Spain .. ,,	18049	18049	35202
Total ..	25850	25847	55469
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.			
Tobacco, manufactured, beedies—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	58467	58467	286408
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	656	656	7813
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	3
British India .. ,,	1247	1247	4134
British West Indies ..	130	130	1846
Burma .. ,,	78	78	393
Egypt .. ,,	2	2	10
Hong Kong .. ,,	411	411	2106
Straits Settlements ,,	18	18	67
Total British Possessions	1886	1886	8559
Foreign Countries—			
Foreign West Indies ,,	72	72	478
France .. ,,	7	7	42
Germany	357	357	2230
Holland .. ,,	1864	1864	15163
Java .. ,,	2	2	12
Philippine Islands .. ,,	2586	2586	9570
Sumatra	5	5	28
U. S., America .. ,,	39	39	11056
Total ..	7474	7474	44951

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes.				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	569328	509590	3188155
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	6
British India ..	,,	128	128	730
Egypt ..	,,	718	718	8221
Total British Possessions		846	846	8957
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	391	1	371
Italy ..	,,	36	36	152
Japan ..	,,	3	3	20
U. S., America .	,,	535	535	1882
Total ..		571139	511011	3199537
Tobacco, manufactured, snuff—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	687	687	2460
Tobacco, manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	19368	18668	87066
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	24	24	62
Australia ..	,,	94	94	454
British India ..	,,	288	288	824
British South Africa	,,	3	3	17
Burma ..	,,	2	2	8
Gibraltar ..	,,	1	1	56
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	19
Total British Possessions		416	416	1440
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	11	—	8
Germany ..	,,	112	112	291
U. S., America ..	,,	1886	1886	4981
Total ..		21793	21082	93786
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	7	7	7
British India ..	,,	2439	2439	2663
British South Africa	,,	16	16	33
Burma ..	,,	10	10	7
Egypt ..	,,	222	480	282
Maldive Islands ..	,,	18	18	40
Total British Possessions		2712	2970	3032
Foreign Countries—				
Japan		1	1	3
Total ..		2713	2971	3035
Opium.				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	4200	4200	140000
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
GROUP A.—COAL.				
United Kingdom ..	tons	76397	76397	2544938
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	224132	224132	5632011
British East Africa	,,	19732	19732	493300
British South Africa	,,	326929	326929	7156559
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	6000	6000	150000
Total British Possessions		576793	576793	13481870
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2569	2569	69115
Holland ..	,,	7626	7626	228780
Total ..		663385	663385	16324703

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.				
Asphalt—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13272	13272	101176
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	,,	3541	3541	19281
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	18054	18054	92905
U. S., America ..	,,	55035	55035	278847
Total ..		89902	89902	492209
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	575	575	7219
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	33	33	787
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	235	235	2427
Germany ..	,,	8	8	364
Holland ..	,,	2	2	53
Italy ..	,,	98	98	1033
Japan ..	,,	100	100	844
Total ..		1051	1051	12727
Fire clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2482	2482	6956
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1690	1690	3725
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	105	105	369
Total ..		4277	4277	11050
Fuller's earth—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	282
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9345	9345	25836
Total ..		9347	9347	26118
Moulding sand—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8677	8677	21194
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1000	1000	1750
Total ..		9677	9677	22944
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	387	387	4587
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	284	284	582
Total ..		671	671	5169
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, diamonds—				
United Kingdom ..	carat	468	468	71309
British Possessions—				
British South Africa	,,	46	46	5785
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4021	4021	282094
France ..	,,	71	71	9266
Holland ..	,,	1201	1201	173867
Germany ..	,,	882	882	114215
Total ..		6689	6689	656536

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, pearls—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. value	—	—	1308
British India .. ,,	—	—	47055
Total ..	—	—	48363
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	7533
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	970
British India .. ,,	—	—	10820
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	1624
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	1170
Total British Possessions	—	—	14584
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	2627
Siam .. ,,	—	—	3813
Total ..	—	—	28557
Stones and slates, coral stones—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	126340	126340	63190
Stones and slates, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26	26	544
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	29
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	24	24	509
Total ..	50	50	1082
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.			
Non-ferrous metalliferrous ores and scrap of all descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	766	766	8595
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	4
Total ..	768	768	8599
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	8	8	1314
Burma .. ,,	2987	2987	614047
Total British Possessions	2995	2995	615361
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	100	100	12251
Java .. ,,	10	10	1613
Siam .. ,,	6084	6084	167210
U. S., America .. ,,	14	14	2762
Total ..	9203	9203	1799197

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Logs, squares, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	11	11	929
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	106	106	21313
Burma .. ,,	51	51	5316
Maldive Islands .. ,,	4	4	50
Straits Settlements ,,	25	25	1736
Total British Possessions	186	186	28415
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	1050	1050	106540
Total ..	1247	1247	135884
Sawn, ceiling boards—			
United Kingdom .. sq. ft.	56522	56522	4080
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2068	2068	602
Burma .. ,,	550	550	4688
Total British Possessions	2618	2618	5290
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. ,,	2072865	2072865	123188
Sweden .. ,,	2233839	2233839	298730
Total ..	4365844	4365844	431288
Sawn, staves, scantlings—			
United Kingdom .. tons	—	—	98
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	2869	2369	416107
British India .. ,,	26	26	5030
Burma .. ,,	1867	1867	407140
Total British Possessions	4262	4262	828277
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	15	15	3620
Siam .. ,,	798	798	155854
Sweden .. ,,	29	29	2079
Total ..	5104	5104	989928
Sawn, sleepers—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	11001	11001	1591764
Burma .. ,,	85	85	4067
Total British Possessions	11086	11086	1595831
Sawn, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	—	—	332
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	2620	2620	250139
British India .. ,,	283	283	40238
Burma .. ,,	223	223	30979
Straits Settlements ,,	94	94	8527
Total British Possessions	3220	3220	329883
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	37	37	16776
Siam	98	98	15337
Sweden .. ,,	71	71	19826
Russia in Europe .. ,,	1	1	540
Total ..	3427	3427	382694

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Group E.—Raw Cotton and Cotton Waste.			
Cotton, raw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	455	455	44970
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	18046	18046	903734
Total ..	18501	18501	948704
Cotton, waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1774	1774	58372
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2373	2373	69447
Maldives .. ,,	1	1	85
Total British Possessions	2374	2374	69532
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	—	—	4
Total ..	4148	4148	127908
Group F.—Other Textile Materials.			
Fibre, hemp—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	126
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	467	467	8538
Total ..	467	467	8664
Fibre, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	190	190	6995
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	11	11	141
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	3	3	197
Total ..	204	204	7333
Group G.—Seeds and Nuts for Oil, Oils, Fats, Resins, and Gums.			
Leeds for expressing oil therefrom, Castor—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	50	50	650
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, linseed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	68	68	1211
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	33	33	477
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	13	13	660
Maldive Islands	5714	5714	70592
Total British Possessions	5727	5727	71252
Gums and resins, Arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	173	173	9501
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	13	13	137
British India .. ,,	4	4	99
Egypt .. ,,	5	5	307
Total British Possessions	22	22	543
Foreign Countries—			
Sweden .. ,,	3	3	188
Total ..	198	198	10232

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Gums and resins, benjamin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	53
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	417	417	5144
British India .. ,,	107	107	1661
Straits Settlements ,,	2004	2004	70667
Total British Possessions	2528	2528	77472
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	18	18	352
Total ..	2547	2547	77877
Gums and resins, dammar—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	5	5	100
Straits Settlements ,,	1779	1779	12086
Total British Possessions	1784	1784	12186
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	364	364	2201
Total ..	2148	2148	14387
Gums and resins, lac—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14	14	1676
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	83	83	9673
Total ..	97	97	11349
Gums, and resins, rosin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	129	129	2889
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	67	67	924
Foreign Countries—			
Spain .. ,,	18	18	498
U. S., America .. ,,	61	61	1409
Total ..	275	275	5720
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	447	447	14282
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	27	27	270
Australia .. ,,	234	234	3151
British India .. ,,	219	219	2252
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	2	2	297
Total British Possessions	482	482	5970
Foreign Countries—			
Arabia .. ,,	28	28	286
Japan .. ,,	8	8	731
Hungary .. ,,	25	25	622
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	78
Total ..	992	992	21969
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	19	19	2310
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	254	254	26994
Burma .. ,,	40	40	800
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	150
Total British Possessions	297	297	27994
Total ..	316	316	30254

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
***Waxes** (other than sealing and paraffin), other—*			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	795
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	13	13	1046
Burma .. ,,	140	140	3600
Total British Possessions	153	153	4646
Foreign Countries—			
U. S America .. ,,	6	6	891
Total ..	165	165	6332
***Oils**, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—*			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	212	212	7067
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	272	272	8616
British India .. ,,	89	89	3335
Total British Possessions	361	361	11951
Total ..	573	573	19018
***Oils**, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—*			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	187	187	7433
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	40	40	1595
Burma .. ,,	1218	1218	26191
Total British Possessions	1258	1258	27786
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British ,,	89	89	1156
Sumatra .. ,,	17	17	235
U. S., America .. ,,	1666	1676	31574
Total ..	3217	3227	68184
***Oils**, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), cod liver oil—*			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	42	42	3150
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	17	17	153
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. ,,	5	5	570
Total ..	64	64	3872
***Oils**, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), other—*			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	293
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	132
Foreign Countries—			
Spain .. ,,	—	—	5
Total ..	5	5	430
***Mineral**, crude petroleum—*			
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British gals.	13851581	13851581	4155474
Persia .. ,,	34485388	34485388	7799950
Total ..	48336969	48336969	11955424

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	602	602	29526
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2696	2696	75964
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	—	—	20
Total ..	3298	3298	105510
Vegetable other than essential, coconut oil—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	83	83	5508
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	79
Total ..	83	83	5587
Vegetable, other than essential, gingelly oil—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	659	659	22656
Burma .. ,,	—	—	40
Total ..	659	659	22696
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	68618	68618	182107
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3065	3065	8181
Other British Possessions in Asia .. ,,	60	60	174
Total British Possessions	3125	3125	8355
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	100	100	201
U. S., America .. ,,	4897	4897	2782
Total ..	76740	76740	193445
Vegetable, other than essential, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	229
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3071	3071	83316
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	90
Total British Possessions	3073	3073	83406
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	1
Total ..	3075	3075	83636
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS UNDRESSED.			
Dry and dry salted, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	35	35	890
Burma .. ,,	—	—	120
Total British Possessions	35	35	1010
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	16	16	37691
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	274
Total ..	52	52	38975

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
GROUP I.—RUBBER.				
Rubber—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	7234612	7234612	8979151
Burma ..	,,	12350	12350	24733
Straits Settlements	,,	3697087	3697087	4608854
Total British Possessions		10944049	10944049	13612738
Total ..		10944049	10944049	13612738
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.				
Canes and rattans—				
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	1	1	42
Straits Settlements	,,	3726	3726	82547
Total British Possessions		3727	3727	82589
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	21	21	450
Total ..	,,	3748	3748	83039
Ivory—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	8	6665
British Possessions—				
British East Africa	,,	1	1	1238
British India ..	,,	6	6	4874
British South Africa	,,	1	1	1086
British West Africa	,,	—	—	200
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	40
Total British Possessions		8	8	7438
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	75
Portuguese East Africa	,,	3	3	2923
Total ..		19	19	17101
Fertilizers, basic slag—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	61774	61774	168651
Germany ..	,,	982	982	2651
Total ..		62756	62756	171302
Fertilizers, blood meal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20260	20260	231417
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	600	600	6223
British India ..	,,	6753	6753	64432
Total British Possessions		7353	7353	70655
Foreign Countries—				
Argentine Republic	,,	4540	4540	48556
Belgium ..	,,	3756	3756	42033
Brazil ..	,,	1812	1812	22175
Central America ..	,,	7042	7042	79883
Chile ..	,,	4770	4770	55580
Germany ..	,,	5069	5069	56595
Holland ..	,,	954	954	10390
U. S., America ..	,,	10238	10238	116810
Total ..		65794	65794	734094

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
Fertilizers, bone meal—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	178	178	1800
British India ..	,,	363760	363760	1835794
Burma ..	,,	4775	4775	23365
Total British Possessions		368713	368713	1860959
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	8678	8678	43037
Total ..		377391	377391	1903996
Fertilizers, fish manure—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8163	8163	75677
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	89441	89441	516978
Maldive Islands ..	,,	673	673	3598
Total British Possessions		90114	90114	520576
Total ..		98277	98277	596253
Fertilizers, guano, fish guano—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	24384	24384	276387
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	97586	97586	643415
British South Africa	,,	13827	13827	125053
British West Africa	,,	10106	10106	79072
Mauritius ..	,,	8400	8400	17139
Total British Possessions		129919	129919	864679
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4498	4498	30644
Germany ..	,,	13845	13845	110640
Holland ..	,,	1081	1081	8383
U. S., America ..	,,	15601	15601	126630
Total ..		189328	189328	1417363
Fertilizers, kainit—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	600	600	1737
France ..	,,	4901	4901	13365
Germany ..	,,	13556	13556	33664
Total ..		19057	19057	48766
Fertilizers, lime—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	43982	43982	113862
Fertilizers, nitrolim—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	40	40	458
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1060	1060	7318
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	17999	17999	130253
Italy ..	,,	15590	15590	104367
Jugo Slavia ..	,,	4946	4946	35837
Norway ..	,,	2464	2464	17818
Sweeden ..	,,	5158	5158	38369
Total ..		47257	47257	334420
Fertilizers, nitrate of soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3891	3891	36587
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	26354	26354	234620
Chile ..	,,	72533	72533	604925
Germany ..	,,	2990	2990	27205
Total ..		105768	105768	903337

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, muriate of potash—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	300	300	1663
France ..	,,	36368	36368	205215
Germany ..	,,	116113	116113	640748
Total ..		152781	152781	847626
Fertilizers, poonac, castor seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	51477	51477	205257
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2025	2025	9381
British India ..	,,	13028	13028	78475
Total ..		66530	66530	293113
Fertilizers, poonac, rape seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2546	2546	11600
Fertilizers, poonac, groundnut—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	582849	582849	3683005
Burma ..	,,	64667	64667	373706
Total ..		647516	647516	4056711
Fertilizers, poonac, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	7536	7536	30090
Fertilizers, refuse of saltpetre—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	64812	64812	717005
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	16704	16704	186016
Total ..		81516	81516	903021
Fertilizers, sulphate of ammonia				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	108741	108741	963587
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	25780	25780	222192
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	21256	21256	185325
Germany ..	,,	19099	19099	157652
Total ..		174876	174876	1528756
Fertilizers, sulphate of potash—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	982	982	6899
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3455	3455	24992
Germany ..	,,	22592	22592	158898
Total ..		27029	27029	190789
Fertilizers, superphosphate—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	64222	64222	411479
Holland ..	,,	29304	29304	78476
France ..	,,	482	482	3475
Germany ..	,,	6394	6394	35243
Total ..		100402	100402	528673
Fertilizers, sylvinite—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	cwt.	18670	18670	49946
Fertilizers, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11727	11727	64071
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	68820	68820	644140
Egypt ..	,,	188537	188537	547192
Mauritius ..	,,	9000	9000	22500
Total British Possessions		266357	266357	1213832
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2427	2427	20893
Germany ..	,,	9562	9562	31425
Total ..		290073	290073	1330221

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs,
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, tea—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	80	80	85
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	424	424	628
Total ..		504	504	713
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, rubber—				
Foreign Countries—				
Straits Settlements	lb.	407	407	3000
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	37761	37761	10164
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1179	1179	5550
British India ..	,,	2593	2593	181
Straits Settlements	,,	551	551	803
Total British Possessions		4323	4323	6534
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	193	193	72
Java ..	,,	938	938	3090
U. S., America ..	,,	800	800	156
Total ..		44015	44015	20016
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	5	5	651
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	23	23	6285
British India ..	,,	6	6	78
Total British Possessions		29	29	6363
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	1	5
China ..	,,	1	1	50
Holland ..	,,	12	12	773
Japan ..	,,	3	3	156
Total ..		51	51	7998
Shells, cowries—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2	2	56
Maldive Islands ..	,,	26	26	216
Total ..		28	28	272
Shells, tortoise—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	96	96	645
British India ..	,,	67	67	519
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1619	1619	16912
Mauritus ..	,,	3	3	15
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	4	4	28
Straits Settlements	,,	1336	1336	9878
Total British Possessions		3125	3125	27997
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	32	32	50
Japan ..	,,	3	3	35
U. S., America ..	,,	168	168	420
Total ..		3328	3328	28502

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Shells, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2	2	51
Tar and pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	704516	704516	345526
	cwt.	77953	77953	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	87562	87562	73178
	cwt.	10516	10516	
Burma ..	gals.	25	25	48
	cwt.	2	2	
Total British Possessions	gals.	87587	87587	73226
	cwt.	10518	10518	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	gals.	255	255	161
	cwt.	20	20	
Sweden ..	gals.	100	100	131
	cwt.	10	10	
U. S., America ..	gals.	13534	13534	6812
	cwt.	1144	1144	
Total ..	gals.	805992	805992	425856
	cwt.	89644	89644	
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, bark for tanning and dyeing—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6304	6304	46870
Straits Settlements.	,,	2	2	53
Total British Possessions		6306	6306	46923
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified gambier—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	22	22	787
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, myrobalams—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2198	2198	17875
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	369
Total ..		2202	2202	18244
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	288	288	3365
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13	13	707
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	180	180	5701
British India ..	,,	9660	9660	123229
Burma ..	,,	5	5	194
Hong Kong ..	,,	357	357	11516
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	1
Straits Settlements	,,	403	403	13855
Other British Possessions in America	,,	—	—	158
Total British Possessions		10605	10605	154654
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	82	82	1614
France ..	,,	—	—	2
Greece ..	,,	—	—	29
Japan ..	,,	—	—	5
Spain ..	,,	—	—	182
West Indies ..	,,	—	—	90
Total ..		10700	10700	157283

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP A.—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL.				
Coke—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	116	116	6399
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	503	503	23747
British South Africa	,,	650	650	15795
Total British Possessions		1153	1153	39542
Total ..		1269	1269	45941
Manufactured fuel—				
Germany ..	tons.	7939	7939	238170
Holland ..	,,	13990	13990	419700
Total ..		21929	21929	657870
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &C.				
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.				
Bricks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	378857	378857	44633
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	103205	103205	11030
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	1000	1000	20
Total ..		483062	483062	55683
Tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	874105	874105	94932
	cwt.	4466	4466	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	9145574	9145574	681715
	cwt.	393637	393637	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	86941	86941	1137
	cwt.	871	871	
Czecho Slovakia ..	No.	504	504	507
	cwt.	28	28	
France	No.	45310	45310	1920
	cwt.	199	199	
Germany ..	No.	91636	91636	13312
	cwt.	774	774	
Holland ..	No.	2100	2100	240
	cwt.	11	11	
India, exc. British..	No.	80	80	8
	cwt.	5	5	
Italy ..	No.	2641	2641	3139
	cwt.	457	457	
Spain ..	No.	20	20	2
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	10248911	10248911	806912
	cwt.	400448	400448	
Pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20812	20812	157635
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	745	745	3923
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	153	153	841
Total ..		21710	21710	162399
Porcelainware and Chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3679	3679	171059
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	95
British India ..	,,	14	14	1228
Burma ..	,,	1	1	95
Hong Kong ..	,,	93	93	7402
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	74
Total British Possessions		109	109	8894
Carried over ..	,,	3788	3788	179953

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Porcelainware and Chinaware—contd.				
Brought forward ..		3788	3788	179953
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	cwt.	—	—	20
Belgium ..	,,	5	5	802
China ..	,,	282	282	6082
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	32	32	1256
France ..	,,	49	49	2204
Germany ..	,,	1077	1077	43408
Holland ..	,,	366	366	16782
Japan ..	,,	11641	11641	376845
Siam ..	,,	—	—	20
Total ..		17240	17240	627372
Earthenware and stoneware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20299	20299	730125
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	23377	23377	61878
Hong Kong ..	,,	9	9	402
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	5
Straits Settlements	,,	141	141	2270
Total British Possessions		23527	23527	64555
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	32	32	1465
Belgium ..	,,	538	538	16615
China ..	,,	743	743	9794
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	22	22	1709
France ..	,,	432	432	11505
Germany ..	,,	2148	2148	64046
Holland ..	,,	1568	1568	60713
India, exc. British ..	,,	13789	13789	33566
Italy ..	,,	5	5	135
Japan ..	,,	305	305	12422
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	105
Total ..		63409	63409	1006755
Glass and glassware, window glass, 16 oz., thirds and fourths.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2488	2488	40372
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8	8	379
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	15153	15153	137612
Germany ..	,,	710	710	5783
Total ..		18359	18359	184146
Glass and glassware, plate glass—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2361	2361	147839
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	200
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	40	40	2458
Germany ..	,,	5	5	108
Total ..		2407	2407	150605
Glass and glassware, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9989	9989	334121
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	61	61	1087
British India ..	,,	100	100	6229
Straits Settlements	,,	781	781	3713
Total British Possessions		942	942	11029
Carried over ..		10931	10931	345150

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Glass and glassware, other—contd.				
Brought forward ..		10931	10931	345150
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	36	36	944
Belgium ..	,,	868	868	20893
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	734	734	42389
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	4
France ..	,,	143	143	405
Germany ..	,,	23697	23697	402528
Holland ..	,,	99	99	2085
Italy ..	,,	9	9	3466
Japan ..	,,	5324	5324	174327
Sweden ..	,,	312	312	8764
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	19
U. S., America ..	,,	190	190	6092
Total ..		42343	42343	1010686
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Abrasives manufactured, cement, per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	604128	604128	1277541
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3683	3683	6825
Belgium ..	,,	38022	38022	70391
Denmark ..	,,	66991	66991	136461
France ..	,,	93	93	360
Germany ..	,,	392993	392993	748010
Holland ..	,,	1021	1021	2078
Italy ..	,,	16875	16875	30236
Japan ..	,,	13	13	25
Jugo-Slavia ..	,,	23434	23434	43907
Sweden ..	,,	1009	1009	2044
U. S., America ..	,,	588	588	3957
Total ..		1148850	1148850	2321835
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18274	18274	27306
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	750	750	1968
Burma ..	,,	5	5	7
Total British Possessions		755	755	1975
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	474	474	398
India, exc. British ..	,,	299	299	637
U. S., America ..	,,	1560	1560	1237
Total ..		21362	21362	31553
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	289	289	13911
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1585	1585	1631
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1020	1020	11456
Belgium ..	,,	52	52	1127
France ..	,,	23	23	1807
Germany ..	,,	2951	2951	66418
Holland ..	,,	22	22	500
Italy ..	,,	2856	2856	51007
Japan ..	,,	11	11	297
Norway ..	,,	—	—	213
Switzerland ..		6	6	139
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	90
Total ..		8815	8815	148596

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	17017	17017	192762
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	100	100	1150
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	95	95	602
Belgium ..	,,	13040	13040	109473
France ..	,,	1146	1146	9797
Germany ..	,,	707	707	15864
Holland ..	,,	1	1	10
Italy ..	,,	35382	35382	294588
Spain ..	,,	562	562	6305
U. S., America ..	,,	163	163	3000
Total ..		68213	68213	633551
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.				
Pig iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7660	7660	26173
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9359	9359	35470
Total ..		17019	17019	61643
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6770	6770	52314
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4855	4855	21786
France ..	,,	279	279	1192
Germany ..	,,	3717	3717	16362
Luxemburg ..	,,	1718	1718	7113
Sweden ..	,,	291	291	3798
Total ..		17630	17630	102565
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, steel—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	97302	97302	697820
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18	18	728
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	92993	92993	414064
France ..	,,	16050	16050	79246
Germany ..	,,	40039	40039	188816
Holland ..	,,	608	608	2606
Luxemburg ..	,,	18545	18545	81002
Sweden ..	,,	8	8	166
Total ..		265563	265563	1464448
Castings and forgings in the rough, steel—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	22	215
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	45703	45703	252795
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	28830	28830	114577
France ..	,,	12650	12650	51309
Germany ..	,,	6429	6429	27321
Total ..		93612	93612	446002
Hoop iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt	7796	7796	69591
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12924	12924	87915
France ..	,,	973	973	8472
Germany ..	,,	24199	24199	184468
Holland ..	,,	784	784	7098
Luxemburg ..	,,	2507	2507	13601
U. S., America ..	,,	1088	1088	18510
Total ..		50271	50271	389655

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15533	15533	141766
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	30
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	77710	77710	516336
France	,,	4992	4992	24463
Germany ..	,,	12926	12926	94721
Holland ..	,,	97	97	492
Japan ..	,,	1	1	46
Luxemburg ..	,,	186	186	799
Total ..		111450	111450	778653
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	41701	41701	578707
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9	9	142
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1923	1923	21273
France ..	,,	75	75	621
Germany ..	,,	1126	1126	11753
U. S., America ..	,,	436	436	6758
Total ..		45270	45270	619254
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, corrugated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	224605	224605	2992926
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	575	575	8102
Germany ..	,,	473	473	6595
Total ..		225653	225653	3007623
Other coated plates and sheets, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	359	359	5128
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	63748	63748	751823
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	603
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	11829	11829	93287
Canada ..	,,	9	9	40
France ..	,,	367	367	3126
Germany ..	,,	15193	15193	214952
Holland ..	,,	2303	2303	29920
Russia in Europe ..	,,	227	227	2712
U. S., America ..	,,	134	134	4495
Total ..		93840	93840	1100958
Wire, fencing, barbed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	24739	24739	363984
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	106	106	940
Belgium ..	,,	6504	6504	60754
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	315	315	3026
Germany ..	,,	47806	47806	503443
U. S., America ..	,,	1530	1530	16735
Total ..		81000	81000	937882
Wire, fencing, other sorts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	559	559	7865
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	..	28	28	534
Total ..		587	587	8399
Wire uninsulated electric—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	11

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Wire, other descriptions of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5955	5955	116016
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	164	164	4757
Canada .. ,,	40	40	1187
Straits Settlements ,,	27	27	533
Total British Possessions	211	211	6477
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1725	1725	15339
France .. ,,	3	3	125
Germany .. ,,	1648	1648	16650
Japan .. ,,	34	34	917
Sumatra .. ,,	8	8	90
U. S., America .. ,,	10	10	315
Total ..	9614	9614	155929
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	973	973	35778
Wire manufactures, wire netting			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1863	1863	48925
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	8	8	631
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	8	8	389
Belgium .. ,,	107	107	3082
Germany .. ,,	408	408	10172
Japan .. ,,	4	4	323
Total ..	2398	2398	63522
Wire manufactures, wire nails, ¾ to 1½ in.—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	490	490	7583
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	5841	5841	49203
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	85	85	662
Germany .. ,,	10465	10465	87125
Holland .. ,,	250	250	1982
Total ..	17131	17131	146555
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1331	1331	14730
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	7064	7064	57910
China .. ,,	2	2	33
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	940	940	7183
Germany .. ,,	11922	11922	102192
Holland .. ,,	265	265	2102
Sumatra .. ,,	17	17	238
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	1
Total ..	21541	21541	184389
Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	803	803	33626
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	22	22	682
France .. ,,	118	118	10543
Germany .. ,,	25	25	1210
Total ..	968	968	46061

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails), rivets, and washers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4080	4080	76830
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	10	10	223
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	132	132	1773
France .. ,,	—	—	13
Germany .. ,,	448	448	7269
Holland .. ,,	139	139	1339
Italy .. ,,	2	2	158
Norway .. ,,	526	526	8807
Sweden .. ,,	390	390	6470
U. S., America .. ,,	7	7	616
Total ..	5734	5734	103498
Bolts and nuts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11820	11820	219428
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	49	49	1670
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	35	35	1020
Belgium .. ,,	357	357	5569
Germany .. ,,	1855	1855	29316
Holland .. ,,	361	361	5323
U. S., America .. ,,	113	113	5309
Total ..	14590	14590	267635
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4118	4118	107029
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2976	2976	45522
Burma .. ,,	337	337	8920
Total British Possessions	3313	3313	54442
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1709	1709	13117
Borneo, exc. British ,,	175	175	11125
France .. ,,	102	102	721
Germany .. ,,	1423	1423	20482
U. S. America .. ,,	228	228	4789
Total ..	11068	11068	211705
Safes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	887	887	42995
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	5	5	500
British India .. ,,	723	723	25385
Straits Settlements ,,	10	10	296
Total British Possessions	738	738	26181
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1009	1009	25234
France .. ,,	29	29	551
Germany .. ,,	243	243	10393
U. S., America .. ,,	14	14	622
Total ..	2920	2920	105976
Hollowware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1857	1857	132294
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	10
British India .. ,,	33	33	2915
Burma .. ,,	—	—	30
Hong Kong .. ,,	5	5	2376
Straits Settlements ,,	4	4	229
Total British Possessions	43	43	5560
Carried over ..	1900	1900	137854

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—contd.				
Brought forward ..		1900	1900	137854
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	cwt.	336	338	15303
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	101
China ..	,,	—	—	20
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	1730	1730	86126
France ..	,,	30	30	2833
Germany ..	,,	2713	2713	132476
Holland ..	,,	128	128	6035
Japan ..	,,	2717	2717	128917
Polland ..	,,	5	5	348
Sweden ..	,,	174	174	10325
Switzerland ..	,,	21	21	1750
U. S., America ..	,,	75	75	4213
Total ..		9832	9832	526301
Manufactures of iron or steel, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	173539	173539	3200983
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	123	123	8309
British India ..	,,	1050	1050	47044
Burma ..	,,	9	9	670
Canada ..	,,	18	18	1056
Straits Settlements	,,	27	27	939
Total British Possessions		1227	1227	58018
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	25	25	1761
Belgium .	,,	3462	3462	49554
Borneo, exc. British	,,	4	4	451
China ..	,,	22	22	2712
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	56	56	4349
Denmark ..	,,	11	11	1114
Finland ..	,,	772	772	21742
France ..	,,	192	192	8827
Germany ..	,,	4319	4319	200779
Holland ..	,,	581	581	5190
Hungary ..	,,	3	3	1675
India, exc. British	,,	1	1	45
Italy ..	,,	—	—	21
Japan ..	,,	52	52	4851
Norway ..	,,	10	10	2127
Spain ..	,,	1	1	259
Sweden ..	,,	692	692	24529
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	197
U. S., America ..	,,	1045	1045	93941
Total ..		186015	186015	3683125
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1663	1663	212941
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	521	521	52906
Burma ..	,,	—	—	42
Total British Possessions		521	521	52948
Carried over ..		2184	2184	265889

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Aluminium ware—contd.				
Brought forward ..		2184	2184	265889
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	1	1	101
Finland ..	,,	3	3	2685
France ..	,,	5	5	295
Germany ..	,,	294	294	52840
Holland ..	,,	1	1	48
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	157
Japan ..	,,	—	—	48
Switzerland ..	,,	112	112	20187
U. S.,America ..	,,	9	9	1727
Total ..		2609	2609	343977
Brass and alloys of copper: Nails, screws, and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4612	4612	356734
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	37	37	4041
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	64	64	4030
Germany ..	,,	121	121	7258
Japan ..	,,	3	3	267
Sweden ..	,,	75	75	12311
Switzerland ..	,,	6	6	822
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	1351
Total ..		4923	4923	386814
Brass and alloys of copper: Rods, sheets, and strips—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1249	1249	85246
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	32	32	1907
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	149
Total British Possessions		33	33	2056
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	16	16	1268
Denmark ..	,,	3	3	239
Germany ..	,,	1901	1901	110963
Sweden .	,,	26	26	2841
Switzerland ..	,,	14	14	663
Total ..		3242	3242	203276
Brass and alloys of copper: Tubes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1147	1147	74731
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	35
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	28
Germany ..	,,	140	140	7806
Total ..		1287	1287	82600
Brass; and alloys of copper: Phosphor, bronze, ingots, and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	141	141	14745
Brass and alloys of copper: Delta metal, ingots, and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	45	45	4262
Brass and alloys of copper: Gun metal, ingots, and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	351	351	20739

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Brass and alloys of copper: Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3160	3160	467600
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	25
British India ..	,,	5738	5738	584210
Burma ..	,,	—	—	56
Egypt	,,	6	6	507
Hong Kong ..	,,	89	89	21546
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	459
Total British Possessions		5837	5837	606803
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	16	16	2005
Borneo, exc. British	,,	38	38	3878
China ..	,,	1	1	437
France ..	,,	128	128	13970
Germany ..	,,	279	279	59738
Holland ..	,,	—	—	175
India, exc. British ..	,,	6	6	972
Italy ..	,,	11	11	1185
Japan ..	,,	290	290	38984
Sweden ..	,,	19	19	3412
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	58
U. S., America ..	,,	66	66	13616
Total ..		9851	9851	1212833
Gold leaf—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1	1	31
Plate, silver or silver gilt—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	14065	14065	224346
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	9	9	225
British India ..	,,	1549	1549	9587
Hong Kong ..	,,	107	107	199
Total British Possessions		1665	1665	10011
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3	3	69
France ..	,,	26	26	586
Germany ..	,,	81	81	3624
Japan ..	,,	88	88	427
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	171
Total ..		15931	15931	239234
Plate, electro plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	70620	70620	157962
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	42	42	308
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	1
Total British Possessions		44	44	309
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	9360	9360	569
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	45
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	1	1	42
France ..	,,	138	138	482
Germany ..	,,	43142	43142	10183
Japan	,,	4813	4813	646
Sweden ..	,,	504	504	545
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	15
Total ..		128631	128631	170798

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Plate, nickel plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	60021	60021	33235
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18	18	472
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1452	1452	162
France ..	,,	—	—	13
Germany ..		20655	20655	7866
Japan ..	,,	12892	12892	1819
U. S., America ..	,,	3300	3300	151
Total ..		98338	98338	43718
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	960	960	28850
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	104045	104045	2270737
Total ..		105005	105005	2299587
Lead, pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	140	140	3999
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	32	32	869
Germany ..	,,	34	34	989
Total ..		206	206	5857
Lead, sheets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	743	743	18818
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	31	31	818
Total ..		774	774	19636
Lead, tea lead—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15808	15808	531434
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7419	7419	301630
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	39	39	1445
China ..	,,	35	35	2240
Finland ..	,,	84	84	6242
Total ..		23385	23385	842991
Lead, manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	575	575	17837
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	908
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	24	24	2355
Germany ..	,,	—	—	33
Total ..		602	602	21133
Tin, blocks, ingots, bars, and slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	131	131	23139
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	1140	1140	220181
Total ..		1271	1271	243320
Tin, solder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	381	381	36681
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	5
Total ..		381	381	36686

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—			Rs.
United Kingdom .. cwt.	16682	16682	312300
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	4	4	136
British India .. ,,	280	280	10297
Straits Settlements ,,	1098	1098	19269
Total British Possessions	1382	1382	29702
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	3	3	164
Belgium .. ,,	5	5	258
Borneo, exc. British ,,	13	13	645
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	67	67	4644
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	10
France .. ,,	—	—	1
Germany .. ,,	116	116	9374
Holland .. ,,	—	—	39
Italy .. ,,	—	—	3
Japan .. ,,	85	85	4034
Sumatra .. ,,	1	1	212
U. S., America .. ,,	2582	2582	44631
Total ..	20936	20936	406017
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1136	1136	31570
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	196
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	6
Total British Possessions	2	2	202
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	857	857	26014
Germany .. ,,	26	26	866
Total ..	2021	2021	58652
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	448	448	13285
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	12
Total ..	448	448	13297
White Metal Alloys (*i.e.*, Alloys of Tin, Lead, Zinc, Antimony, &c., other than Soft Solder).			
Unwrought or part wrought, anti-friction metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	31	31	2839
Unwrought or part wrought, type metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	290	290	10148
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	71
Total ..	291	291	10219
Unwrought or part wrought, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	284	284	41264
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	52
Total	284	284	41316
Metals not elsewhere specified, unwrought—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	100	100	12374
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	12	12	3235
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	1	1	982
Total ..	113	113	16591

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—			Rs.
United Kingdom .. cwt.	171	171	35160
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	270
British India .. ,,	127	127	16078
Total British Possessions	127	127	16348
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	23	23	2835
Total ..	321	321	54343
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1343	1343	126211
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	7
British India .. ,,	5	5	3277
Canada .. ,,	—	—	7
Egypt .. ,,		—	60
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	190
Total British Possessions	5	5	3470
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	4	4	559
China .. ,,	—	—	10
Denmark .. ,,	10	10	495
France .. ,,	—	—	112
Germany .. ,,	48	48	4795
Holland .. ,,	—	—	20
Japan .. ,,	1	1	364
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	2
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	141
U. S., America .. ,,	7	7	1179
Total ..	1418	1418	137358
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	23807	23807	338099
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	3	3	50
British India .. ,,	219	219	44526
Canada .. ,,	1	1	12
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	547
Straits Settlements ,,	10	10	192
Total British Possessions	233	233	45327
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	100	100	162
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	92	92	404
France .. ,,	686	686	1647
Germany .. ,,	53568	53568	241164
Holland .. ,,	1	1	24
Italy .. ,,	3	3	23
Japan .. ,,	687	687	1237
Switzerland .. ,,	12	12	80
U. S., America .. ,,	356	356	5107
Total ..	79545	79545	633274

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	44213	44213	781933
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	16	16	639
Canada .. ,,	—	—	583
Total British Possessions	16	16	1222
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	12	12	123
Germany .. ,,	1644	1644	21562
U. S., America .. ,,	433	433	24191
Total .. ,,	46318	46318	829041
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	40113	40113	540032
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	1237
British India .. ,,	2111	2111	13478
Total British Possessions	2112	2112	14715
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	56	56	897
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	33
France .. ,,	219	219	4221
Germany .. ,,	26066	26066	65693
Italy .. ,,	104	104	240
Sweden .. ,,	94	94	2756
Switzerland .. ,,	411	411	709
U. S., America .. ,,	24940	24940	102672
Total ..	94115	94115	731968
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except Electrical).			
Dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—			
United Kingdom .. No.	6901	6901	25791
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	87	87	453
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	97
Germany .. ,,	766	766	4151
Italy .. ,,	1	1	59
U. S., America .. ,,	338	338	722
Total ..	8094	8094	31273
Optical instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1458	1458	8334
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	102	102	300
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	472	472	821
Germany .. ,,	223	223	2616
Japan .. ,,	420	420	152
U. S., America .. ,,	11	11	2336
Total ..	2686	2686	14559

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Other scientific instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	22636	22636	107761
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	897	897	6650
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	3	3	218
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	6069	6069	619
France .. ,,	37	37	218
Germany .. ,,	426	426	5691
Holland .. ,,	18	18	696
Sweden .. ,,	40	40	763
U. S., America .. ,,	1613	1613	6593
Total ..	31739	31739	129209
Photographic instruments and appliances, including paper, plates, and films (except cinematograph films)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	91705	91705	100054
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	81
Canada .. ,,	6	6	85
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	86
Total British Possessions	10	10	252
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	200
Germany .. ,,	26745	26745	15947
Italy .. ,,	24	24	306
U. S., America .. ,,	35746	35746	25107
Total ..	154231	154231	141866
Clocks and watches: Clocks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1801	1801	21994
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	27	27	54
British India .. ,,	35	35	705
Egypt .. ,,	3	3	30
Straits Settlements ,,	8	8	132
Total British Possessions	73	73	921
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	332	332	541
Belgium .. ,,	3	3	49
France .. ,,	662	662	2562
Germany .. ,,	19053	19053	56089
Italy .. ,,	2828	2828	8252
Japan .. ,,	570	570	6401
Switzerland .. ,,	496	496	2888
U. S., America .. ,,	5566	5566	84179
Total ..	31384	31384	183876
Clocks and watches: Watches, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1543	1543	30763
British Possesssions—			
Australia .. ,,	2478	2478	24519
Egypt .. ,,	94	94	2646
Hong Kong	1	1	200
Straits Settlements ,,	10	10	111
Total British Possessions	2583	2583	27476
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	5
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	72	72	41
France .. ,,	382	382	12742
Germany .. ,,	3110	3110	6564
Japan .. ,,	3	3	39
Switzerland .. ,,	5734	5734	39765
U. S., America .. ,,	109	109	545
Total ..	13537	13537	117940

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Clocks and watches: Other parts—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	2441
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	8
Germany ..	,,	—	—	32
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	4
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	553
Total ..		—	—	3038
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.				
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3789	3789	272844
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	54	54	4957
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	45	45	3753
Germany ..	,,	12	12	1628
Holland ..	,,	48	48	3589
Sweden ..	,,	5	5	738
Switzerland ..	,,	13	13	1228
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	537
Total ..		3969	3969	289274
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	111737	111737	257119
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2122	2122	12780
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	73	73	219
Germany ..	,,	914	914	2883
Holland ..	,,	76	76	274
Sweden ..	,,	114	114	3412
U. S., America ..	,,	1257	1257	8573
Total ..		116293	116293	285260
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	257943	257943	247586
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	24	24	59
British India ..	,,	48329	48329	4419
Total British Possessions		48353	48353	4478
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3771	3771	2241
Belgium ..	,,	3115	3115	2995
China ..	,,	2	2	40
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	675	675	678
France ..	,,	1156	1156	528
Germany ..	,,	257729	257729	41659
Holland ..	,,	39705	39705	29004
Italy ..	,,	64	64	1322
Japan ..	,,	4996	4996	322
Switzerland ..	,,	144	144	73
U. S., America ..	,,	13238	13238	23334
Total ..		630891	630891	354260

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	274929	274929	331953
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	46497	46497	16901
Straits Settlements	,,	13	13	193
Total British Possessions		46510	46510	17094
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	66	66	407
Belgium ..	,,	311	311	3452
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	115	115	158
Denmark ..	,,	12	12	21
France ..	,,	2311	2311	6338
Germany ..	,,	36860	36860	12498
Holland ..	,,	3409	3409	2768
Italy ..	,,	49	49	1130
Japan ..	,,	3789	3789	105
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	397
Switzerland ..	,,	105	105	1847
U. S., America ..	,,	38141	38141	47947
Total ..		406606	406606	426115
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.				
Agricultural—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	2764
	cwt.	25	25	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	428
	cwt.	4	4	
Total ..	No.	1	1	3192
	cwt.	29	29	
Boilers and boiler house plant—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	25	25	299190
	cwt.	4716	4716	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	—	—	159
	cwt.	14	14	
U. S., America ..	No.	—	—	228
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	25	25	299577
	cwt.	4730	4730	
Cranes, hoists, and lifting machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	32	32	208808
	cwt.	4663	4663	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No	1	1	348
	cwt.	6	6	
U. S., America ..	No.	1	1	251
	cwt.	4	4	
Total ..	No.	34	34	209407
	cwt.	4673	4673	
Electric Machinery of all Kinds, not including Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and Parts thereof.				
Control and switch gear—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	108	108	36117
	cwt.	242	242	
Total ..	No.	108	108	36117
	cwt.	242	242	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—				
United Kingdom	No.	257	257	183010
	cwt.	1553	1553	
Foreign Countries—				
France	No.	5	5	920
	cwt.	5	5	
Germany	No.	8	8	4729
	cwt.	18	18	
Switzerland	No.	1	1	758
	cwt.	5	5	
U. S., America	No.	4	4	2634
	cwt.	15	15	
Total	No.	275	275	192051
	cwt.	1596	1596	
Motors—				
United Kingdom	No.	48	48	43036
	cwt.	507	507	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	1	1	153
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
France	No.	7	7	398
	cwt.	7	7	
U. S., America	No.	5	5	3865
	cwt.	29	29	
Total	No.	61	61	47452
	cwt.	543	543	
Transformers and converters—				
United Kingdom	No.	6	6	3484
	cwt.	51	51	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America	No.	5	5	1486
	cwt.	17	17	
Total	No.	11	11	4970
	cwt.	68	68	
Magnetos, ignition—				
United Kingdom	No.	18	18	1397
	cwt.	3	3	
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—				
United Kingdom	No.	284	284	252491
	cwt.	2593	2593	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	1	1	6331
	cwt.	23	23	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	No.	1	1	7345
	cwt.	161	161	
Denmark	No.	1	1	3652
	cwt.	27	27	
France	No.	4	4	20828
	cwt.	96	96	
Germany	No.	1	1	5380
	cwt.	23	23	
Holland	No.	—	—	84
	cwt.	—	—	
Italy	No.	12	12	9465
	cwt.	59	59	
Japan	No.	1	1	63
	cwt.	—	—	
Switzerland	No.	—	—	187
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America	No.	17	17	47797
	cwt.	277	277	
Total	No.	322	322	553623
	cwt.	3259	3259	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Foundry and workshop machinery—				
United Kingdom	No.	47	47	263049
	cwt.	4524	4524	
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia	No.	1	1	877
	cwt.	11	11	
Denmark	No.	23	23	32949
	cwt.	338	338	
France	No.	1	1	113
	cwt.	24	24	
Germany	No.	3	3	4006
	cwt.	63	63	
Sweden	No.	2	2	7421
	cwt.	56	56	
U. S., America	No.	5	5	7562
	cwt.	57	57	
Total	No.	82	82	315977
	cwt.	5073	5073	
Machine, tools—				
United Kingdom	No.	2752	2752	10209
	cwt.	49	49	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	—	—	45
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany	No.	1279	1279	2740
	cwt.	10	10	
Sweden	No.	360	360	569
	cwt.	2	2	
U. S., America	No.	620	620	683
	cwt.	101	101	
Total	No.	5011	5011	14246
	cwt.	162	162	
Oil pressing and refining machinery—				
United Kingdom	No.	—	—	29102
	cwt.	247	247	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	6	6	2788
	cwt.	107	107	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany	No.	—	—	10922
	cwt.	356	356	
U. S., America	No.	—	—	30431
	cwt.	128	128	
Total	No.	6	6	73243
	cwt.	838	838	
Sugar making and refining machinery—				
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	4	4	572
	cwt.	36	36	
Rubber manufacturing machinery—				
United Kingdom	No.	112	112	217297
	cwt.	3958	3958	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America	No.	6	6	2861
	cwt.	40	40	
Total	No.	118	118	220158
	cwt.	3998	3998	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Tea-making machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	275	275	1392767
	cwt.	29524	29524	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	11	11	28527
	cwt.	424	424	
Total ..	No.	286	286	1421294
	cwt.	29948	29948	
Prime movers, not electrical, hydraulic—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	27	27	116785
	cwt.	1497	1497	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	1	1	1320
	cwt.	120	120	
Italy ..	No.	1	1	1000
	cwt.	80	80	
U. S., America ..	No.	10	10	2655
	cwt.	89	89	
Total ..	No.	39	39	121760
	cwt.	1786	1786	
Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	234	234	1093957
	cwt.	21567	21567	
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	No.	12	12	4617
	cwt.	61	61	
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	No.	1	1	1606
	cwt.	15	15	
Sweden ..	No.	2	2	2076
	cwt.	20	20	
U. S., America ..	No.	8	8	8031
	cwt.	45	45	
Total ..	No.	257	257	1110287
	cwt.	21708	21708	
Prime movers, not electrical, steam—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5	5	51114
	cwt.	858	858	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	—	—	1338
	cwt.	41	41	
France ..	No.	1	1	7077
	cwt.	10	10	
U. S., America ..	No.	1	1	4225
	cwt.	22	22	
Total ..	No.	7	7	63754
	cwt.	931	931	
Prime movers, not electrical, windmills and other sources of energy.				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	474
	cwt.	2	2	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	66	66	119528
	cwt.	1234	1234	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3	3	1564
	cwt.	46	46	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	25	25	17956
	cwt.	241	241	
U. S., America ..	No.	8	8	15640
	cwt.	91	91	
Total ..	No.	102	102	154688
	cwt.	1612	1612	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Pumping machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	320	320	119134
	cwt.	1620	1620	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	4	4	1718
	cwt.	21	21	
Straits Settlements	No.	4	4	2082
	cwt.	13	13	
Total British Possessions	No.	8	8	3800
	cwt.	34	34	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	4	4	1295
	cwt.	15	15	
Germany ..	No.	79	79	1560
	cwt	39	39	
U. S., America ..	No.	369	369	17116
	cwt.	253	253	
Total ..	No.	780	780	142905
	cwt.	1961	1961	
Textile machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	52596
	cwt.	838	838	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	1991
	cwt.	8	8	
Total ..	No.	3	3	54587
	cwt.	846	846	
Sewing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8229	8229	1011951
	cwt.	5478	5478	
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	No.	1	1	25
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	90
	cwt.	—	—	
France ..	No.	1	1	70
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	314	314	20513
	cwt.	197	197	
Japan ..	No.	8	8	380
	cwt.	2	2	
Sweden ..	No.	12	12	501
	cwt.	3	3	
U. S., America ..	No.	8	8	1877
	cwt.	5	5	
Total ..	No.	8574	8574	1035407
	cwt.	5685	5685	
Typewriters, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	138	138	30123
	cwt.	69	69	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	185
	cwt.	—	—	
Canada ..	No	14	14	1606
	cwt.	3	3	
Total British Possessions	No.	16	16	1791
	cwt.	3	3	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	11	11	1625
	cwt.	6	6	
Germany ..	No.	23	23	3465
	cwt.	13	13	
Holland ..	No.	2	2	302
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	865	865	137371
	cwt.	355	355	
Total	No.	1055	1055	174677
	cwt.	446	446	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Typewriters, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4085	4085	4737
	cwt.	1	1	
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	No.	108	108	297
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	3026	3026	7030
	cwt.	8	8	
Total	No.	7219	7219	12064
	cwt.	9	9	
Weighing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	376	376	74053
	cwt.	912	912	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	400
	cwt.	—	—	
Canada ..	No.	1	1	362
	cwt.	6	6	
Total British Possessions	No.	2	2	762
	cwt.	6	6	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No	12	12	133
	cwt.	2	2	
U. S., America ..	No.	133	133	15834
	cwt.	167	167	
Total ..	No.	523	523	90782
	cwt.	1087	1087	
Machinery not elsewhere specified, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	801	801	1132234
	cwt.	20999	20999	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	2	2	50319
	cwt.	738	738	
British India ..	No.	37	37	35890
	cwt.	344	344	
Straits Settlements	No.	1	1	2530
	cwt.	27	27	
Total British Possessions	No.	40	40	88739
	cwt.	1109	1109	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	No.	—	—	148
	cwt.	—	—	
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	848
	cwt.	14	14	
France ..	No.	33	33	16159
	cwt.	226	226	
Germany ..	No.	37	37	22921
	cwt.	239	239	
Holland ..	No.	1	1	1184
	cwt.	3	3	
Italy ..	No.	7	7	15500
	cwt.	166	166	
Sweden ..	No.	5	5	7832
	cwt.	81	81	
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	3273
	cwt.	14	14	
U. S., America ..	No.	116	116	56748
	cwt.	353	353	
Total ..	No.	1041	1041	1345586
	cwt.	23204	23204	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.				
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1501	1501	88356
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	8	8	362
British India ..	,,	948	948	12227
Burma ..	,,	33	33	110
Hong Kong ..	,,	162	162	1525
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	4	15
Straits Settlements	,,	74	74	747
Total British Possessions		1229	1229	14976
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1959	1959	8701
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	2142
China ..	,,	39	39	672
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	4012	4012	19841
France ..	,,	99	99	4036
Germany ..	,,	924	924	6163
Italy ..	,,	1	1	355
Japan ..	,,	2364	2364	5471
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	168	168	975
Poland ..	,,	1835	1835	8557
Russia in Europe ..	,,	49	49	375
Siam ..	,,	4	4	30
U. S., America ..	,,	1042	1042	121912
Total ..		15238	15238	172851
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	25820
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	6076
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	112
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	3817
Total British Possessions		—	—	10005
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	40
France ..	,,	—	—	78
Germany ..	,,	—	—	5897
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	1369
Italy ..	,,	—	—	1962
Norway ..	,,	—	—	36
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	4098
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	1780
Total ..		—	—	51085
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.				
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4010	4010	2642
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	27638	27638	23526
Total ..		31648	31648	26168
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1808	1808	3958
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	75239	75239	61323
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	400	400	772
Total ..		77447	77447	66053

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	1200	1200	1582
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2800	2800	2560
Total ..	4000	4000	4142
Cotton yarn and twist, other—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	645	645	346
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	11178952	11178952	4735707
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	548542	548542	279905
Straits Settlements ,,	5840	5840	2692
Total British Possessions	554382	554382	282597
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	2344	2344	2914
Belgium .. ,,	164	164	232
China .. ,,	1998	1998	621
France .. ,,	456	456	509
Germany .. ,,	2519	2519	872
Holland .. ,,	932160	932160	434514
India, exc. British ,,	75	75	41
Italy .. ,,	4945	4945	4530
Japan .. ,,	238650	238650	62977
Switzerland .. ,,	135438	135438	95927
U. S., America .. ,,	156911	156911	66978
Total ..	13208994	13208994	5688419
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	5914245	5914245	3299393
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	15714375	15714375	7182156
Burma .. ,,	640	640	482
Straits Settlements ,,	9707	9707	7251
Total British Possessions	15724722	15724722	7189889
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1391	1391	1440
Belgium .. ,,	191184	191184	196888
France .. ,,	7361	7361	6481
Germany .. ,,	26764	26764	16887
Holland .. ,,	4659226	4659226	2514564
India, exc. British ,,	50574	50574	17041
Italy .. ,,	17913	17913	17077
Japan .. ,,	2274607	2274607	589729
Switzerland .. ,,	6066	6066	6388
U. S., America .. ,,	76380	76380	35813
Total ..	28950433	28950433	13891530
Piece goods of cotton, gray—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	4035200	4035200	1388093
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	574409	574409	136407
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	426800	426800	116449
U. S., America .. ,,	511200	511200	198693
Total .	5547609	5547609	1839642

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, printed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	7917892	7917892	4154664
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	57186	57186	28111
Straits Settlements ,,	113	113	85
Total British Possessions	57299	57299	28196
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	4838	4838	4622
France .. ,,	2602	2602	2445
Germany .. ,,	7802	7802	5168
Holland .. ,,	231547	231547	101392
Japan .. ,,	3589505	3589505	918383
Switzerland .. ,,	1755	1755	1847
U. S., America .. ,,	2604	2604	1684
Total ..	11815844	11815844	5218301
Piece goods of cotton, muslin—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	50510	50510	17611
Foreign Countries—			
Switzerland .. ,,	1781	1781	3089
U. S., America .. ,,	30	30	11
Total ..	52321	52321	20711
Piece goods of cotton, other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	323946	323946	260192
British Possessions—			
Burma . ,,	599546	599546	247908
Straits Settlements ,,	2334	2334	1591
Total British Possessions	601880	601880	249496
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	6254	6254	5878
Belgium .. ,,	3990	3990	3399
France .. ,,	2214	2214	2510
Germany .. ,,	61936	61936	26598
Holland .. ,,	6536	6536	4429
Italy .. ,,	10241	10241	4726
Japan .. ,,	238884	238884	114108
Switzerland .. ,,	84840	84840	91028
U. S., America .. ,,	649	649	1112
Total ..	1341370	1341370	763479
Lace and net—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1608900	1608900	130382
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	535	535	466
Hong Kong .. ,,	56589	56589	1737
Total British Possessions	57124	57124	2203
Foreign Countries—			
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	4320	4320	228
France .. ,,	126426	126426	19977
Germany .. ,,	210801	210801	21498
Switzerland .. ,,	330855	330855	33460
Total ..	2338426	2338426	207748
Embroidery—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	471170	471170	31796
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4876	4876	2240
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	344693	344693	38321
Germany .. ,,	3949	3949	6255
Switzerland .. ,,	3250446	3250446	297313
Total ..	4075134	4075134	375925

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	177151	177151	754087
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14948	14948	21104
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12105	12105	29488
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	318	318	462
France ..	,,	2585	2585	11053
Germany ..	,,	551	551	783
Japan ..	,,	781	781	830
Total ..		208439	208439	817777
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	13499	13499	4628
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	50	50	50
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	91778	91778	8281
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	97276	97276	5589
France ..	,,	10490	10490	4591
Germany ..	,,	97150	97150	9448
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	186	186	340
Switzerland ..	,,	379630	379630	36779
Total ..		690059	690059	69706
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	63819	63819	393678
	yds.	47673	47673	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	doz.	25502	25502	121115
	yds.	20076	20076	
Hong Kong ..	doz.	767	767	5442
	yds.	—	—	
Straits Settlements	doz.	22	22	427
	yds.	—	—	
Total British Possession	doz.	26291	26291	126984
	yds.	20076	20076	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	doz.	24	24	1340
	yds.	7150	7150	
Belgium ..	doz.	49	49	296
	yds.	—	—	
Czecho Slovakia ..	doz.	107	107	1200
	yds.	—	—	
France ..	doz.	36	36	1866
	yds.	291	291	
Germany ..	doz.	914	914	20943
	yds.	10563	10563	
Holland ..	doz.	1937	1937	19141
	yds.	—	—	
Italy ..	doz.	579	579	4182
	yds.	—	—	
Japan ..	doz.	12322	12322	101069
	yds.	5644	5644	
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	doz.	—	—	190
	yds.	—	—	
Switzerland ..	doz.	253	253	6761
	yds.	11509	11509	
U. S., America ..	doz.	512	512	4532
	yds.	363	363	
Total ..	doz.	106843	106843	682182
	yds.	103269	103269	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP J. — WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.				
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	502	502	1632
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	938	938	5310
Total ..		1440	1440	6942
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2753	2753	12730
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	309	309	4672
British India ..	,,	88560	88560	95211
Total British Possessions		88869	88869	99883
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	81	81	289
Holland ..	,,	5	5	448
Japan ..	,,	6	6	101
Switzerland ..	,,	36	36	134
Total ..		91750	91750	113585
Carpets and rugs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2072	2072	67935
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	818	818	21974
British South Africa	,,	1	1	15
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	142
New Zealand ..	,,	3	3	134
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	30
Total British Possessions		824	824	22295
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	6	6	1261
China ..	,,	37	37	2127
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	192	192	487
France ..	,,	104	104	1372
Germany ..	,,	34	34	505
Italy ..	,,	185	185	710
Japan ..	,,	13	13	192
Total ..		3467	3467	96884
Flannel, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	10841	10841	44560
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	252	252	508
Germany ..	,,	80	80	411
Japan ..	,,	5759	5759	5260
Total ..		16932	16932	50739
Flannel, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	42004	42004	42846
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1131	1131	1167
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	70	70	182
Japan ..	,,	6205	6205	5565
Germany ..	,,	18	18	20
Total ..		49428	49428	49780

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	636	636	1952
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	661	661	3667
Hong Kong ..	,,	23	23	903
Total British Possessions		684	684	4570
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	13
France ..	,,	400	400	2242
Germany ..	,,	8746	8746	52647
Holland ..	,,	197	197	1624
Italy ..	,,	1965	1965	13081
Japan ..	,,	4	4	72
Total ..		12635	12635	76201
Cloths and stuffs, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	30854	30854	146533
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	47	47	337
France ..	,,	1539	1539	5542
Germany ..	,,	716	716	1557
Total ..		33156	33156	153969
Cloths and stuffs, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	158484	158484	566290
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	26	26	108
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	406	406	2091
France ..	,,	20793	20793	73000
Germany ..	,,	21174	21174	47242
Holland ..	,,	15592	15592	51269
Italy ..	,,	14191	14191	50548
Switzerland ..	,,	412	412	2002
Total ..		231078	231078	792550
Woollen and worsted manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3534	3534	116498
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	6
British India ..	,,	550	550	27015
British South Africa	,,	—	—	6
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	360
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	529
Total British Possessions		550	550	27916
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	100	100	341
France ..	,,	—	—	139
Total ..		4184	4184	144894
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3774	3774	14955
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	84377	84377	122773
Carried over ..		88151	88151	137728

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Blankets—contd.				
Brought forward ..		88151	88151	137728
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	137	137	594
Germany ..	,,	1600	1600	2690
Holland ..	,,	250	250	248
Japan ..	,,	320	320	925
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	27
Total ..		90460	90460	142212
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1362	1362	41802
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1132	1132	27900
Burma ..	,,	1	1	75
Gibraltar ..	,,	50	50	475
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	376
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	110
Total British Possessions		1189	1189	28936
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	40
China ..	,,	8	8	927
France ..	,,	178	178	1378
Japan ..	,,	76	76	619
Total ..		2813	2813	73702
Handkerchiefs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	69538	69538	22177
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	1
British India ..	,,	160	160	155
Straits Settlements	,,	24	24	70
Total British Possessions		185	185	226
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	603	603	90
Germany ..	,,	144	144	24
Japan ..	,,	750	750	545
Switzerland ..	,,	411	411	178
Total ..		71631	71631	23240
Scarves and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2708	2708	2786
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	543	543	1658
Hong Kong ..	,,	18	18	445
Total British Possessions		561	561	2103
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	9161	9161	21637
Japan ..	,,	4	4	14
Total ..		12434	12434	26540

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	286727	286727	737109
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2471665	2471665	2002593
Burma ..	,,	45	45	175
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	105
Hong Kong ..	,,	1047	1047	1816
Straits Settlements	,,	2130	2130	5244
Total British Possessions		2474887	2474887	2009933
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2018	2018	4156
Belgium ..	,,	3977	3977	5369
China ..	,,	29	29	13
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	3052	3052	8843
France ..	,,	2551	2551	13914
Germany ..	,,	16735	16735	32540
Holland ..	,,	3425	3425	3761
India, exc. British..	,,	28751	28751	15302
Italy ..	,,	6275	6275	10879
Japan ..	,,	11713	11713	16640
Java ..	,,	52	52	40
Switzerland ..	,,	8811	8811	12775
U. S., America ..	,,	3136	3136	3357
Total ..		2852139	2852139	2874631
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2262	2262	6902
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	39
British India ..	,,	—	—	55222
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	8
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	58
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	82
Total British Possessions		—	—	55409
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	246	246	545
Total ..		2508	2508	62856
GROUP L. — SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.				
Silk manufactures, broadstuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	29663	29663	40684
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7793	7793	8922
Burma ..	,,	133	133	200
Hong Kong ..	,,	47137	47137	98367
Straits Settlements	,,	20	20	35
Total British Possessions		55083	55083	107524
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	948	948	951
China ..	,,	43916	43916	93749
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	1675	1675	4168
France ..	,,	4101	4101	23993
Germany ..	,,	8324	8324	14762
Italy ..	,,	494	494	2040
Japan ..	,,	900248	900248	1787898
Switzerland ..	,,	10076	10076	14776
Total ..		1054528	1054528	2090545
Silk manufactures, handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	2625	2625	17264
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	222
Egypt ..	,,	3	3	290
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	721
Hong Kong ..	,,	339	339	41545
Total British Possessions		345	345	42778
Carried over ..		2970	2970	120042

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Silk manufactures handkerchiefs, scarves and shawls—contd.				
Brought forward ..		2970	2970	120042
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	doz.	57	57	916
China ..	,,	2	2	1350
France ..	,,	63	63	647
Germany ..	,,	1901	1901	37582
Japan ..	,,	15896	15896	181022
Switzerland ..	,,	24	24	106
Total ..		20913	20913	341665
Silk manufactures, lace and articles thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	85671	85671	5607
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	20	20	10
Hong Kong ..	,,	3496	3496	2777
New Zealand ..	,,	25	25	192
Total British Possessions		3541	3541	2979
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	36	36	72
France ..	,,	501	501	423
Germany ..	,,	282124	282124	36251
Switzerland ..	,,	87797	87797	11741
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	1
Total ..		459672	459672	57074
Silk manufactures, ribbons—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	12267	12267	3108
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	600	600	154
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	24215	24215	4872
Germany ..	,,	18991	18991	1998
Switzerland ..	,,	110557	110557	25233
Total ..		166630	166630	35365
Silk manufactures, velvet—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2825	2825	6099
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1817	1817	2893
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	255	255	2355
Germany ..	,,	11701	11701	27769
Japan ..	,,	64	64	853
Total ..		16662	16662	39969
Silk manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	46	46	144758
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	50
British India ..	,,	270	270	527065
British South Africa	,,	—	—	28
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	11634
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	3506
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	40050
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	5406
Total British Possessions		270	270	587729
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	750	750	452
France ..	,,	—	—	5460
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1046
Japan ..	,,	—	—	5
Switzerland ..		15	15	141
Total ..		1081	1081	739601

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				
Artificial silk manufactures other than apparel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	866191	866191	1019284
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	20620	20620	22877
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	35089	35089	52076
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	4081	4081	9604
France ..	,,	5644	5644	16236
Germany ..	,,	326389	326389	305337
Holland ..	,,	20586	20586	21048
Italy ..	,,	48026	48026	36400
Japan ..	,,	599	599	662
Switzerland ..	,,	309680	309680	175962
Total ..		1636905	1636905	1659486
Coir manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	568
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	847	847	18657
Maldive Islands ..	,,	18	18	144
Total British Possessions		865	865	18801
Total ..		875	875	19369
Cordage cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	913	913	58305
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	11	11	868
British India ..	,,	888	888	38873
Burma ..	,,	3	3	30
Egypt ..	,,	29	29	1025
Total British Possessions		931	931	40796
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	395
France ..	,,	1	1	33
Germany ..	,,	446	446	1906
Holland ..	,,	—	—	93
Philippine Islands ..	,,	425	425	16515
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	140
Total ..		2718	2718	118183
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	137
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1510	1510	35601
Maldive Islands ..	,,	26	26	275
Total British Possessions		1536	1536	35876
Total ..		1548	1548	36013
LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	23632	23632	36176
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	20	20	50
British India ..	,,	394	394	838
Hong Kong ..	,,	200	200	884
Straits Settlements	,,	120	120	122
Total British Possessions		734	734	1894
Carried over ..		24366	24366	38070

ARTICLES		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of tota imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Piece goods – contd.				
Brought forward ..		24366	24366	38070
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	yds	679	679	2221
Germany ..	,,	310	310	318
Japan ..	,,	778	778	902
Total ..		26133	26133	415111
Sail cloth or canvas—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	40692	40692	89370
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2441	2441	3558
Straits Settlements	,,	235	235	105
Total British Possessions		2676	2676	3663
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	128	128	58
France ..	,,	45	45	17
Germany ..	,,	1400	1400	552
Japan ..	,,	100	100	125
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	7
Total ..		45046	45046	93792
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	5526	5526	12483
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	632	632	747
Total ..		6158	6158	13230
Fishing nets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	12	12	143
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1982	1982	32361
Total ..		1994	1994	32504
Jute manufactures, hessians—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	787	787	34
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2095810	2095810	817105
Total ..		2096597	2096597	817139
Jute manufactures, sacks and bags, empty, new—				
United Kingdom	cwt.	3	3	10
	No of doz.	8	8	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	35253	35253	1130917
	No. of doz.	149563	149563	
Burma ..	cwt.	43	43	250
	No. of doz.	166	166	
Maldive Islands	cwt.	33	33	420
	No. of doz.	437	437	
Total British Possessions	cwt.	35329	35329	1131587
	No. of doz.	150166	150166	
Foreign Countries—				
Italy	cwt.	2	2	30
	No. of doz.	—	—	
Total	cwt.	35334	35334	1131587
	No. of doz.	150174	150174	
Jute manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	55	55	7131
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3873	3873	120641
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	5	5	430
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	—	—	174
Total ..	,,	3933	3933	128376

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	117768	117768	93297
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16281	16281	19003
Burma ..	,,	75	75	25
Total British Possessions		16356	16356	19028
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	59	59	253
Germany ..	,,	1391	1391	870
Italy ..	,,	397	397	803
Japan ..	,,	—	—	18
Switzerland ..	,,	298	298	350
U. S., America ..	,,	5865	5865	10399
Total ..		142134	142134	125018
GROUP N.—APPAREL.				
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c. (except cotton banians)—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	21836	21836	1083747
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	6	6	3193
British India ..	,,	2157	2157	533284
British South Africa ..	,,	—	—	223
Burma ..	,,	19	19	2030
Canada ..	,,	18	18	809
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	12528
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	4984
Hong Kong ..	,,	150	150	49053
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	25
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	114
Straits Settlements	,,	11	11	25453
Total British Possessions		2361	2361	631696
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	90	90	996
Belgium ..	,,	25	25	320
China ..	,,	82	82	5902
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	84	84	706
France ..	,,	153	153	33174
Germany ..	,,	8193	8193	107529
Holland ..	,,	8	8	464
Italy ..	,,	1	1	316
Japan ..	,,	8903	8903	308308
Switzerland ..	,,	193	193	3815
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	—	—	26
U. S., America ..	,,	849	849	16779
Total ..		42778	42778	2193778
Cotton banians—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	349	349	6972
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1406	1406	11181
Straits Settlements	,,	49	49	338
Total British Possefsions		1455	1455	11519
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	9220	9220	137073
Holland ..	,,	400	400	3615
Japan ..	,,	139810	139810	714933
Total ..		151234	151234	874112

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Haberdashery and millinery—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	555143
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	1004
British India ..	,,	—	—	145545
British South Africa ..		—	—	32
Burma ..	,,	—	—	6
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	1501
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	1241
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	46663
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	2270
Total British Possessions		—	—	198302
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	value	—	—	28
China ..	,,	—	—	78
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	—	—	2539
France ..	,,	—	—	212119
Germany ..	,,	—	—	214732
Holland ..	,,	—	—	65
Italy ..	,,	—	—	273
Japan ..	,,	—	—	19712
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	15642
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	7738
Total ..		—	—	1035463
Boots and shoes—				
United Kingdom	doz. pairs	16952	16952	951138
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	407
British India ..	,,	1537	1537	75102
British South Africa ..		—	—	52
Burma ..	,,	1546	1546	20389
Canada ..	,,	233	233	9082
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	1119
Hong Kong ..	,,	91	91	1719
Straits Settlements	,,	96	96	3972
Total British Possessions		3503	3503	111842
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	544	544	4721
Belgium ..	,,	8	8	1486
China ..	,,	—	—	12
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	1367	1367	57705
France ..	,,	334	334	26517
Germany ..	,,	161	161	5867
Holland ..	,,	8	8	1591
Japan ..	,,	1965	1965	15048
Switzerland ..	,,	611	611	76953
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	16	16	381
U. S., America ..	,,	1034	1034	32007
Total ..		26503	26503	1285268
Hosiery—				
United Kingdom	doz. pairs	10140	10140	113280
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	11
British India ..	,,	697	697	1570
Canada ..	,,	21	21	751
Hong Kong ..	,,	11671	11671	31528
Total British Possessions		12389	12389	33860
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4279	4279	40734
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	20	20	80
France ..	,,	373	373	3814
Germany ..	,,	8746	8746	51695
Italy ..	,,	229	229	1505
Japan ..	,,	8218	8218	37553
U. S., America ..	,,	8173	8173	101384
Total ..		52567	52567	383905

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other (including hats)—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	7545	7545	287255
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	5	5	724
British India ..	,,	2549	2549	40219
Egypt ..	,,	110	110	3644
Straits Settlements	,,	26	26	657
Total British Possessions		2690	2690	45244
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	50	50	1769
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	42
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	2	2	164
France ..	,,	106	106	6383
Germany ..	,,	2410	2410	21197
Italy ..	,,	2179	2179	59647
Japan ..	,,	6733	6733	32669
U. S., America ..	,,	16	16	2121
Total ..		21733	21733	456491
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.				
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).				
Acids, acetic—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1074	1074	4952
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	225	225	762
Germany ..	,,	37588	37588	138584
Holland ..	,,	4495	4495	17404
Switzerland ..	,,	19039	19039	68366
Total ..		62421	62421	230068
Acids, sulphuric—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	7937	7937	24910
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	504	504	1719
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1612	1612	1362
Germany ..	,,	1312	1312	1327
Holland ..	,,	1423	1423	1992
Japan ..	,,	17088	17088	19976
Switzerland ..	,,	508	508	371
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	59
Total ..		30389	30389	51716
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1499	1499	7169
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	5566	5566	16028
Holland ..	,,	15375	15375	48452
Japan ..	,,	1560	1560	2102
U. S., America ..	,,	75	75	255
Total ..		24075	24075	74006
Bleaching materials, sodium bisulphite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1665	1665	23585
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	61	61	813
Germany ..	,,	179	179	2036
Total ..		1905	1905	26434

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Bleaching materials, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1382	1382	64704
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	--	—	76
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	244	244	7568
France ..	,,	72	72	668
Germany ..	,,	188	188	8828
Holland ..	,,	18	18	671
Total ..		1904	1904	82515
Calcium carbide—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18	18	409
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	,,	335	335	4305
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	177	177	2184
Belgium ..	,,	95	95	1262
France ..	,,	40	40	537
Germany ..	,,	35	35	481
Italy ..	,,	69	69	1098
Jugo-Slavia ..	,,	1691	1691	21013
Norway ..	,,	322	322	4602
Sweden ..	,,	140	140	2417
Switzerland ..	,,	743	743	10169
Total ..		3665	3665	48477
Camphor—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	120	120	26132
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	596	596	159206
Total ..		716	716	185338
Carbonic acid gas—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2200	2200	2714
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11672	11672	9490
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3080	3080	3853
Total ..		16952	16952	16057
Coal tar products not elsewhere specified.—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1254	1254	13528
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6765	6765	181346
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	49	49	2634
British India ..	,,	40	40	3275
Total British Possessions		89	88	6909
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	58	58	757
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	5	5	162
Germany ..	,,	52	52	874
Japan ..	,,	26	26	2589
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	47
Switzerland ..	,,	4	4	190
U. S.. America ..	,,	30	30	3126
Total ..		7029	7029	195000

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Potassium permanganate—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	86
Soda—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26527	26527	141625
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	6	6	55
British India .. ,,	—	—	20
Total British Possessions	6	6	75
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	50	50	131
Germany .. ,,	300	300	1787
U. S., America .. ,,	100	100	774
Total ..	26983	26983	144392
Soldering fluid—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	288	288	9581
Sulphur—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	435	435	5422
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	10	10	115
Italy .. ,,	1398	1398	13024
Japan .. ,,	35	35	594
U. S., America .. ,,	82	82	3170
Total ..	1960	1960	22325
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12752	12752	1223552
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	174	174	23445
British India .. ,,	607	607	234833
British East Indies ,,	—	—	9
Canada .. ,,	1	1	980
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	426
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	3126
Total British Possessions	785	785	262819
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	65	65	1308
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	51
France .. ,,	183	183	43228
Germany .. ,,	10139	10139	159585
Holland .. ,,	861	861	24973
Hungary .. ,,	5	5	150
Italy .. ,,	11	11	5222
Japan .. ,,	131	131	4864
Norway .. ,,	4	4	195
Persia .. ,,	—	—	9
Spain .. ,,	8	8	470
Sweden .. ,,	149	149	3900
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	201
U. S., America .. ,,	1027	1027	220076
Total ..	26120	26120	1950603
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, alizarine—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	19	19	1772
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. cwt.	1	1	38
Total ..	20	20	1760

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, aniline—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	45
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	35	35	6737
Burma .. ,,	1	1	348
Total British Possessions	36	36	7085
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	66	66	12979
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	325
Total ..	103	103	20434
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, cutch—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	123	123	4236
Burma .. ,,	768	768	28700
Total ..	891	891	32936
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	61	61	10812
British Possessions—			
Austria .. ,,	1	1	10
British India. .. ,,	34	34	3554
Burma .. ,,	—	—	21
Total British Possessions	35	35	3585
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	99	99	23592
Holland .. ,,	20	20	653
Japan .. ,,	2	2	441
Switzerland .. ,,	10	10	1526
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	432
Total ..	229	229	41041
Painters' colours and materials not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	37862	37862	906777
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	55
British India .. ,,	241	241	7228
Burma .. ,,	1	1	40
Canada .. ,,	1	1	151
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	27
Total British Possessions	243	243	7501
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1488	1488	26441
France .. ,,	216	216	4096
Germany .. ,,	135	135	5639
Holland .. ,,	817	817	19509
Italy .. ,,	5	5	182
Or. For. Coun. in Asia ,,	—	—	18
Spain .. ,,	1	1	18
Sweden .. ,,	20	20	548
U. S., America .. ,,	2090	2090	110785
Total ..	42877	42877	1081514

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.				
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13	13	1187
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	93
Burma ..	,,	10312	10312	429399
Total British Possessions		10313	10313	429492
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	25	25	772
France ..	,,	10	10	499
Germany ..	,,	1	1	29
Holland ..	,,	290	290	8445
Italy ..	,,	670	670	20794
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	20
Total ..		11322	11322	461238
Oils, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1522	1522	745
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	448	448	528
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	270	270	97
U. S., America ..	,,	256	256	610
Total ..		2496	2496	1980
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo ex. British	gals.	592906	592906	533615
Persia ..	,,	1235796	1235796	1112216
Russia in Asia ..	,,	—	859417	—
Sumatra ..	,,	1711357	1711357	1540221
U. S., America ..	,,	3168094	3168094	2733288
Total ..		6708153	7567570	5819340
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	glas.	156353	156353	140717
U. S., America ..	,,	16335	16335	18846
Total ..		172688	172688	159563
Motor spirit, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	10000	10000	10500
Sumatra ..	,,	6294371	5897488	7864951
Total ..		6304371	5907488	7875451
Motor spirit, in tins—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5	5	24
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	,,	3880	3880	4952
Total ..	,,	3885	3885	4976
Lubricating oil—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	59823	59823	108524
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3163	3163	6410
Burma ..	,,	37883	37883	56692
Total British Possessions		41046	41046	63102
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	,,	124295	122279	372885
Belgium ..	,,	12900	12900	21478
France ..	,,	15	15	12
Germany ..	,,	2	2	46
Sumatra ..	,,	20403	20403	61209
U. S., America ..	,,	692722	665589	803419
Total ..		951206	922057	1430675

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	6797	6797	10306
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	123
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	8857	8857	10072
Total ..		15661	15661	20511
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	38263	37781	1357859
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	873	873	59798
British India ..	,,	499	499	17056
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	75
Total British Possessions		1373	1373	76929
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	317	317	9156
Holland ..	,,	231	231	7328
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	,,	1	1	23
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	328
Total ..		40191	39709	1451677
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3482	3482	434975
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	13	13	722
British India ..	,,	1	1	212
Canada ..	,,	—	—	16
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	16
Total British Possessions		14	14	966
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	475	475	49117
Belgium ..	,,	6	6	260
Denmark ..	,,	13	13	983
France ..	,,	50	50	4441
Germany ..	,,	1631	1631	202241
Holland ..	,,	489	489	23729
Italy ..	,,	—	—	9
Japan ..	,,	407	407	35986
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	38
U. S., America ..	,,	401	401	87018
Total ..	,,	6968	6968	839763
Soap, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	93	93	7703
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	3
Germany ..	,,	—	—	52
Total ..		93	93	7758
Turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	9389	9389	29592
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	50	50	241
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	,,	400	400	1100
U. S., America ..	,,	3386	3386	14878
Total ..		13225	13225	45811

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	15818	15818	121307
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	103	103	1739
Foreign Countries—			
France .. .	30	30	187
Germany .. ,,	318	318	1566
Holland . ,,	634	634	2301
U. S., America .. ,,	1508	1508	17656
Total ..	18411	18411	144756
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	278	278	16551
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	26
Burma .. ,,	731	731	18594
Total British Possessions	732	732	18720
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. .	1	1	102
Germany .. ,,	18	18	478
Java	173	173	3495
Sweden .. ,,	40	40	905
U. S., America .. ,,	27	27	2917
Total ..	1269	1269	43168
GROUP Q. — LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Leather, dressed, hides—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	41	41	9758
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	14	14	3044
British India .. ,,	57	57	15835
Total British Possessions	71	71	18879
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	286
U. S. America .. ,,	2	2	1076
Total ..	114	114	29999
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	1553
British Possessions—			
Australia . ,,	3	3	2661
British India .. ,,	227	227	61193
Total British Possessions	230	230	63854
Total ..	232	232	65407

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Leather, tanned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	55	55	22737
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	13	13	2950
British India .. ,,	12	12	4123
Total British Possessions	25	25	7073
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	602
France	—	—	13
Germany .. ,,	—	—	175
Holland	—		176
Japan	—	—	530
Java .. ,,	7	7	6101
U. S., America	4	4	2793
Total ..	91	91	40200
Leather, Manufactures of (except Boots and Shoes and Gloves).			
Machinery belting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	92	92	24054
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	752
Canada .. ,,	16	16	2904
Total British Possessions	19	19	3656
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	32	32	6166
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	100
Total ..	144	144	33976
Saddlery and harness—			
United Kingdom .. No.	8025	8025	20003
United Kingdom .. cwt.	40	40	
British Possessions—			
Australia .. No.	35	35	2363
Australia .. cwt.	2	2	
British India .. No.	9	9	458
British India .. cwt.	1	1	
Hong Kong .. No.	1	1	75
Hong Kong .. cwt.	—	—	
Total British Possessions No.	45	45	2896
Total British Possessions cwt.	3	3	
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. No.	1	1	18
U. S., America .. cwt	—	—	
Total .. No.	8071	8071	22917
Total .. cwt.	43	43	
Other descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	33392	33932	123636
United Kingdom .. cwt.	588	588	
British Possessions—			
Australia .. No.	73	73	2700
Australia .. cwt.	1	1	
British India .. No.	31919	31919	95163
British India .. cwt.	238	238	
Egypt .. No.	—	—	497
Gibraltar .. No.	—	—	494
Hong Kong .. No.	24	24	816
Hong Kong .. cwt	2	2	
Straits Settlements No.	2	2	214
Total British Possessions No.	32018	32018	99384
Total British Possessions cwt.	241	241	
Carried over .. No.	65950	65950	223520
Carried over .. cwt.	729	729	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other descriptions—contd.				
Brought forward ..	No.	65950	65950	223520
	cwt.	729	729	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	No.	12528	12528	2027
	cwt.	9	9	
China ..	No.	22	22	391
	cwt.	4	4	
France ..	No.	1927	1927	2938
	cwt.	11	11	
Germany ..	No.	2741	2741	5333
	cwt.	18	18	
Japan ..	No.	3275	3275	1232
	cwt.	11	11	
U. S., America ..	No.	151	151	1560
	cwt.	8	8	
Total ..	No.	86594	86594	237001
	cwt.	890	890	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.				
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25085	25085	504762
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	36	36	728
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	5213	5213	68035
Belgium ..	,,	1018	1018	21023
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	122	122	1930
Denmark ..	,,	24	24	465
Esthonia ..	,,	82	82	873
Finland ..	,,	1193	1193	17033
France ..	,,	—	—	26
Germany ..	,,	2601	2601	39966
Holland ..	,,	1918	1918	39704
Italy ..	,,	20	20	1342
Japan ..	,,	14	14	460
Jugo-Slavia ..	,,	142	142	3428
Norway ..	,,	1452	1452	22051
Sweden ..	,,	7078	7078	94902
U. S., America ..	,,	26	26	966
Total ..		46024	46024	817694
Paper, writing (including envelopes)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9352	9352	435184
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	18	18	2034
British India ..	,,	41	41	3987
British South Africa ..	,,	—	—	42
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	20
Total British Possessions		59	59	6083
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	818	818	19876
Belgium ..	,,	30	30	1154
China ..	,,	—	—	191
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	177	177	4740
Finland ..	,,	308	308	10272
France ..	,,	9	9	885
Germany ..	,,	417	417	11372
Holland ..	,,	377	377	11330
Italy ..	,,	122	122	3327
Japan ..	,,	36	36	1368
Norway ..	,,	243	243	6304
Sweden ..	,,	1670	1670	64175
U. S., America ..	,,	75	75	4286
Total ..		13693	13693	580547

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Paper, packing and wrapping—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	58211	58211	396839
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	22	22	815
Aden ..	,,	—	—	33
British India ..	,,	484	484	3323
Total British Possessions		506	506	4171
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	171	171	5968
Belgium ..	,,	224	224	6762
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	41	41	664
Finland ..	,,	178	178	3098
France ..	,,	—	—	15
Germany ..	,,	919	919	21742
Holland ..	,,	61	61	1981
Japan ..	,,	—	—	62
Norway ..	,,	165	165	3532
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	43	43	619
Sweden ..	,,	1880	1880	32367
Switzerland ..	,,	7	7	177
U. S., America ..	,,	1100	1100	6490
Total ..		63506	63506	484487
Paper, tissue—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	70	70	5229
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	546
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	176	176	7190
France ..	,,	4	4	206
Germany ..	,,	611	611	27478
Japan ..	,,	8	8	642
Norway ..	,,	127	127	4167
Sweden ..	,,	32	32	1494
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	381
Total ..		1044	1044	47432
Paper, blotting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	831	831	39430
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	145
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	71
Germany ..	,,	—	—	17
Italy ..	,,	8	8	106
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	940
Total ..		870	870	40709
Paper, other (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2278	2278	161916
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	14	14	658
British India ..	,,	49	49	4509
British South Africa	,,	—	—	140
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	74
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	314
Total British Possessions		65	65	5695
Carried over ..		2343	2343	167611

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs
Paper, other (duitable)—contd.				
Brought forward ..		2343	2343	167611
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	cwt.	83	83	3469
Belgium ..	,,	39	39	2479
China ..	,,	1	1	441
Finland ..	,,	21	21	606
France ..	,,	13	13	1516
Germany ..	,,	336	336	17830
Holland ..	,,	120	120	3388
Italy ..	,,	—	—	286
Japan ..	,,	13	13	2671
Java ..	,,	2	2	188
Norway ..	,,	51	51	953
Russia in Europe ..	,,	23	23	335
Sweden ..	,,	594	594	15495
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	5
U. S., America ..	,,	498	498	35918
Total ..		4137	4137	253191
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscript books (except exercise books in paper covers)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1113	1113	157620
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	17	17	4598
British India ..	,,	39	39	9513
Canada ..	,,	—	—	5
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	103
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	102
Total British Possessions		56	56	14361
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	—	—	30
France ..	,,	11	11	716
Germany ..	,,	29	29	2549
Italy ..	,,	50	50	2042
Japan ..	,,	18	18	3358
Switzerland ..	,,	7	7	823
U. S., America ..	,,	38	38	6407
Total ..		1322	1322	187906
Exercise books in paper covers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1940674	1940674	145215
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1256	1256	198
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	54693	54693	4010
Holland ..	,,	44448	44448	4519
Sweden ..	,,	18552	18552	1272
U. S., America ..	,,	5760	5760	436
Total ..		2065383	2065383	155650
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1203	1203	25479
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	7	7	231
France ..	,,	—	—	2
Germany ..	,,	277	277	3212
Holland ..	,,	3514	3514	24580
Japan ..	,,	540	540	3961
U. S., America ..	,,	122	122	5926
Total ..		5663	5663	63391

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Playing cards—				
United Kingdom	doz. packs	754	754	6873
	cwt.	18	18	
British Possessions—				
British India	doz. packs	78	78	117
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	doz. packs	45181	45181	47608
	cwt.	1068	1068	
Czecho Slovakia	doz. packs	1500	1500	1594
	cwt.	26	26	
France ..	doz. packs	24	24	125
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	doz. packs	3185	3185	3776
	cwt.	29	29	
Japan ..	doz. packs	60	60	100
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America	doz. packs	6017	6017	13663
	cwt.	156	156	
Total ..	doz. packs	56799	56799	73856
	cwt.	1297	1297	
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2584	2584	527515
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	339
British India ..	,,	50	50	13539
Canada ..	,,	—	—	697
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	31
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	2
Total British Possessions		51	51	14608
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	64
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	627
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	—	—	117
France ..	,,	28	28	1839
Germany ..	,,	607	607	67510
Holland ..	,,	25	25	1004
Italy ..	,,	7	7	392
Japan ..	,,	73	73	9463
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	16
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	25
Russia in Asia ..	,,	23	23	489
Spain ..	,,	—	—	124
Sweden ..	,,	48	48	2845
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	104
U. S., America ..	,,	355	355	31153
Total ..		3816	3816	657995
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	227	227	28403
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	10	10	637
British India ..	,,	34	34	3754
Canada ..	,,	2	2	1359
Total British Possessions		46	46	5750
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	—	—	2
France ..	,,	12	3	292
Germany ..	,,	9	9	412
Holland ..	,,	2	2	150
Italy ..	,,	2	2	65
Japan ..	,,	—	—	1
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	5
U. S., America ..	,,	51	51	4503
Total ..		349	340	39583

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Rail, locomotives, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	15	15	1211526
Rail, carriages, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	96737
Rail, wagons and trucks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	34	34	189216
Rail, wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	352862
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	17457
Total ..	—	—	370319
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	724	724	2136961
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	636	636	1042511
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	9	9	53940
France .. ,,	173	173	439974
Germany .. ,,	10	10	40724
Italy .. ,,	206	206	534651
U. S., America .. ,,	812	812	2222435
Total ..	2570	2570	6471196
Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—			
United Kingdom .. No.	97	97	460715
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	343	343	396354
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	22	22	64621
Germany .. ,,	10	10	57310
Italy .. ,,	9	9	17739
U. S., America .. ,,	467	467	1600311
Total ..	948	948	2597550
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	607	607	312380
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	350
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	2	2	699
Germany .. ,,	1	1	480
U. S., America .. ,,	19	19	11448
Total ..	630	630	325357
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), agricultural—			
British Possessions—			
Canada .. No.	2	2	2365
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	8120
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	3925
Total ..	7	7	14410

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), other—			
United Kingdom No.	9	9	71489
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	3	3	3970
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	2	2	8317
U. S. America .. ,,	1	1	3966
Total ..	15	15	87742
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5376	5376	405865
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	33	33	2542
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	165
Total British Possessions	36	36	2707
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	49	49	4050
France .. ,,	43	43	3099
Germany .. ,,	50	50	2955
U. S., America .. ,,	78	78	6970
Total ..	5632	5632	425616
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1	1	170
Road, other than mechanically-propelled hand trucks and trolies—			
United Kingdom .. No.	7	7	1245
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	50
Total ..	9	9	1295
Road, other than mechanically-propelled, other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	913	913	42233
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	3	3	107
British India .. ,,	7	7	756
Straits Settlements ,,	8	8	345
Total British Possessions	18	18	1208
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	20	20	629
Germany .. ,,	31	31	709
Holland .. ,,	1	1	15
Japan .. ,,	200	200	20715
U. S., America .. ,,	58	58	842
Total ..	1241	1241	72021
Road, parts of road vehicles, chassis for motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	2539
Total ..	1	1	2539

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Road, engines for motor cars, cycles, and tricars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7	7	2377
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	„	1	1	325
Total ..		8	8	2702
Road, magnetos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	111	111	6873
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	„	2	2	223
U. S., America ..	„	24	24	3502
Total ..		137	137	10598
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1452	1452	2131
British Possessions—				
British India ..	„	2	2	242
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	„	5	5	102
Italy ..	„	1	1	30
U. S., America ..	„	300	300	3493
Total ..		1760	1760	5998
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1436	1436	9080
British Possessions—				
British India ..	„	4	4	144
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	„	20	20	528
Germany ..	„	200	200	407
U. S., America ..	„	96	96	5158
Total ..		1756	1756	15317
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	538175
British Possessions—				
British India ..	„	—	—	8114
Canada ..	„	—	—	228273
Straits Settlements	„	—	—	511
Total British Possessions		—	—	236898
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	„	—	—	161
France ..	„	—	—	26213
Germany ..	„	—	—	51849
Holland ..	„	—	—	3866
Italy ..	„	—	—	20138
Japan ..	„	—	—	310
Sweden ..	„	—	—	1285
Switzerland ..	„	—	—	668
U. S., America ..	„	—	—	459944
Total ..		—	—	1339507

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	255874
British Possessions—				
British India ..	„	—	—	7618
Canada ..	„	—	—	25097
Total British Possessions		—	—	32715
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	„	—	—	7762
Germany ..	„	—	—	10679
Holland ..	„	—	—	1348
Italy ..	„	—	—	2311
Japan ..	„	—	—	2349
Norway ..	„	—	—	5
U. S., America ..	„	—	—	160842
Total ..		—	—	473885
Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of propulsion other than oars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	19	19	107514
	tons	217	217	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	45	45	6697
	tons	46	46	
Straits Settlements	No.	2	2	850
	tons	5	5	
Total British Possessions	No.	47	47	7547
	tons	51	51	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	2	2	20057
	tons	84	84	
Total ..	No.	68	68	135118
	tons	352	352	
Ships and boats (new) complete, sailing vessels—				
British Possessions—				
Maladive Islands ..	No.	1	1	50
	tons	37	37	
Ships and boats (new) complete, other vessels—				
United Kingdom ..	No	2	2	101299
	tons	62	62	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	10	10	2650
	tons	15	15	
Total ..	No.	12	12	103949
	tons	77	77	
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.				
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	33644	33644	1097246
British Possessions—				
British India ..	„	478	478	2505
Canada ..	„	8236	8236	478643
Total British Possessions		8714	8714	481148
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	„	8937	8937	331646
Germany ..	„	561	561	33443
Holland ..	„	90	90	273
Italy ..	„	5834	5834	251839
U. S., America ..	„	10080	10080	722096
Total ..		67860	67860	2917691

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	35869	35869	197221
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	377	377	440
Canada ..	,,	5398	5398	50821
Straits Settlements	,,	42	42	60
Total British Possessions		5817	5817	51321
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	10676	10676	79401
Germany ..	,,	567	567	4647
Italy ..	,,	1189	1189	10122
U. S., America ..	,,	5701	5701	57249
Total ..		59819	59819	399961
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3639	3639	361640
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	723	723	3503
Canada ..	,,	193	193	26895
Straits Settlements	,,	156	156	1597
Total British Possessions		1072	1072	31995
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	159	159	3185
Germany ..	,,	134	134	18792
U. S., America ..	,,	4773	4773	277292
Total ..		9777	9777	692904
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	22773	22773	7116
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	288	288	10
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	276	276	144
Japan ..	,,	12751	12751	686
Total ..		36088	36088	7 56
Other manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	696117	696117	111395
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30006	30006	3299
Canada ..	,,	2640	2640	326
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	907
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	6
Straits Settlements	,,	2119	2119	5603
Total British Possessions		34765	34765	10141
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	684	684	203
France ..	,,	2933	2933	1916
Germany ..	,,	877152	877152	4724
Japan ..	,,	10704	10704	1956
U. S., America ..	,,	3829	3829	12626
Total ..		1626184	1626184	142916

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Arms, Ammunition, and Military and Naval Stores.				
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, filled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	880278	880278	63924
	cwt.	631	631	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	82466	82466	12276
	cwt.	85	85	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	38500	38500	2249
	cwt.	33	33	
Germany ..	No.	70335	70335	6048
	cwt.	58	58	
U. S., America ..	No.	657370	657370	46236
	cwt.	557	557	
Total ..	No.	1728949	1728949	130733
	cwt.	1364	1364	
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, empty—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	32250	32250	1238
	cwt.	9	9	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	2000	2000	42
	cwt.	1	1	
Germany ..	No.	3000	3000	101
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	9006	9006	347
	cwt.	2	2	
Total ..	No.	46256	46256	1728
	cwt.	12	12	
Ammunition : Percussion caps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7697400	7697400	25088
	cwt.	54	54	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	15200	15200	112
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	87000	87000	886
	cwt.	2	2	
Total ..	No.	7799600	7799600	26086
	cwt.	56	56	
Ammunition : Shot, bullets, and pellets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	673	673	21540
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	732	732	21774
Germany ..	,,	—	—	3
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	472
Total ..		1413	1413	43789

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Ammunition, fuses, and blasting accessories : Safety fuse—				
United Kingdom ..	coils	243075	243075	68143
	cwt.	692	692	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	coils	1200	1200	317
	cwt.	2	2	
Germany ..	coils	31066	31066	13374
	cwt.	168	168	
Total ..	coils	275341	275341	81834
	cwt.	862	862	
Ammunition : Other accessories (including detonators)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1210000	1210000	17369
	cwt.	89	89	
Ammunition : Sporting powder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	311	311	20679
Ammunition, high explosives : Blasting powder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1310	1310	70853
Ammunition, high explosives : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	886	886	73337
Ammunition : Pyrotechnic products (fireworks)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	45
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	108
Hong Kong ..	,,	2403	2403	95627
Straits Settlements ..		493	493	22233
Total British Possessions		2897	2897	117968
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	6	6	509
China ..	,,	3615	3615	166330
Germany ..	..	155	155	14408
Japan ..	,,	75	75	2460
Total ..		6748	6748	301720
Ammunition : Explosives and ammunition not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	22
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, single-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	209	209	7929
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	140
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	463	463	8556
Germany ..	,,	201	201	4458
U. S., America ..	,,	2684	2684	51218
Total		3559	3559	72301

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, double-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	229	229	34636
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10	10	1200
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	216	216	9770
France ..	,,	13	13	1760
Germany ..	,,	62	62	5152
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	100
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	1850
Total ..		555	555	54468
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, single-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	387	387	9162
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	867	867	9411
Germany ..	,,	29	29	413
Total ..		1283	1283	18986
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, double-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	52	52	1924
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	69	69	1368
Total ..		121	121	3292
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols single-barrelled, not magazine.				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	45
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, double-barrelled or magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	46	46	1626
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	220
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	36	36	526
Germany ..	,,	14	14	329
Total ..		100	100	2701
Arms, small arms, guns : Revolvers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	42	42	1610
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	200
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	40
Germany ..	,,	5	5	84
U. S., America ..	,,	39	39	560
Total ..		91	91	2494
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	31	31	1543
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	95
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	50
Germany ..	,,	3	3	56
U. S., America ..	,,	18	18	355
Total ..		55	55	2099

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	203	203	17133
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8	8	900
Canada ..	,,	1	1	313
Total British Possessions		9	9	1213
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	17
France ..	,,	1	1	75
Germany ..	,,	13	13	2608
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	2024
Total ..		242	242	23070
Arms, small arms, guns rifles and carbines double-barrelled				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5	5	1407
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	500
Total ..		8	8	1907
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, other.				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5	5	227
Arms, small arms, guns : Other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	886	886	5632
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	48	48	644
France ..	,,	30	30	50
Germany ..	,,	8398	8398	1566
U. S., America ..	,,	344	344	1109
Total ..		9706	9706	9001
Baskets and basketware—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	275
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	147072	147072	3276
Hong Kong ..	,,	142	142	343
Total British Possessions		147214	147214	3619
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	400	400	1054
Germany ..	,,	2	2	4
Japan ..	,,	72	72	243
Total ..		147709	147709	4995

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Books, printed, including music : Maps and charts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2694	2694	6448
British Possessions—				
British India ..	..	1271	1271	1874
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	3
Total British Possessions		1272	1272	1877
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	..	1	1	67
Total ..		3967	3967	8392
Books, printed, including music : Music—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2299	2299	2000
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	36	36	178
Total ..		2335	2335	2178
Books, printed, including music : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	853919	853919	392338
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	7914	7914	2069
British India ..	,,	454701	454701	231464
Burma ..	,,	59	59	683
Egypt ..	,,	200	200	150
New Zealand ..	,,	1	1	1
Straits Settlements	,,	557	557	1783
Total British Possessions		463432	463432	236150
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3033	3033	1236
Denmark ..	..	5	5	10
France ..	,,	543	543	316
Germany ..	..	2871	2871	2344
Holland ..	,,	297	297	208
Japan ..	,,	302	302	212
U. S., America ..	,,	3367	3367	2459
Total ..		1327769	132776	635273
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	116715	116715	98143
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	3001	3001	2826
British India ..	..	666	666	343
Maladive Islands ..	,,	6	6	2
Total British Possessions		3673	3673	3171
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	..	126	126	86
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	432	432	248
France ..	,,	613	613	583
Germany ..	,,	59905	59905	14615
Holland ..	,,	702	702	447
Italy ..	,,	288	288	382
Japan ..	,,	13998	13998	2616
Switzerland ..	,,	276	276	660
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	4	4	5
U. S., America ..	,,	17744	17744	13223
Total ..		214476	214476	134179

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Casks and shooks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	505	505	10413
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	452	452	8427
Maldive Islands .. ,,	10	10	100
Total British Possessions	462	462	8527
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	169
Italy .. ,,	270	270	4805
Norway .. ,,	339	339	5699
Total ..	1577	1577	29613
Cinematograph films—			
United Kingdom .. No.	141	141	6829
lin. ft.	122921	122921	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	—	—	69457
lin. ft.	1936241	1936241	
Foreign Countries—			
France No.	—	—	114
lin. ft.	900	900	
Total .. No.	141	141	76400
lin. ft.	317462	317462	
Corks—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	157	157	14292
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	41	41	740
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	41	41	3932
Germany .. ,,	9	9	554
Holland .. ,,	—	—	31
Italy .. ,,	—	—	2
Japan .. ,,	3	3	166
Portugal .. ,,	77	77	8439
Spain .. ,,	127	127	11401
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	282
Total ..	459	459	39839
Curios—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	58	58	12665
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	26
British India .. ,,	356	356	4167
British South Africa ,,	1	1	21
Burma .. ,,	4	4	118
Hong Kong .. ,,	20	20	2428
Maldive Isands .. ,,	1	1	1
Palastine .. ,,	1	1	332
Total British Possessions	384	384	7093
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	5	5	871
Germany .. ,,	1	1	15
Japan .. ,,	187	187	35852
Total ..	635	635	56496

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs
Felt, roofing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	175	175	3624
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	836	836	11783
Total ..	1011	1011	15407
Gas mantles, incandescent—			
United Kingdom .. gross	1224	1224	8570
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	972	972	17528
Japan .. ,,	4	4	60
Switzerland .. ,,	13	13	352
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	153
Total ..	2219	2219	26663
Glass beads and bangles—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	173
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	250	250	17255
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	216
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	112	112	25039
France .. ,,	—	—	62
Germany .. ,,	15	15	2942
Italy .. ,,	3	3	540
Japan .. ,,	209	209	15761
Total ..	589	589	61988
Haberdashery, buttons and studs, pins, including hat pins—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	17109
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	163
Foreign Countries—			
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	1829
France .. ,,	—	—	229
Germany .. ,,	—	—	3273
Italy .. ,,	—	—	488
Japan .. ,,	—	—	6655
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	207
Total ..	—	—	29953
Haberdashery, other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	463553
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	124
British East Africa ,,	—	—	10
British India .. ,,	—	—	45329
Burma .. ,,	—	—	2727
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	33783
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	30
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	4804
Total British Possessions	—	—	86807
Carried over ..	—	—	550360

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Haberdashery Other—contd.			
Brought forward ..	—	—	550360
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. value	—	—	2863
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	1599
China .. ,,	—	—	1529
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	65842
France .. ,,	—	—	23245
Germany .. ,,	—	—	128919
Holland .. ,,	—	—	1593
Italy .. ,,	—	—	34111
Japan .. ,,	—	—	153577
Norway .. ,,	—	—	390
Persia .. ,,	—	—	31
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	267
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	4504
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	4416
Total ..	—	—	973246
Jewellery and gold and silver-smiths' wares—			
United Kingdom .. oz. troy	10061	10061	136496
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	6	6	142
British East Africa ,,	4	4	35
British India .. ,,	7938	7938	206875
British South Africa ,,	—	—	13
Egypt .. ,,	598	598	15026
Hong Kong .. ,,	145	145	3010
Straits Settlements ,,	626	626	21306
Total British Possessions	9317	9317	246407
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	6	6	550
France .. ,,	246	246	25824
Germany .. ,,	2549	2549	18560
Japan .. ,,	36	36	1374
Switzerland .. ,,	42	42	735
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	20
Total ..	22261	22261	429966
Images and statues—			
United Kingdom .. No.	100	100	3223
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	74	74	3444
Burma .. ,,	130	130	3157
Total British Possessions	204	204	6601
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	19	19	869
China .. ,,	1	1	50
France .. ,,	461	461	14997
Germany .. ,,	14402	14402	10533
Italy .. ,,	54	54	2545
Japan .. ,,	3	3	320
Siam .. ,,	2	2	30
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	56
Total ..	15247	15247	39224

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Reconstructed and imitation stones—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. carat	8058	8058	5283
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	495
Straits Settlements ,,	20	20	6
Total British Possessions	8078	8078	5784
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	65	65	35
France .. ,,	25688	25688	2128
Germany .. ,,	5159	5159	883
Japan .. ,,	210	210	64
Switzerland .. ,,	186000	186000	1120
Total ..	225200	225200	10014
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	54387	54387	202873
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3016	3016	15854
Burma .. ,,	5	5	40
Hong Kong .. ,,	30	30	457
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	40
Total British Possessions	3054	3054	16391
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	16396	16396	32[illegible]2
Belgium .. ,,	125	125	887
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	1415	1415	1856
France .. ,,	275	275	1746
Germany .. ,,	341212	341212	412122
Holland .. ,,	168	168	544
Italy .. ,,	3	3	402
Japan .. ,,	2704	2704	1895
Sweden .. ,,	236	236	1990
Switzerland .. ,,	625	625	278
U. S., America .. ,,	4040	4040	27448
Total ..	424640	424640	701334
Machinery belting, other than leather—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2079	2079	338896
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	11	11	3106
Burma .. ,,	—	—	254
Canada .. ,,	4	4	781
Total British Possessions	15	15	4141
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	4	4	1220
Germany .. ,,	17	17	5409
U. S., America .. ,,	13	13	3074
Total ..	2128	2128	352740

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Matches, safety—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	503	503	1243
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	6	6	20
Japan ..	,,	11300	11300	10240
Sweden ..	,,	421507	363207	373457
Total ..		433316	375016	384960
Matches, non-safety—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	gross	15000	15000	14318
Musical Instruments.				
Organs and pianos, automatic, complete : Pianos.				
United Kingdom ..	No.	9	9	9414
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3	3	3818
Germany ..	,,	1	1	1880
Total ..		13	13	15112
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Organs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	17	17	12032
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	555
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	8	8	908
Germany ..	,,	5	5	2274
Japan ..	,,	3	3	126
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	120
Total ..		41	41	16015
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Pianos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	157	157	136919
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	900
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	56	56	32895
France ..	,,	1	1	400
Germany ..	,,	42	42	46866
Total ..		257	257	217980
Organs and pianos : Parts of pianos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	2283
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	121
Total ..		—	—	2404

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Gramaphones and phonographs, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1383	1383	74517
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	60
British India ..	,,	613	613	55146
Burma ..	,,	1	1	30
Straits Settlements	,,	9	9	460
Total British Possessions		624	624	55696
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	15	15	1255
Germany ..	,,	1501	1501	33320
Japan ..	,,	8	8	365
Switzerland ..	,,	225	225	7529
U. S., America ..	,,	97	97	5274
Total ..		3853	3853	177956
Gramaphones and phonographs : Records—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	41746	41746	58451
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	13	13	18
British India ..	,,	37138	37138	64057
Burma ..	,,	5	5	10
Egypt ..	,,	17	17	17
Straits Settlements	,,	99	99	158
Total British Possessions		37272	37272	64260
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	87	87	135
Germany ..	,,	4638	4638	4568
Japan ..	,,	167	167	245
Switzerland ..	,,	24	24	9
U. S., America ..	,,	2617	2617	2878
Total ..		86551	86551	130546
Gramaphones and phonographs : Parts of.				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	17717
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	204
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	30
Germany ..	,,	—	—	2263
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	15
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	735
Total ..		—	—	20964
Musical instruments and parts and accessories of musical instruments not otherwise specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	773	773	13123
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	25
British India ..	,,	432	432	17181
Straits Settlements	,,	61	61	590
Total British Possessions		494	494	17796
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	103
France ..	,,	341	341	6533
Germany ..	,,	6851	6851	27655
India, exc. British	,,	1	1	40
Japan ..	,,	69	69	693
Spain ..	,,	2	2	32
U. S., America ..	,,	30	30	310
Total		8562	8562	66285

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	104220	104220	145943
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	792	792	1218
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	15	15	15
Germany .. ,,	666	666	1938
U. S., America .. ,,	37495	37495	92598
Total ..	143188	143188	241712
Perfumery—cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites, and articles used in the manufacture thereof—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1426	1426	224461
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	10
British India .. ,,	561	561	41516
Canada .. ,,	—	—	53
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	560
Total British Possessions	562	562	42139
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1	1	106
China .. ,,	—	—	137
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	11
Denmark .. ,,	1	1	300
France .. ,,	68	68	21468
Germany .. ,,	452	452	60899
Holland .. ,,	25	25	1409
Italy .. ,,	—	—	3
Japan .. ,,	143	143	13738
Switzerland .. ,,	10	10	1817
U. S., America .. ,,	1242	1242	145897
Total ..	3930	3930	512385
Pictures and prints: Picture post cards—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	6003	6003	5399
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	45688	45688	7260
Japan .. ,,	20000	20000	785
Total ..	71691	71691	13444
Pictures and prints: Other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	2019	2019	22781
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	260
British East Africa ,,	16	16	276
British India .. ,,	448	448	1808
Burma .. ,,	2	2	20
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	85
Total British Possessions	467	467	2449
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	38	38	26
France .. ,,	149	149	685
Germany .. ,,	11666	11666	21404
Holland .. ,,	—	—	3
Italy .. ,,	—	—	71
Japan .. ,,	2084	2084	2577
Switzerland .. ,,	3732	3732	2708
Total ..	2155	2155	52704

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Spirits, perfumed—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	416	416	38131
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	3
British India .. ,,	—	—	86
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	29
Gibraltar .. ,,	—	—	53
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	5
Total British Possessions	—	—	176
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	2	2	57
China .. ,,	—	—	97
France .. ,,	356	356	20693
Germany .. ,,	2037	2085	95305
Holland .. ,,	—	8	—
Japan .. ,,	87	87	26226
U. S., America .. ,,	25	25	2691
Total ..	2923	2979	183376
Spirits, methylated—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	607	607	1994
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3784	3784	5714
Straits Settlements ,,	5926	5926	10742
Total British Possessions	9710	9710	16456
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	1756	1756	3057
U. S., America .. ,,	714	714	1697
Total ..	12787	12787	23204
Sports goods (except sporting guns and rifles, ammunition, and rubber balls)—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	107380
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	335
British India .. ,,	—	—	3215
Burma .. ,,	—	—	20
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	284
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	4
Total British Possessions	—	—	3858
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	304
Germany .. ,,	—	—	1134
Japan .. ,,	—	—	1347
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	385
Total ..	—	—	114408
Starch of all kinds—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	222	222	5215
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	80	80	1077
Holland .. ,,	100	100	1084
U. S., America .. ,,	31	31	369
Total ..	433	43	7745

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Stationery, other than paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4113	4113	326497
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	115	115	10850
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	28
Total British Possessions		115	115	10878
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	6	6	786
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	82
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	9	9	2623
Finland ..	,,	—	—	2
France ..	,,	116	116	4409
Germany ..	,,	372	372	53833
Holland ..	..	—	—	81
Italy ..	,,	—	—	19
Japan ..	,,	55	55	10794
Sweden ..	,,	3	3	508
Switzerland ..	,,	6	6	823
U. S., America ..	,,	166	166	34655
Total ..		1233	1263	445990
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	23409	23409	—
	tons	—	—	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	cases	1812	1812	—
	tons	—	—	
British India ..	cases	140	140	—
	tons	—	—	
Burma ..	cases	111	111	—
	tons	—	—	
Gibraltar ..	cases	73	73	—
	tons	—	—	
Hong Kong ..	cases	4	4	—
	tons	—	—	
Malta ..	cases	7	7	
Total British Possessions	cases	2147	2147	—
	tons	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Persia ..	cases	4089701	4089701	—
	gals.	—	—	
Total ..	cases	25556	25556	—
	tons	—	—	
	gals.	4089701	4089701	
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified :				
***Mats and matting*—**				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	470
British Possessions—				
British India ..	..	1740	1740	21260
Burma ..	,,	7	7	1406
Hong Kong ..	..	314	314	17489
Maldive Islands ..	..	—	—	164
Straits Settlements ..		3	3	159
Total British Possessions		2064	2064	40478
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1267	1267	33120
Holland ..	,,	—	—	108
India, excluding British ..	..	—	—	..
Japan ..	..	1735	1735	9468
Total ..		5070	5070	83647

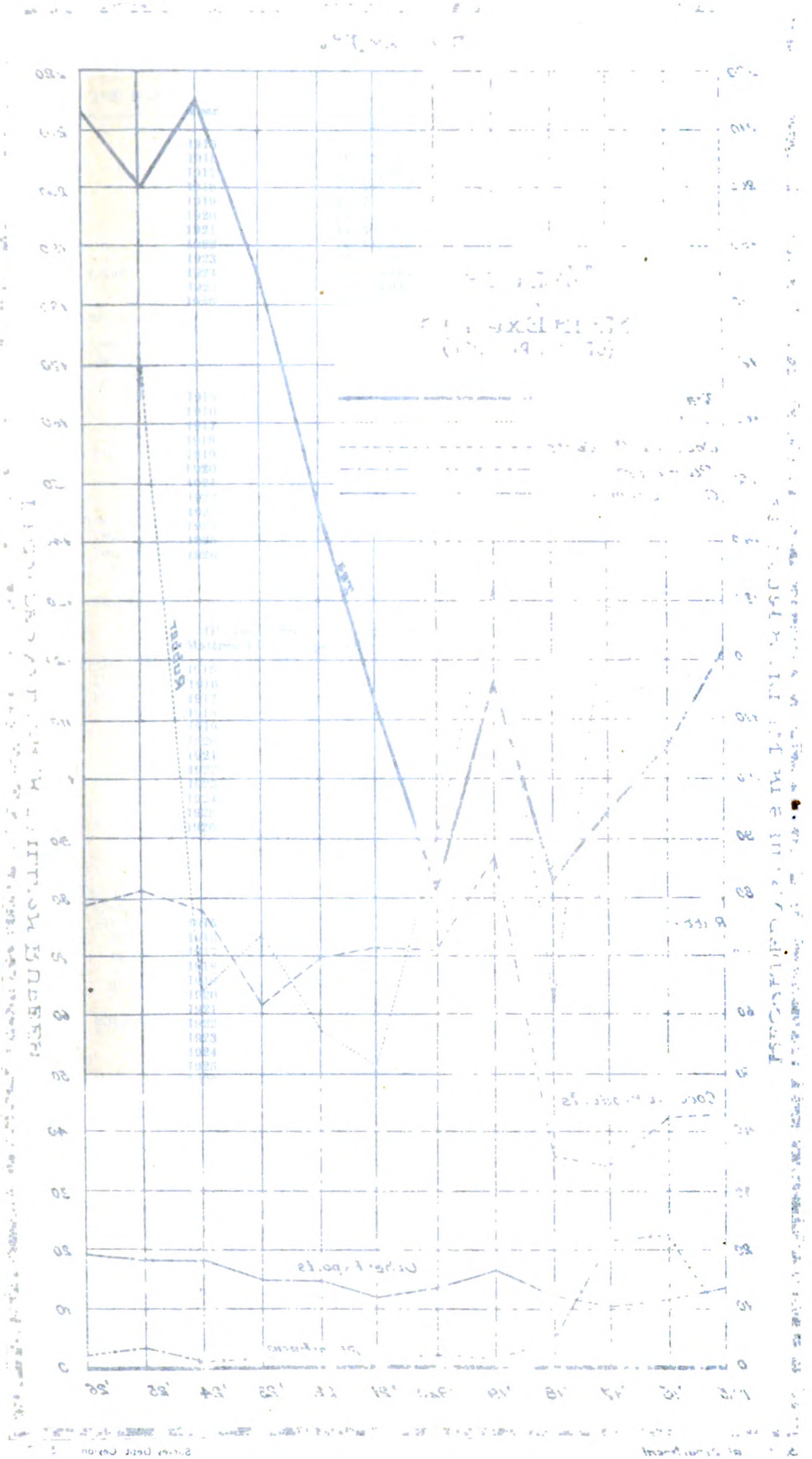
ARTICLES.		Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	353
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	68	68	524
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	177
Total British Possessions		73	73	701
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	—	—	223
Japan ..	,,	25	25	2557
Total ..		98	98	3834
Tea chests and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	688668	688668	2153140
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	6872
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	5	5	25
Esthonia ..	..	—	—	1090
Finland ..	,,	280893	280893	469530
Germany ..	,,	5006	5006	5077
Japan ..	,,	2751047	2751047	3135916
Polland ..	,,	13250	13250	18288
Russia in Europe ..	,,	69750	69750	101749
Sweden ..	,,	2920	2920	4532
Total ..		3811539	3811539	5896219
Toys—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	420	420	79624
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	38
British India ..	,,	202	201	2595
Burma ..	,,	2	2	86
Canada ..	,,	6	6	275
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	9
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	466
Total British Possessions		217	217	3469
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	7	7	280
Belgium ..	,,	17	17	2470
China ..	,,	2	2	55
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	6	6	761
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	3
France ..	,,	44	44	3164
Germany ..	,,	1149	1149	197307
Holland ..	,,	2	2	89
India, exc. British ..	,,	178	178	1139
Italy ..	,,	—	—	41
Japan ..	,,	757	757	82637
Siam ..	..	1	1	162
Spain	,,	—	—	73
Switzerland ..	,,	7	7	2716
U. S., America ..	,,	159	159	28798
Total ..		2966	2966	402788
Umbrellas—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	27483	27483	870903
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9708	9708	204327
Burma ..	,,	26	26	404
Hong Kong ..	,,	207	207	3162
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	498
Total British Possessions		9943	9943	208391
Carried over ..		37426	37426	1079294

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Umbrellas—				
Brought forward ..		37426	37426	1079294
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	doz.	99	99	1200
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	1	1	33
France ..	,,	423	423	14175
Germany ..	,,	58	58	2916
Holland ..	,,	2	2	68
India, exc. British	,,	9	9	42
Italy ..	,,	40	40	906
Japan ..	,,	3685	3685	52316
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	249
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	25
Total ..		41745	41745	1151224
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	7286	7286	1669306
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	8	8	676
Australia ..	,,	146	146	9436
British India ..	,,	2955	2955	1139936
British South Africa	,,	16	16	800
British West Indies	,,	1	1	114
Burma ..	,,	61	61	1718
Canada ..	,,	4	4	713
Egypt ..	,,	93	93	43636
Gibraltar ..	,,	24	24	5234
Hong Kong ..	,,	117	117	30822
Maldive Islands ..	,,	25	25	6095
New Zealand ..	,,	7	7	285
Straits Settlements	,,	251	251	35679
Total British Possessions		3708	3708	1275144
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	16	16	1285
Belgium ..	,,	128	128	3504
China ..	,,	106	106	5910
Cochin-China ..	,,	5	5	678
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	17	17	2785
France ..	,,	457	457	109181
Germany ..	,,	431	431	125449
Greece ..	,,	1	1	78
Holland ..	,,	18	18	1799
India, exc. British..	,,	7	7	42
Italy ..	,,	63	63	18932
Japan ..	,,	285	285	45191
Spain ..	,,	1	1	10
Sweden ..	,,	24	24	1292
Switzerland ..	,,	5	5	2954
Turkey in Europe..	,,	1	1	16
U. S., America ..	,,	452	452	76322
Total ..		13311	13311	3339878
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	39	39	3735
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	827
Canada ..	,,	2	2	581
Total British Possessions		7	7	1408
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	186
Germany ..	,,	26	26	330
Holland ..	,,	2	2	28
Japan ..	,,	2	2	5
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	10
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	29
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	337
Total ..		87	87	6068

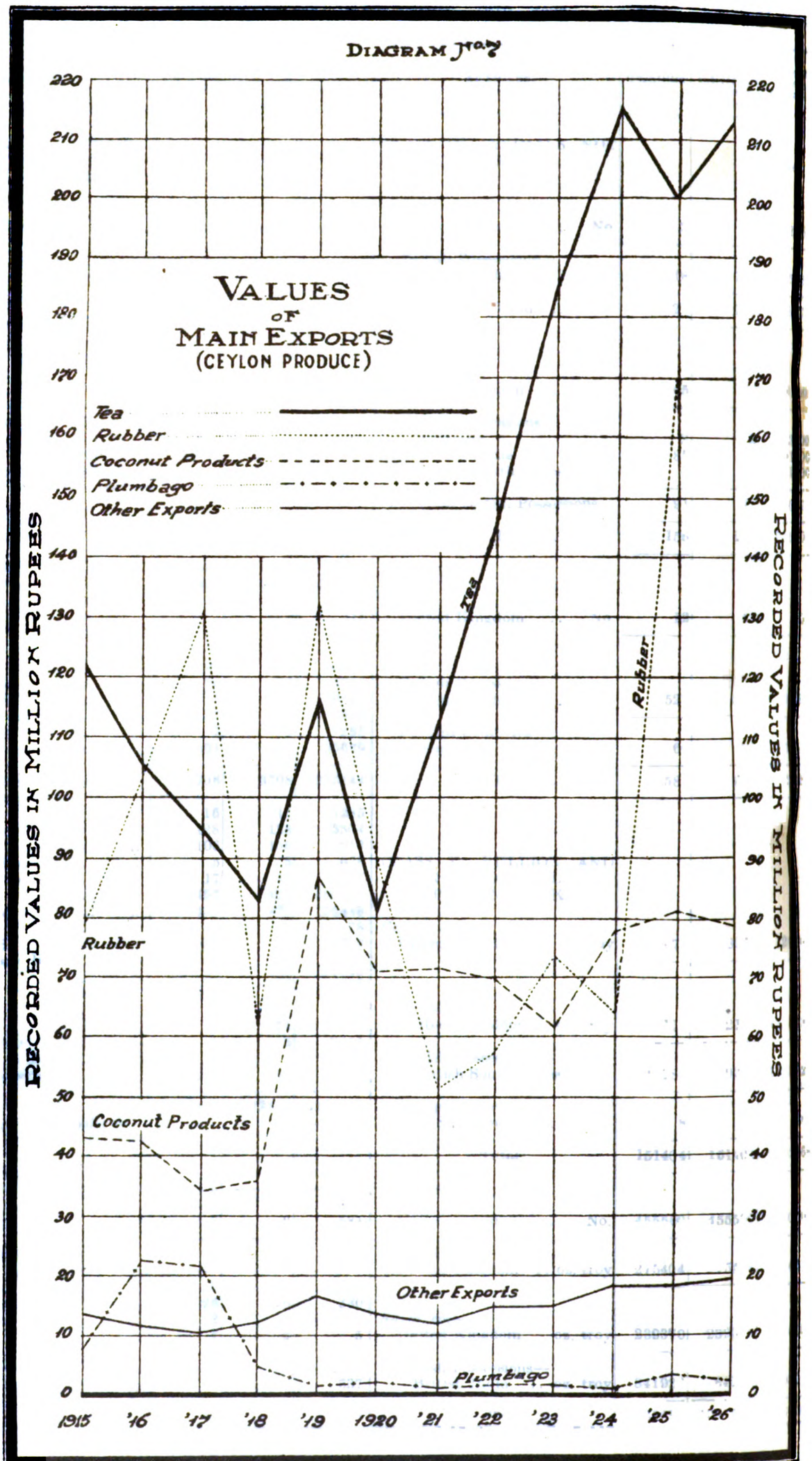
ARTICLES.		Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.				Rs.
Cattle—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	2853
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	718	718	45220
Total ..		721	721	48073
Horses—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	65	65	100000
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	3500
British India ..	,,	85	85	101400
British South Africa	,,	4	4	1600
Total British Possessions		91	91	106500
Total ..		156	156	206500
Dogs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	12	12	600
Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	527	527	1183
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	60	60	1000
Total ..		587	587	2183
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.				
Copper, coin—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	1828975	1828975	120400
Gold, coin—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	132116	132116	7318287
British Possessions—				
British South Africa	,,	19280	19280	1183821
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	360
Total ..		151404	151404	8502468
Nickel coin—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	455500	455500	150000
Silver, bullion—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	275404	275404	486218
Silver, coin—				
United Kingdom	oz. troy	239370	239370	650000
British Possessions—				
British India ..	oz. troy	841920	84192	3200000
Total ..		1081290	1081290	3850000

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 7



Statistical Department.

Survey Dept. Ceylon. 21. 3. 27.

Digitized by Google

Values of th Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1915. (See Diagram No. 7.)*

Year.	Quantity. Black Tea. lb.	Quantity. Green Tea. lb.	Total Value. Rs.
1915	210,478,694	5,154,033	122,457,825
1916	199,252,132	4,004,215	105,266,462
1917	190,077,088	5,154,504	95,663,480
1918	179,473,544	1,344,200	83,176,162
1919	205,773,988	2,786,955	116,502,140
1920	181,566,097	3,204,134	80,781,537
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338
1926	215,718,431	1,364,217	213,063,798

	Rubber. lb.	
1915	48,803,816	78,996,940
1916	54,509,267	103,511,925
1917	72,329,290	130,967,789
1918	46,289,969	62,252,430
1919	100,822,149	132,071,409
1920	88,552,542	89,961,103
1921	88,125,425	51,601,518
1922	104,595,278	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	73,594,349
1924	82,960,851	63,749,711
1925	102,185,442	169,992,247
1926	131,840,505	170,078,219

Coconut Products. †

(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

1915	42,913,421
1916	42,147,183
1917	33,953,634
1918	35,579,655
1919	87,025,852
1920	70,852,487
1921	71,326,566
1922	69,840,446
1923	61,419,960
1924	77,636,986
1925	81,355,740
1926	79,146,085

	Plumbago. Cwt.	
1915	436,351	7,919,770
1916	668,214	22,494,943
1917	523,940	21,797,398
1918	304,340	4,840,630
1919	133,428	1,732,080
1920	184,100	2,100,114
1921	86,996	757,917
1922	216,999	1,631,087
1923	213,383	1,548,877
1924	193,017	1,329,125
1925	308,523	2,983,389
1926	232,453	2,616,994

Other Exports.

1915	13,445,302
1916	11,417,463
1917	10,242,707
1918	11,784,317
1919	16,436,443
1920	13,483,647
1921	11,726,812
1922	14,472,971
1923	14,535,637
1924	17,773,736
1925	17,925,666
1926	18,683,468

* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.*

(10) GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1926.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grain, gram—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	5	869	874	40	8605	86 5
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	42	42	—	437	437
Total British Possessions	5	911	916	40	9042	9082
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	33	33	—	320	320
Total ..	5	944	949	40	9362	9402
Grain, paddy, rice in the husk—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	24	—	24	287	—	287
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	365		365	1650	—	1650
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	47	47	—	264	264
Total ..	389	47	436	1937	264	2201
Grain rice, not in the husk—						
United Kingdom . cwt.	4	1	5	54	14	68
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	1	11	12	15	125	140
Burma .. ,,	—	26	26	—	420	420
Egypt .. ,,	—	8	8	—	80	80
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	7	8	30	92	122
Total British Possessions	2	52	54	45	717	762
Ships Stores	—	2875	2875	—	37384	37384
Total ..	6	2928	2934	99	38115	38214
Grain and flour not elsewhere specified—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	9389	1547	10936	39800	15318	55118
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	867	867	—	10414	10414
Total British Possessions	9389	2414	11803	39800	25732	65532
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	5295	5295	—	69269	69269
Total ..	9389	7709	17098	39800	95001	134801
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.						
Oil seed cake, coconut poonac—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	—	20	102	—	102
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	197	—	197	440	—	440
Maldive Islands .. ,,	4	—	4	25	—	25
Total British Possessions	201	—	201	465	—	465
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	73505	—	73505	365645	—	365645
Germany .. ,,	82543	—	82543	486347	—	486347
Holland .. ,,	4005	—	4005	16429	—	16429
Japan .. .. ,,	—	—	—	3	—	3
Norway .. ,,	3	—	3	20	—	20
Total ..	160277	—	160277	869011	—	869011

* An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	218	218	—	1601	1601
Maladive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	10	10
Total ..		—	219	219	—	1611	1611
Oil seed cake, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	16		15	50	—	50
Hay and straw—							
Ships Stores ..	cwt.	625	—	625	312	—	312
Seeds, feeding, cotton—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8902	—	8902	32115	—	32115
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	212	53	265	870	450	1320
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	20	20	—	200	200
Germany ..	,,	89	—	89	750	—	750
Total ..		9203	73	9276	33735	650	34385
Other foodstuffs for animals—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	13	13	—	151	151
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	37	37
Total British Possessions		—	15	15	—	188	188
GROUP C.—MEAT.							
Mutton, frozen—							
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	89	89
Meat, other—							
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	348	348
Ships Stores ..	,,	1365	—	1365	120034	—	120034
Total ..		1365	1	1366	120034	348	120382
GROUP D.—ANIMALS LIVING FOR FOOD.							
Cattle—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	8	8	—	240	240
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	38	38	—	1140	1140
Total ..		—	46	46	—	1380	1380
Buffaloes—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	29	29	—	1510	1510
Goats—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	2	—	2	20	—	20
Sheep—							
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	184	184	—	2760	2760
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	2	—	2	50	—	50
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	25290	25290	—	26690	26690
Total ..		2	25290	29292	50	26690	26740

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.							
Aerated and mineral waters—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	bots.	2880	—	2880	1414	—	1414
Ships Stores ..	,,	33782	—	33782	2813	—	2813
Total ..		36662	—	36662	4227	—	4227
Béche-de-mer—							
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	cwt.	7	—	7	300	—	300
Hong Kong ..	,,	12	—	12	450	—	450
Straits Settlements	,,	583	—	583	11600	—	11600
Total ..		602	—	602	12350	—	12350
Birds' nests—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	2	—	2	350	—	350
Straits Settlements	,,	2	—	2	440	—	440
Total ..		4	—	4	790	—	790
Cacao (raw)—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1320599	—	1320599	356474	—	356474
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	738157	—	738157	200151	—	200151
British India ..	,,	676	—	676	178	—	178
British South Africa	,,	17360	—	17360	4664	—	4664
Canada ..	,,	413560	—	413560	115444	—	115444
New Zealand ..	,,	47040	—	47040	12880	—	12880
Straits Settlements	,,	44800	—	44800	11760	—	11760
Total British Possessions		1261593	—	1261593	345077	—	345077
Foreign Countries—							
Argentine Republic	,,	54320	—	54320	14431	—	14431
Belgium ..	,,	112000	—	112000	29120	—	29120
Central America ..	,,	310884	—	310884	86134	—	86134
Chile ..	,,	9850	—	9850	2659	—	2659
China, exc. Hong Kong	,,	13440	—	13440	3550	—	3550
Denmark ..	,,	28006	—	28006	7393	—	7393
Germany ..	,,	200100	—	200100	53055	—	53055
Greece ..	,,	1008	—	1008	272	—	272
Holland ..	,,	32436	—	32436	8659	—	8659
Italy ..	,,	30520	—	30520	8135	—	8135
Japan ..	,,	33600	—	33600	8624	—	8624
Mexico ..	,,	28000	—	28000	7840	—	7840
Philippine Islands	,,	2926315	—	2926315	782226	—	782226
Spain ..	,,	14000	—	14000	3780	—	3780
Sweden ..	,,	16800	—	16800	4536	—	4536
U. S., America ..	,,	858590	—	858590	231719	—	231719
Total ..		7252061	—	7252061	1953684	—	1953684

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconuts, fresh—						
United Kingdom .. No.	5733798	—	5733798	457000	—	457000
British Possessions—						
Aden .. „	21380	—	21380	1706	—	1706
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan „	2800	—	2800	350	—	350
Australia .. „	5442	—	5442	326	—	326
British India .. „	178313	—	178313	9643	—	9643
British East Africa „	12	—	12	—	—	—
British South Africa „	178	—	178	10	—	10
Burma .. „	3105	—	3105	189	—	189
Egypt .. „	6586672	—	6586672	552802	—	252802
Hong Kong .. „	24	—	24	1	—	1
Maldive Islands .. „	300	—	300	17	—	17
Mauritius .. „	138	—	138	8	—	8
Other Br. Poss. in Asia „	150	—	150	9	—	9
Straits Settlements „	443	—	443	26	—	26
Total British Possessions	6798957	—	6798957	565087	—	565087
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. „	514895	—	514895	46226	—	46226
China, exc. Hong Kong „	3624	—	3624	217	—	217
Denmark .. „	52325	—	52325	4187	—	4187
France .. „	16000	—	16000	1384	—	1384
Germany .. „	2459503	—	2459503	196169	—	196169
Holland .. „	1037710	—	1037710	91812	—	91812
India, exc. British .. „	50	—	50	3	—	3
Italy .. „	303420	—	303420	28736	—	28736
Japan .. „	700	—	700	42	—	42
Java .. „	261	—	261	15	—	15
Persia .. „	10	—	10	—	—	—
Spain .. „	10045	—	10045	800	—	800
Syria .. „	20000	—	20000	2000	—	2000
U. S., America .. „	70	—	70	4	—	4
Total ..	16951368	—	16951368	1393682	—	1393682
Coconuts, desiccated—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	244429	—	244429	5488845	—	5488845
British Possessions—						
Aden .. „	158	—	158	3618	—	3618
Australia .. „	37887	—	37887	1060013	—	1060013
British India .. „	99	—	99	3790	—	3790
British South Africa „	6669	—	6669	171160	—	171160
Burma .. „	5	—	5	156	—	156
Canada .. „	19093	—	19093	436744	—	436744
Egypt .. „	5	—	5	141	—	141
Gibraltar .. „	40	—	40	1019	—	1019
Hong Kong .. „	636	—	636	16393	—	16393
Malta .. „	3	—	3	76	—	76
Mauritius .. „	—	—	—	2	—	2
New Zealand .. „	6774	—	6774	193700	—	193700
Total British Possessions	71369	—	71369	1886812	—	1886812
Foreign Countries—						
Algeria .. „	2	—	2	52	—	52
Argentine Republic „	6919	—	6919	158145	—	158145
Belgium .. „	10154	—	10154	211975	—	211975
Brazil .. „	365	—	365	10103	—	10103
Central America .. „	56	—	56	1354	—	1354
Chile .. „	1019	—	1019	22464	—	22464
China, exc. Hong Kong „	131	—	131	4087	—	4087
Denmark .. „	8035	—	8035	182144	—	182144
France .. „	11216	—	11216	243645	—	243645
Germany .. „	126872	—	126872	2958014	—	2958014
Greece .. „	64	—	64	2540	—	2540
Holland .. „	36365	—	36365	806898	—	806898
Italy .. „	12395	—	12395	278045	—	278045
Japan .. „	104	—	104	3233	—	3233
Mexico .. „	56	—	56	1354	—	1354
Norway .. „	3614	—	3614	91811	—	91811
Carried over ..	533165	—	533165	12351521	—	12351521

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconuts, desiccated—contd.							
Brought forward ..		533165	—	533165	12351521	—	12351521
Or.Fr.Coun.in America	cwt.	2311	—	2311	55754	—	55754
Poland ..	,,	34	—	34	780	—	780
Portuguese East Africa	,,	206	—	206	4909	—	4909
Spain ..	,,	25420	—	25420	568027	—	568027
Sweden ..	,,	4677	—	4677	102350	—	102350
U. S., America ..	,,	188554	—	188554	4192637	—	4192637
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	—	—	6	—	6
Total ..		754367	—	754367	17275984	—	17275984
Coffee—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	238	—	238
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	1	—	1	255	—	255
British India ..	,,	56	1331	1387	2221	59670	61891
British New Guinea	,,	4	—	4	600	—	600
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	61	61
Mauritius ..	,,	48	—	48	4260	—	4260
Total British Possessions		109	1331	1440	7336	59731	67067
Foreign Countries—							
China, exc. Hong Kong	,,	—	—	—	96		96
France ..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—	72	—	72
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	40	40	—	2731	2731
Total ..		110	1371	1481	7747	62462	70209
Confectionery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	3	13	275	150	425
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	4	25	29	377	1041	1418
Egypt ..	,,	4	—	4	480	—	480
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	13	13	—	873	873
Straits Settlements	,,	14	—	14	1147	—	1147
Total British Possessions		22	38	60	2004	1914	3918
Total ..		32	41	73	2279	2064	4343
Curry stuffs, chillies—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	400	400	—	8449	8449
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	345	345	—	8520	8520
Total ..		—	745	745	—	16969	16969
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	4	4	—	100	100
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	9950	9950	—	123476	123476
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	245	245	—	4445	4445
Total British Possessions		—	10195	10195	—	127921	127921
Total ..		—	10199	10199	—	128021	128021
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	991	991	—	15578	15578
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	109	109	—	2805	2805
Straits Settlements	,,	—	321	321	—	8490	8490
Total ..		—	1421	1421	—	26873	26873
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	89	89	—	1929	1929
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	3	3	—	20	20
Total ..			92	92	—	1949	1949

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Curry stuffs, garlic—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	168	168	—	2996	2996
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	117	117	—	2125	2125
Total ..		—	285	285	—	5121	5121
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	13	13	—	173	173
Curry stuffs, tamarind—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	184	143	327	1053	551	1604
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	30	30
Total ..		184	145	329	1053	581	1634
Curry stuffs, turmeric—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	38	38	—	365	365
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	86	86	—	1747	1747
Total ..		—	124	124	—	2112	2112
Curry stuffs, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	—	3	118	—	118
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	908	9	917	6466	60	6526
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	25	25	—	379	379
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	48	—	48
Total British Possessions		908	34	942	6514	439	6953
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	7	—	7	720	—	720
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	257	257	—	7224	7224
Total ..		918	291	1209	7352	7663	15015
Eggs—							
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	1184805	1184805	—	59240	59240
Fish, cured and salted—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	10	10
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	—	8	8	—	300	300
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
British India ..	,,	422	130	552	2896	1714	4610
Or. Br. Poss. in Africa	,,	—	90	90	—	2000	2000
Total British Possessions		422	228	650	2896	4029	6925
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	584	584	—	32900	32900
Total ..		422	812	1234	2896	36939	39835
Fish, Maldive—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	95	95	—	2889	2889
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1705	1705	—	159332	159332
Total ..			1800	1800	—	162221	162221

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fruits, fresh—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	cwt.	11	—	11	125	—	125
Australia ..	,,	15	—	15	450	—	450
British India ..	,,	1201	592	1793	9648	20417	30065
Egypt ..	,,	55	—	55	602	—	602
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	45	45
Mauritius ..	,,	2	—	2	250	—	250
Total British Possessions		1284	594	1878	11075	20462	31537
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
Ships Stores ..	,,	11605	—	11605	87041	—	87041
Total ..		12890	594	13484	98166	20462	118628
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	2	2	15	60	75
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	71	71
British India ..	,,	88	136	224	590	1978	2568
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	201	201	—	1928	1928
Total British Possessions		88	337	425	590	3977	4567
Foreign Countries—							
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	147	147	—	9937	9937
Total ..		88	486	574	605	13974	14579
Ground nuts—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	—	—	15	—	15
Milk, preserved—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	39	39	—	1700	1700
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	97	97	—	7906	7906
Burma ..	,,	—	32	32	—	2716	2716
Iraq ..	,,	—	88	88	—	6538	6538
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	134	134	—	5224	5224
Total British Possessions		—	351	351	—	22384	22384
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	20	20	—	1200	1200
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	74	74	—	6363	6363
Total ..		—	484	484	—	31647	31647
Salt, table—							
Ships Stores ..	cwt.	—	127	127	—	2013	2013
Seeds, gingelly—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	7	46	53	120	778	898
Seeds, mustard—							
United Kingdon ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	40	40
British Possessions—							
Bitish India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	30	30
Total ..		—	—	—	—	70	70
Seeds, other—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	66	66

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
Sharks' fins—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	60	—	60	14250	—	14250
Straits Settlements	,,	318	44	362	49920	10880	60800
Total ..		378	44	422	64170	10880	75050
Spices, arecanuts—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	344	—	344	8544	—	8544
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	10	—	10	300	—	300
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
British India ..	,,	154584	—	154584	3964966	—	3964966
Burma ..	,,	779	—	779	25580	—	25580
Fiji Islands ..	,,	9	—	9	350	—	350
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5206	—	5206	113980	—	113980
Mauritius ..	,,	262	—	262	5187	—	5187
Straits Settlements	,,	25	—	25	600	—	600
Total British Possessions		160875	—	160875	4110988	—	4110988
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	170	—	170	4030	—	4030
Germany ..	,,	471	—	471	12135	—	12135
India, exc. British ..	,,	3465	—	3465	107335	—	107335
U. S., America ..	,,	150	—	150	4793	—	4793
Total ..		165475	—	165475	4247825	—	4247825
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1287	—	1287	385806	—	385806
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	27	—	27	7055	—	7055
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan	,,	13	—	13	3363	—	3363
Australia ..	,,	3	—	3	942	—	942
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	71	—	71
Burma ..	,,	3	—	3	300	—	300
Egypt ..	,,	278	—	278	73776	—	73776
Maldive Islands ..	,,	9	—	9	1039	—	1039
Other Br. Poss. in Africa	,,	3	—	3	1300	—	1300
Straits Settlements	,,	13	—	13	2550	—	2550
Total British Possessions		349	—	349	90396	—	90396
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1	—	1	475	—	475
Denmark ..	,,	112	—	112	31974	—	31974
Finland ..	,,	42	—	42	12294	—	12294
France ..	,,	38	—	38	12032	—	12082
Germany ..	,,	244	—	244	79241	—	79241
Holland ..	,,	10	—	10	3330	—	3330
Japan ..	,,	84	—	84	32200	—	32200
Norway ..	,,	182	—	182	40858	—	40858
Persia ..	,,	—	—	—	300	—	300
Sweden ..	,,	81	—	81	22033	—	22033
Syria ..	,,	69	—	69	17547	—	17547
U. S., America ..	,,	346	—	346	113475	—	113475
Ships Stores ..	,,	3	—	3	357	—	357
Total ..		2848	—	2848	842318	—	842318

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		Quills.	Chips		Quills.	Chips.	
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, cinnamon, plantation—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2217	4401	6618	276637	82104	358741
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	196	1908	2104	24655	36349	61004
British India ..	,,	57	8	65	7140	177	7317
British South Africa	,,	10	200	210	1308	3584	4892
Canada ..	,,	19	—	19	2472	—	2472
Egypt ..	,,	46	—	46	5789	—	5789
Maldive Islands ..		—	—	—	71	—	71
New Zealand ..	,,	54	181	235	6319	3441	9760
Total British Possessions		382	2297	2679	47754	43551	91305
Foreign Countries—							
Argentine Republic	,,	520	737	1257	65892	14097	79989
Belgium ..	,,	913	461	1374	115408	8170	123578
Central America ..	,,	3875	—	3875	502870	—	502870
Chile ..	,,	221	—	221	26617	—	26617
Denmark ..	,,	4	100	104	558	1813	2371
Foreign West Indies	,,	26		26	3371	—	3371
France ..	,,	500	333	833	63457	6052	69509
Germany ..	,,	3426	837	4263	439300	16011	455311
Holland ..	,,	757	332	1089	98826	6560	105386
Italy ..	,,	1200	526	1726	155130	10975	166105
Mexico ..	,,	1462	—	1462	187454	—	187454
Norway ..	,,	22	45	67	2853	932	3785
Or.For.Coun. in America	,,	217	—	217	26814	—	26814
Peru ..	,,	432	—	432	53121	—	53121
Spain ..	,,	5554	1805	7359	714299	34747	749046
U. S., America ..	,,	9510	—	9510	1204398	—	1204398
Ships Stores ..	,,	3	—	3	479	—	479
Total ..		31241	11874	43115	3985238	225012	4210205
Spices, cloves—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	19	—	19	596	—	596
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	44	44	—	2375	2375
Total British Possessions		19	44	63	596	2375	2971
Foreign Countries—							
Syria ..	,,	4	—	4	300	—	300
Ships Stores ..	,,	3	—	3	306	—	306
Total ..		26	44	70	1202	2375	3577
Spices, dry ginger—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	32	32	—	700	700
Spices, mace—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	15	—	15	1350	—	1350
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Total ..		15	—	15	1450	15	1465

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
Spices, nutmegs—					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	444	—	444	15006	—	15006
Egypt ..	,,	13	—	13	660	—	660
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	—	4	290	—	290
Total British Possessions		461	—	461	15956	—	15956
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	2	—	2	90	—	90
Ships Stores ..	,,	3	—	3	344	—	344
Total ..		466	—	466	16390	—	16390
Spices, pepper (whole)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	179	—	179	13246	—	13246
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	219	—	219	14220	—	14220
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan	,,	27	—	27	1815	—	1815
British India ..	,,	4632	—	4632	188195	—	188195
Egypt ..	,,	12	—	12	535	—	535
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	41	41	—	1617	1617
Mauritius ..	,,	14	—	14	300	—	300
Total British Possessions		4904	41	4945	205065	1617	206682
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	181	—	181	12489	—	12489
Peru ..	,,	30	—	30	2352	—	2352
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	118	—	118	5966	—	5966
U. S.. America ..	,,	13	—	13	993	—	993
Ships Stores ..	,,	9	—	9	604	—	604
Total ..		5434	41	5475	240715	1617	242332
Spices, pepper (long)—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	—	—	53	—	53
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14	—	14	11898	—	11898
Ships Stores ..	,,	1	—	1	162	—	162
Total ..		15	—	15	12060	—	12060
Spices, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	16	—	16	1309	—	1309
Spirits, arrack—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	4750	—	4750	29650	—	29650
Spirits, other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	52	52	—	1872	1872
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	241	241	—	3969	3969
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	850	850	—	20096	20096
Total ..		—	1143	1143	—	25937	25937
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	25507	25507	—	274895	274895
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	23	23	—	390	390
Total British Possessions		—	25530	25530	—	275285	275285
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	1133	1133	—	41876	41876
Total ..		—	26663	26663	—	317161	317161

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sugar, unrefined, and jaggery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	5	—	5
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	7	7	—	150	150
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	2	—	2	10	—	10
Total ..		2	7	9	15	150	165
		Ceylon Produce.			Ceylon Produce.		
		Black.	Green.		Black.	Green.	
Tea—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	141661394	19639	141681033	139666031	18985	139685016
British Possessions—							
Aden	,,	12060	—	12060	11697	—	11697
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan	,,	1171455	—	1171455	1161693	—	1161693
Australia ..	,,	16088648	—	16088648	15531424	—	15531424
British East Africa	,,	310816	—	310816	300797	—	300797
British India ..	,,	846783	172620	1019403	808920	167166	976086
British New Guinea	,,	1620	—	1620	1536	—	1536
British South Africa	,,	6682129	—	6682129	6549346	—	6549346
British West Indies	,,	34405	—	34405	34358	—	34358
Burma	,,	11572	—	11572	10758	—	10758
Canada ..	,,	5746064	113588	5859652	5518232	111060	5699292
Egypt	,,	4986692	—	4986692	4765390	—	4765390
Fiji Islands ..	,,	520	—	520	455	—	455
Gibraltar ..	,,	39470	—	39470	38484	—	38484
Hong Kong ..	,,	163720	—	163720	158027	—	158027
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	,,	3177998	—	3177998	3034606	—	3034606
Maldive Islands ..	,,	14455	—	14455	13941	—	13941
Malta	,,	224519	—	224519	221189	—	221189
Mauritius ..	,,	380400	—	380460	371097	—	371097
Newfoundland ..	,,	777601	—	777601	747841	—	747841
New Zealand ..	,,	8611762	—	8611762	8305883	—	8305883
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	237839	—	237839	228399	—	228399
Other British Possessions in America	,,	2240	—	2240	2257	—	2257
Other British Possions in Asia ..	,,	42190	—	42190	40992	—	40992
Palestine ..	,,	81975	—	81975	77805	—	77805
Straits Settlements	,,	1225004	—	1225004	1197808	—	1197808
Total British Possessions		50871997	286208	51158205	49202935	278226	49481161
Foreign Countries—							
Algeria ..	,,	3560	—	3560	3349	—	3349
Arabia ..	,,	6000	150	6150	6648	166	6814
Argentine Republic	,,	1089186	—	1089186	1031594	—	1031594
Austria ..	,,	5125	—	5125	4830	—	4830
Belgium ..	,,	41989	—	41989	41564	—	41564
Brazil	,,	555	—	555	529	—	529
Chile	,,	45450	—	45450	42407	—	42407
China, exc. Hong Kong	,,	1630416	3000	1633416	1736430	3344	1739774
Cochin-China ..	,,	7300	—	7300	7174	—	7174
Denmark ..	,,	79087	—	79087	76987	—	76987
Fiume	,,	15050	—	15050	14430	—	14430
France	,,	1306776	—	1306776	1282723	—	1282723
Germany ..	,,	607379	—	607379	582354	—	582354
Greece ..	,,	98727	—	98727	91851	—	91851
Holland ..	,,	71475	—	71475	69505	—	69505
Hungary ..	,,	2490	—	2490	2407	—	2407
India, exc. British ..	,,	29	—	29	25	—	25
Italy	,,	297191	—	297191	283734	—	283734
Japan	,,	282569	—	282569	284991	—	284991
Java	,,	358	—	358	346	—	346
Madagascar ..	,,	46830	—	46830	44303	—	44303
Morocco ..	,,	3200	—	3200	2851	—	2851
Norway ..	,,	51565	—	51565	50602	—	50602
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	532930	—	532930	520003	—	520603
Carried over ..		198758628	308997	199067625	195050603	300721	195351324

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		Ceylon Produce			Rs. Ceylon Produce	Rs.	Rs.
Tea.—(contd.)		Black	Green		Black	Green	
Brought forward ..		198758628	308997	199067625	195050603	300721	195351324
Other Foreign Countries in America..	lb.	20630	—	20630	19352	—	19352
Other Foreign Coun- in Australasia ..	,,	18890	—	18890	18635	—	18635
Persia	,,	866119	—	866119	844597		844597
Peru	,,	38173	—	38173	38673	—	38673
Philippine Islands..	,,	29606	—	29606	29033	—	29033
Poland (incldig. Danzig)	,,	25780	—	25780	22473	—	22473
Portuguese East Africa	,,	141039	—	141039	133637	—	133637
Roumania ..	,,	92760	—	92760	83804	—	83804
Russia in Asia ..	,,	50000	—	50000	52375	—	52375
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	723420	723420	—	699768	699768
Serb Croat Slobene State	,,	1650	—	1650	1593	—	1593
Siam	,,	53190	—	53190	49746	—	49746
Smyrna ..	,,	151929	—	151929	142326	—	142326
Spain	,,	13776	—	13776	13095	—	13095
Sumatra ..	,,	9300	—	9300	8930	—	8930
Sweden ..	,,	99277	—	99277	93742	—	93742
Switzerland ..	,,	44355	—	44355	43387	—	43387
Syria ..	,,	39933	—	39933	36255	—	36255
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	29900	—	29900	29215	—	29215
Turkey in Europe..	,,	174442	—	174442	162364	—	162364
U. S., America ..	,,	15059054	331800	15390854	14863152	326322	15189474
Ships Stores ..	,,	101018	—	101018	100085	—	100085
Total ..		215819449	1364217	217183666	211837072	1326811	213163883
Tea, waste—							
U. S., America ..	cwt.	209	—	209	1641	—	1641
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	32	47	563	5069	5632
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	2		2	40	—	40
British India ..	,,	30	1830	1860	889	31820	32709
Burma ..	,,	3	16	19	636	3665	4301
Iraq ..	,,	—	2	2	—	583	583
Maldive Islands ..	,,	260	2460	2720	4288	36374	40662
Mauritius ..	,,	—	161	161	—	1800	1800
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	15	20	35
Total British Possessions		295	4469	4764	5883	74262	80145
Foreign Countries—							
China, exc. Hong Kong	,,	1	18	19	220	2240	2460
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	60	60
India, exc. British..	,,	42	1	43	192	50	242
Ships Stores ..	,,	62430	12760	75190	1052876	314774	1367650
Total ..		62783	17280	80063	1059734	396555	1456289
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.							
Tobacco, manufactured beedies—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	131	131	—	105	105
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	489	489	—	450	450
Total British Possessions		—	620	620	—	555	555
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	13762	784	14546	10337	140	10477
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	29	29	—	89	89
Total ..		13762	813	14575	10337	229	10566

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS. I—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	—	390	390	—	361	361
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	28	28	—	10	10
Total British Possessions	—	418	418	—	371	371
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	909	909	—	3640	3640
Total ..	—	1327	1327	—	4011	4011
Tobacco, manufactured, other—						
United Kingdom .. lb.	—	40	40	—	105	105
British possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	11	11	—	5	5
Foreign Countries—						
Java .. ,,	—	50	50	—	50	50
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	121	121	—	242	242
Total ..	—	222	222	—	02	402
Tobacco, unmanufactured—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	1969310	—	1969310	442530	—	442530
Straits Settlements ,,	3444	—	3444	3850	—	3850
Total British Possessions	1972754	—	1972754	446380	—	446380
Total ..	1972754	—	1972754	446380	—	446380
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
GROUP A.—COAL.						
Coal—						
Foreign Countries—		—	—	—	—	—
For Bunkers .. cwt.	—	527082	527082	—	12824935	12824935
Total ..	—	527082	527082	—	12824935	12824935
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.						
Plumbago—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	58395	—	58395	772024	—	772024
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	10453	—	10453	67649	—	67649
British India .. ,,	5082	—	5082	30825	—	30825
Burma .. ,,	83	—	83	319	—	319
Canada .. ,,	180	—	180	1150	—	1150
Hong Kong .. ,,	38	—	38	251	—	251
Straits Settlements	80	—	80	435	—	435
Total British Possessions	15916	—	15916	100629	—	100629
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	3973	—	3973	46931	—	46931
Denmark .. ,,	102	—	102	511	—	511
France .. ,,	8725	—	8725	113551	—	113551
Carried over ..	87111	—	87111	1033646	—	1033646

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Plumbago—contd.							
Brought forward ..	cwt.	87111	—	87111	1033646	—	1033646
Germany ..	,,	35086	—	35086	456770	—	456770
Holland ..	,,	372	—	372	3521	—	3521
Italy ..	,,	1728	—	1728	19366	—	19366
Japan ..	,,	17935	—	17935	245498	—	245498
Portuguese East Africa	,,	40	—	40	333	—	333
Siam ..	,,	100	—	100	1100	—	1100
U. S., America ..	,,	90081	—	90081	856760	—	856760
Total ..		232453	—	232453	2616994	—	2616994
Stones and slates, coral stones—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	3	—	3
Stones and slates, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	5	—	5	44	—	44
Hong Kong ..	,,	5	—	5	1325	—	1325
Total British Possessions		10	—	10	1369	—	1369
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	21700	—	21700	1356	—	1356
Total ..		21710	—	21710	2725	—	2725
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.							
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1393	1393	—	14548	14548
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	403	21236	21639	5790	44476	50266
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	29	29	—	159	159
Total British Possessions		403	21265	21668	5790	44635	50425
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	28	16	44	226	130	356
India, exc. British..	,,	—	7	7	—	17	17
Italy ..	,,	2160	—	2160	9885	—	9885
Total ..		2591	22681	25272	15901	59330	75231
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Ebony—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	—	—	273	—	273
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	60	—	60
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Germany ..	,,	19	—	19	5583	—	5583
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	400	—	400
Total ..		19	—	19	6366	—	6366
Halmilla—							
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	tons	6	—	6	420	—	420
Palu—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	28	—	28	1210	—	1210

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Satinwood —						
United Kingdom .. tons	271	—	271	99358	—	99358
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	163	—	163	15477	—	15477
Straits Settlements ,,	8	—	8	5400	—	5400
Total British Possessions	171	—	171	20877	—	20877
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	90	—	90	17507	—	17507
Germany .. ,,	107	—	107	21150	—	21150
India, exc. British.. ,,	21	—	21	4500	—	4500
U. S., America .. ,,	89	—	89	61954	—	61954
Total ..	749	—	749	225346	—	225346
Teak—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. tons	—	2	2	—	500	500
Maldive Islands .. ,,	6	—	6	700	120	820
Total British Possessions	6	2	8	700	620	1320
Other—						
United Kingdom .. tons	47	—	47	3757	10	3767
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	15	—	15	762	—	762
British India .. ,,	2018	—	2018	61677	—	61677
British South Africa ,,	1	—	1	550	—	550
Maldive Islands .. ,,	13	—	13	1482	—	1482
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	—	20	—	20
Total British Possessions	2047	—	2047	64491	—	64491
Foreign Countries—						
China .. ,,	13	—	13	1100	—	1100
Denmark .. ,,	25	1	26	3160	80	3240
France .. ,,	4	—	4	360	—	360
Germany .. ,,	2	—	2	71	—	71
Holland .. ,,	—	—	—	90	—	90
India, exc. British.. ,,	565	—	565	20311	—	20311
Italy .. ,,	1	—	1	55	—	55
Japan .. ,,	3	—	3	135	—	135
Norway .. ,,	1	—	1	45	—	45
Spain .. ,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
U. S., America .. ,,	27	1	28	3735	35	3770
Total ..	2735	2	2737	97320	125	97445
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.						
Cotton, raw—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	7	—	7	142	—	142
Maldive Islands .. ,,	2	—	2	125	—	125
Mauritius .. ,,	11	—	11	550	—	550
Total ..	20	—	20	817	—	817
Cotton waste—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	129	4	133	1364	172	1536
Burma .. ,,	—	61	61	—	2079	2079
Total British Possessions	129	65	194	1364	2251	3615
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	23	23	—	592	592
Total ..	129	88	217	1364	2843	4207

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Fibre, coir, bristles—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10042	—	10042	74293	—	74293
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	626	—	626	4522	—	4522
British India ..	,,	162	—	162	1267	—	1267
British South Africa	,,	857	—	857	5962	—	5962
New Zealand ..	,,	61	—	61	457	—	457
Straits Settlements	,,	140	—	140	1039	—	1039
Total British Possessions		1846	—	1846	13247	—	13247
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	33905	—	33905	256841	—	256841
China ..	,,	20	—	20	148	—	148
Denmark ..	,,	404	—	404	3076	—	3076
France ..	,,	15442	—	15442	116293	—	116293
Germany ..	,,	12583	—	12583	97855	—	97855
Greece ..	,,	20	—	20	167	—	167
Holland ..	,,	6727	—	6727	51298	—	51298
Italy ..	,,	1401	—	1401	10707	—	10707
Japan ..	,,	70031	—	70031	513533	—	513533
Norway ..	,,	198	—	198	1528	—	1528
U. S., America ..	,,	1513	—	1513	10880	—	10880
Total ..		154132	—	154132	1149866	—	1149866
Fibre, coir, mattress—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	89834	—	89834	273021	—	273021
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	33554	—	33554	99586	—	99586
British East Africa	,,	593	—	593	1822	—	1822
British India ..	,,	11300	—	11300	35094	—	35094
British South Africa	,,	56422	—	56422	172290	—	172290
British West Indies	,,	157	—	157	458	—	458
Burma ..	,,	169	—	169	539	—	539
Egypt ..	,,	45	—	45	147	—	147
Mauritius ..	,,	280	—	280	838	—	838
New Zealand ..	,,	88	—	88	262	—	262
Palestine ..	,,	24	—	24	78	—	78
Straits Settlements	,,	2712	—	2712	8387	—	8387
Total British Possessions		105344	—	105344	319501	—	319501
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	32656	—	32656	100747	—	100747
China ..	,,	2353	—	2353	6796	—	6796
Denmark ..	,,	450	—	450	1301	—	1301
France ..	,,	8350	—	8350	25714	—	25714
Germany ..	,,	26047	—	26047	82577	—	82577
Holland ..	,,	1022	—	1022	3148	—	3148
Italy ..	,,	1698	—	1698	5240	—	5240
Japan ..	,,	10892	—	10892	33253	—	33253
New Caledonia ..	,,	16	—	16	51	—	51
Norway ..	,,	300	—	300	917	—	917
Portuguese East Africa	,,	2829	—	2829	8644	—	8644
U. S., America ..	,,	21207	—	21207	66605	—	66605
Ships Stores ..	,,	104	—	104	308	—	308
Total ..		303102	—	303102	927823	—	927823

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	879	—	879	54008	—	54008
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	271	—	271	16626	—	16626
Holland ..	,,	10	—	10	509	—	509
Total ..		1160	—	1160	71143	—	71143
Fibre, palmyra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16	—	16	480	—	480
Fibre, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4666	—	4666	156045	—	156045
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1	1	—	5	5
Egypt ..	,,	200	—	200	4350	—	4350
Straits Settlements	,,	—	750	750	—	31470	31470
Total British Possessions		200	751	951	4350	31475	35825
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	370	—	370	7305	—	7305
Sumatra ..	,,	—	168	168	—	6941	6941
Total ..		5326	919	6155	167700	38416	206116
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.							
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, domba nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1140	—	1140	8795	—	8795
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	5	—	5	647	—	647
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	256	256	—	9614	9614
Total ..		5	256	261	647	9614	10261
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	74047	—	74047	1062274	—	1062274
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	40	—	40	810	—	810
Australia ..	,,	2	—	2	35	—	35
British India ..	,,	1473	—	1473	28898	—	28898
Canada ..	,,	1000	—	1000	15500	—	15500
Palestine ..	,,	5101	—	5101	78458	—	78458
Total British Possessions		7616	—	7616	123701	—	123701
Carried over ..		81663	—	81663	1185975	—	1185975

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom copra						
Brought forward ..	81663	—	81663	1185975	—	1185975
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. cwt.	132197	—	132197	2158366	—	2158366
Denmark .. ,,	183797	—	183797	3151487	—	3151487
France .. ,,	997	—	997	15962	—	15962
Germany .. ,,	787960	—	787960	13203226	—	13203226
Greece .. ,,	15200	—	15200	264412	—	264412
Holland .. ,,	234735	—	234735	3833403	—	3833403
Italy .. ,,	645782	—	645782	10475349	—	10475349
Norway .. ,,	320867	—	320867	5293059	—	5293059
Roumania .. ,,	4000	—	4000	66000	—	66000
Spain .. ,,	12000	—	12000	198000	—	198000
Turkey in Europe .. ,,	200	—	200	3240	—	3240
Total ..	2419398	—	2419398	39848479	—	39848479
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	102	—	122	2882	—	2882
Foreign Countries—						
Italy .. ,,	40	—	40	448	—	448
Total ..	142	—	142	3330	—	3330
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	1	1	—	5	5
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	—	25	25	—	1000	1000
Total ..	—	26	26	—	1005	1005
Oils, fats, and greases, tallow—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	—	3	3	—	85	85
Ships Stores .. ,,	23	—	23	823	—	823
Total ..	23	3	26	823	85	908
Oils, fats, and greases, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	31	31
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	12	12	—	274	274
British South Africa ,,	—	—	—	—	13	13
Burma .. ,,	—	10	10	—	215	215
Total British Possessions	—	22	22	—	502	502
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., of America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	14	14
Total ..	—	22	22	—	547	547

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mineral, crude, petroleum—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. tons.	—	—	—	—	25	25
For Bunkers .. ,,	—	159106	159106	—	10341890	10341890
Total ..	—	159106	159106	—	10341915	10341915
Vegetable other than Essential.						
Oil, cinnamon—						
United Kingdom .. oz.	9264	—	9264	3052	—	3052
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	36240	—	36240	3450	—	3450
British India .. ,,	7520	—	7520	815	—	815
Burma .. ,,	9888	—	9888	2200	—	2200
Hong Kong .. ,,	1250	—	1250	300	—	300
Straits Settlements ,,	48052	—	48052	10865	—	10865
Total British Possessions	102950	—	102950	17630	—	17630
Foreign Countries—						
Argentine Republic ,,	1600	—	1600	1875	—	1875
France .. ,,	3000	—	3000	3455	—	3455
Germany .. ,,	4200	—	4200	4830	—	4830
Holland .. ,,	600	—	600	700	—	700
Italy .. ,,	2400	—	2400	2770	—	2770
Spain .. ,,	3600	—	3600	4150	—	4150
U. S., America .. ,,	107790	—	107790	13668	—	13668
Total ..	235404	—	235404	52130	—	52130
Oil, cinnamon leaf—						
United Kingdom .. oz.	109744	—	109744	21860	—	21860
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	8560	—	8560	2900	—	2900
Burma .. ,,	8336	—	8336	1350	—	1350
Hong Kong .. ,,	5792	—	5792	1600	—	1600
Straits Settlements ,,	159460	—	159460	45460	—	45460
Total British Possessions	182148	—	182148	51310	—	51310
Foreign Countries—						
Italy .. ,,	4500	—	4500	900	—	900
Japan .. ,,	27720	—	27720	5347	—	5347
Spain .. ,,	1800	—	1800	370	—	370
Sumatara .. ,,	584	—	584	250	—	250
U. S., America .. ,,	1277488	—	1277488	261691	—	261691
Total ..	1603984	—	1603984	341728	—	341728
Oil, citronella—						
United Kingdom . lb.	424184	—	424184	436878	—	436878
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	72218	—	72218	96975	—	96975
British India .. ,,	35278	—	35278	47691	—	47691
British South Africa ,,	10978	—	10978	11681	—	11681
Burma .. ,,	1905	—	1905	2450	—	2450
Egypt .. ,,	2304	—	2304	3030	—	3030
Iraq .. ,,	2162	—	2162	2385	—	2385
Maldive Islands .. ,,	196	—	196	200	—	200
New Zealand .. ,,	10460	—	10460	13218	—	13218
Other British Possessions in Africa .. ,,	395	—	395	400	—	400
Straits Settlements ,,	391	—	391	782	—	782
Total British Possessions	136287	—	136287	178812	—	178812
Carried over ..	560471	—	560471	615690	—	615690

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, citronella—contd.							
Brought forward ..		560471	—	560471	615690	—	615690
Foreign Countries—							
Argentine Republic	lb.	3342	—	3342	5000	—	5000
China ..	,,	37481	—	37481	50213	—	50213
France ..	,,	44324	—	44324	54871	—	54871
Germany ..	,,	128682	—	128682	145802	—	145802
Holland ..	,,	45264	—	45264	42326	—	42326
Italy ..	,,	24676	—	24676	35325	—	35325
Japan ..	,,	2290	—	2290	4580	—	4580
Portuguese East Africa	,,	7037	—	7037	7724	—	7724
Spain ..	,,	2215	—	2215	3350	—	3350
U. S., America ..	,,	575569	—	575569	809445	—	809445
Total ..		1431351	—	1431351	1774326	—	1774326
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	134575	—	134575	3544141	—	3544141
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	905	—	905	24394	—	24394
Australia ..	,,	1925	—	1925	51920	—	51920
British India ..	,,	10890	—	10890	295743	—	295743
British South Africa	,,	19989	—	19989	540032	—	540032
Burma ..	,,	226	—	226	6071	—	6071
Canada ..	,,	8207	—	8207	222404	—	222404
Egypt ..	,,	50590	—	50590	1366406	—	1366406
Iraq ..	,,	292	—	292	7920	—	7920
Maldive Islands ..	,,	85	—	85	2296	—	2296
New Zealand ..	,,	878	—	878	24417	—	24417
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Palestine ..	,,	85	—	85	2280	—	2280
Total British Possessions		94072	—	94072	2543385	—	2543385
Foreign Countries—							
Argentine Republic	,,	11844	—	11844	320636	—	320636
Belgium ..	,,	1885	—	1885	50810	—	50810
Central America ..	,,	994	—	994	27184	—	27184
China ..	,,	2199	—	2199	58563	—	58563
Denmark ..	,,	149490	—	149490	4186185	—	4186185
Fiume ..	,,	9622	—	9622	261676	—	261676
Foreign West Indies	,,	2005	—	2005	54642	—	54642
France ..	,,	1509	—	1509	41975	—	41975
Germany ..	,,	9573	—	9573	261173	—	261173
Holland ..	,,	4696	—	4696	128206	—	128206
India, exc. British ..	,,	50	—	50	1366	—	1366
Italy ..	,,	38815	—	38815	1049984	—	1049984
Japan ..	,,	1202	—	1202	32518	—	32518
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	9	—	9
Norway ..	,,	24020	—	24020	653690	—	653690
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	,,	766	—	766	20587	—	20587
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	20	—	20	533	—	533
Portuguese East Africa	,,	6526	—	6526	174784	—	174784
Roumania ..	,,	3844	—	3844	104403	—	104403
Sweden ..	,,	52345	—	52345	1415808	—	1415808
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	402	—	402	11053	—	11053
U. S., America ..	,,	20009	—	20009	545509	—	545509
Total ..		570463	—	570463	15489320	—	15489320

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, gingelly—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	3	—	3	115	30	145
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	18	21	173	688	861
Total ..		6	18	24	288	718	1006
Oil, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	5	5	—	70	70
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	125	125
Total British Possessions		—	9	9	—	195	195
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	17	17	—	1645	1645
Total ..		—	26	26	—	1840	1840
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS, UNDRESSED.							
Dry and dry salted, buffalo—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	120	—	120	2616	—	2616
Dry and dry salted, ox and cow—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	2512	—	2512	73436	—	73436
Dry and dry salted, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	—	5	2880	75	2955
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	6596	—	6596	358693	—	358693
Total ..		6601	—	6601	361573	75	361648
GROUP I.—RUBBER.							
Rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	40806644	1505240	42311884	50582612	2055805	52638417
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	2459839	55728	2515567	2752485	109972	2862457
British India ..	,,	16429	—	16429	19081	—	19081
British South Africa	,,	146655	—	146655	194318	—	194318
Egypt ..	,,	15930	—	15930	27380	—	27380
Hong Kong ..	,,	134400	—	134400	138880	—	138880
New Zealand ..	,,	35840	—	35840	53536	—	53536
Straits Settlements	,,	60	—	60	60	—	60
Total British Possessions		2809153	55728	2864881	3185740	109972	3295712
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	285809	18865	304674	502414	25030	527444
Chile ..	,,	6772	—	6772	11192	—	11192
China ..	,,	5519	—	5519	8517	—	8517
Denmark	,,	11200	—	11200	11200	—	11200
France ..	,,	1670829	308395	1979224	2073563	306103	2379665
Germany ..	,,	3470918	311753	3782671	4390460	360013	4750473
Holland ..	,,	452122	29478	481600	533744	41925	575669
Italy ..	,,	355213	114568	469781	393179	115110	508289
Japan ..	,,	320756	45898	366654	439880	50130	490010
Norway ..	,,	17920	—	17920	20660	—	20660
Spain ..	,,	2240	—	2240	3360	—	3360
U. S., America ..	,,	81625410	8280679	89906089	107921698	11280909	119202607
Total ..		131840505	10670604	142511109	170078219	14344996	184423215

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rubber Latex—						
United Kingdom .. gals.	11896	—	11896	41803	—	41803
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.						—
Dyeing materials, cinchona bark—						—
United Kingdom .. cwt.	43	—	43	2420	—	2420
British Possessions—						
Egypt .. ,,	10	—	10	450	—	450
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	50	—	50	400	—	400
U. S., America .. ,,	75	—	75	3590	—	3590
Total ..	178	—	178	6860	—	6860
Dyeing materials, sapanwood—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	200	—	200	800	—	800
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	755	—	755	3052	—	3052
Total .. ,,	955	—	955	3852	—	3852
Horns, deer—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	—	2	50	—	50
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Total ..	2	—	2	60	—	60
Horns, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	174	—	174	4200	—	4200
Kapok—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	795	—	795	57916	—	57916
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	69	—	69	4977	—	4977
British India .. ,,	13	—	13	450	—	450
British South Africa ,,	199	—	199	14743	—	14743
Maldive Islands .. ,,	20	—	20	456	—	456
Total British Possessions	301	—	301	20626	—	20626
Carried over ..	1096	—	1096	78542	—	78542

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
***Kapok*—contd.**						
Brought forward ..	1096	—	1096	78542	—	78542
Foreign Countries—						
China .. cwt.	1	—	1	70	—	70
Holland .. ,,	4948	—	4948	333326	—	333326
India, exc. British.. ,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Total ..	6045	—	6045	411953	—	411953
***Fertilizers*—**						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	512	3081	3593	3420	15421	18841
Straits Settlements ,,	—	1331	1331	—	10145	10145
Total British Possessions	512	4412	4924	3420	25566	28986
Foreign Countries—						
Siam .. ,,	90	543	633	280	1665	1945
Total ..	602	4955	5557	3700	27231	30931
Seeds (Agricultural and Horticultural) other than Oil Seed.						
***Seeds, tea*—**						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	149	—	149	44180	—	44180
Foreign Countries—						
Cochin-China .. ,,	126	—	126	37650	—	37650
Portuguese East Africa ,,	16	—	16	5909	—	5909
Sumatra .. ,,	8	—	8	1500	—	1500
Total ..	299	—	299	89239	—	89239
***Seeds, rubber*—**						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	19	—	19	927	—	927
Straits Settlements ,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
Total	20	—	20	977	—	977
***Seeds, other*—**						
British Possessions—						
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan cwt.	1	—	1	102	—	102
British India .. ,,	75	—	75	2007	—	2007
Burma .. ,,	5	—	5	400	—	400
Straits Settlements ,,	6	—	6	450	—	450
Total British Possessions	87	—	87	2959	—	2959
Foreign Countries—						
Foreign West Indies ,,	—	—	—	335	—	335
Portuguese East Africa ,,	1	—	1	295	—	295
U. S., America .. ,,	1	—	1	35	—	35
Total ..	89	—	89	3624	—	3624

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Seeds, medicinal, croton seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	531	—	531	12975	—	12975
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	156	—	156	2387	—	2387
Total ..		687	—	687	15362	—	15362
Seeds, medicinal, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	4	—	4	35	—	35
Papain—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	15685	—	15685	131706	—	131706
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1373	—	1373	8652	—	8652
Germany ..	,,	1051	—	1051	7395	—	7395
U. S., America ..	,,	55515	—	55515	473631	—	473631
Total ..		73624	—	73624	621384	—	621384
Plants and roots—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	4	—	4	150	—	150
British Possessions—							
British East Africa .	,,	1	—	1	60	—	60
British India ..	,,	288	1	289	306	7	313
Burma ..	,,	31	—	31	360	—	360
Egypt ..	,,	1	—	1	1	—	1
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	—	3	150	—	150
Total British Possessions		324	1	325	877	7	884
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	2	—	2	150	—	150
Other Foreign Countries in Australia	,,	1	—	1	54	—	54
Portuguese East Africa	,,	6	—	6	30	—	30
U. S., America ..	,,	4	—	4	100	—	100
Total ..		341	1	342	1361	7	1368
Shells, chank—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	2074235	—	2074235	96787	—	96787
Straits Settlements	,,	1100	—	1100	27	—	27
Total ..		2075335	—	2075335	96814	—	96814
Shells, tortoise—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	90	—	90
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	,,	7	—	7	770	—	770
Total ..		7	—	7	860	—	860

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
Shells, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	136	136	—	2560	2560
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	1	—	1	5	—	5
British India ..	,,	1917	1	1918	1614	10	1624
Hong Kong ..	,,	62	—	62	9400	—	9400
Straits Settlements	,,	82	57	139	11250	5025	16275
Total British Possessions		2062	58	2120	22269	5035	27304
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	8	—	8	200	—	200
Total ..		2070	194	2264	22469	7595	30064
Tar and pitch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	122	122	—	285	285
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	161	161	—	173	173
Total ..		—	283	283	—	458	458
Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified.							
Myrobolams—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	10	—	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	2	15	5	20
Total British Possessions		2	1	3	25	5	30
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total ..		2	1	3	30	5	35
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	348	—	348	2652	—	2652
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
Foreign Countries—							
India exc. British ..	,,	29	—	29	290	—	290
Total ..		377	—	377	2942	5	2947
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3742	60	3802	13334	848	14182
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	292	—	292	8175	—	8175
Australia ..	,,	61	—	61	122	—	122
British India ..	,,	1274	114	1388	15794	790	16584
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	4	—	4
Maldive Islands ..	,,	54	35	89	563	860	1423
Straits Settlements	,,	3	19	22	200	750	950
Total British Possessions		1684	168	1852	24858	2400	27258
Carried over ..		5426	228	5654	38192	3248	41440

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II. — RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..		5426	228	5654	38192	3248	41440
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—contd.							
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	1	—	1	200	—	200
France ..	,,	7	—	7	20	—	20
Germany ..	,,	76	—	76	1125	—	1125
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	3	—	3
India, exc. British ..	,,	9	—	9	15	—	15
Italy ..	,,	1	—	1	1	—	1
U. S., America ..	,,	22	—	22	42	—	42
Total ..		5542	228	5770	39598	3248	42846
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &C.							
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.							
Bricks—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	2020	75	2095	304	75	379
Tiles—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	12	—	12	5	—	5
	cwt.	—	—	—			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	8992	8992	—	2626	2626
	cwt.	—	110	110			
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	1525	1525	—	182	182
	cwt.	—	33	33			
Total British Possessions	No.	—	10517	10517	—	2808	2808
	cwt.	—	143	143			
Total ..	No.	12	10517	10529	5	2808	2813
	cwt.	—	143	143			
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	35	35	5	7004	7009
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	—	8	8	—	1000	1000
Australia ..	,,	—	6	6	—	42	42
British India ..	,,	9	11102	11111	29	60638	60667
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	4	4
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	1	1	—	250	250
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7	875	882	33	25969	26002
New Zealand ..		—	—	—	—	80	80
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Total British Possessions		16	11992	12008	62	87993	88055
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	1	1	—	552	552
India exc. British ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Italy ..	,,	—	2	2	—	1058	1058
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	125	125
Java ..	,,	—	13	13	—	40	40
U. S. America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	140	140	—	702	702
Total ..		16	12184	12200	67	97674	97741

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.							
Manufactures of iron and steel—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	81	81	—	4661	4661
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	256	256	—	13658	13658
British East Africa	,,	—	41	41	—	2850	2850
British India ..	,,	—	5638	5638	2	93975	93977
Burma ..	,,	—	29	29	—	2825	2825
Iraq ..	,,	—	5	5	—	270	270
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1714	1714	—	23908	23908
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3068	3068	—	64004	64004
Total British Possessions		—	10751	10751	2	201490	201492
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	29	29	—	1486	1486
Germany ..	,,	—	64	64	—	3150	3150
Holland ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
Japan ..	,,	—	11	11	—	736	736
Java ..	,,	—	117	117	—	6030	6030
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	9	9	—	2002	2002
Sumatra ..	,,	—	10	10	—	975	975
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	65	65	—	1260	1260
Total ..		—	11138	11138	2	221840	221842
GROUP D. — NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.							
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	32	433	465	5503	32623	38126
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	20	13	33	4553	1909	6462
British East Africa	,,	1	1	2	107	1324	1431
British India ..	,,	1271	7402	8673	42771	347826	390597
British South Africa	,,	1	—	1	223	—	223
Burma ..	,,	6	—	6	740	201	941
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	40	40
Iraq ..	,,	—	37	37	—	1481	1481
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	65	65	—	1042	1042
New Zealand ..	,,	9	1	10	1368	406	1774
Straits Settlements	,,	7	2	9	1340	493	1833
Total British Possessions		1315	7521	8836	51102	354722	405824
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	900	900	—	31978	31978
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
France ..	,,	—	1	1	400	6500	6900
Germany ..	,,	—	10	10	40	1170	1210
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	134	134
Japan ..	,,	—	902	902	—	35601	35601
Java ..	,,	971	5209	6180	30180	165458	195638
Philipine Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	180	180
Sumatra ..	,,	423	1665	2088	13622	51374	64996
Turkey in Europe..	,,	—	—	—	150	—	150
U. S., America ..	,,	12	—	12	11001	—	11001
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	9	9	—	2029	2029
Total ..		2753	16650	19403	112048	681769	793817

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.							
Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	302	302	—	2937	2937
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	501	501	—	514	514
British India ..	,,	—	1081	1081	—	10498	10498
British South Africa	,,	—	12	12	—	621	621
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	438	438	—	1602	1602
Straits Settlements	,,	—	939	939	—	5341	5341
Total British Possessions		—	2971	2971	—	18576	18576
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	649	649	—	2750	2750
Java ..	,,	—	3	3	—	10	10
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	148	148	—	793	793
Portuguese East Africa	,,	—	120	120	—	400	400
Sumatra ..	,,	—	63	63	—	180	180
U. S., America ..	,,	—	3	3	—	407	407
Total ..		—	4259	4259	—	26053	26053
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.							
Electrical goods and apparatus of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	81	81	—	8204	8204
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	19	19	—	2370	2370
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Total British Possessions		—	20	20	—	2520	2520
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	—	1	1	—	200	200
U. S., America ..	,,	—	13	13	—	903	903
Total ..		—	115	115	—	11827	11827
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.							
Tea machinery—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	100	100
	cwt.	—	—	—			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	16	17	915	54602	55517
	cwt.	18	1030	1048			
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	No.	—	4	4	—	15653	15653
	cwt.	—	298	298			
Portuguese East Africa ..	No.	—	1	1	—	1100	1100
	cwt.	—	17	17			
Total ..	No.	1	21	22	915	71455	72370
	cwt.	18	1345	1363			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rubber machinery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	18	18	—	11602	11602
	cwt	—	202	202			
Burma ..	No.	—	1	1	—	2350	2350
	cwt.	—	26	26			
Straits Settlements	No	1	5	6	3000	4000	7000
	cwt.	37	46	83			
Total British Poss.	No.	1	24	25	3000	17952	20952
	cwt.	37	274	311			
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	No.	3	7	10	9600	12900	22500
	cwt.	100	125	225			
Sumatra ..	No.	—	—	—	3000	1100	4100
	cwt.	32	10	42			
Total	No.	4	31	35	15600	31952	47552
	cwt.	169	409	578			
Machinery, other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	7	7	—	13951	13951
	cwt.	—	123	123			
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	No.	—	1	1	—	1300	1300
	cwt.	—	4	4			
British India ..	No.	—	25	25	800	44147	44947
	cwt.	8	813	821			
British South Africa	No.	—	—	—	—	385	385
	cwt.	—	8	8			
Burma ..	No.	—	—	—	—	510	510
	cwt.	—	12	12			
Iraq ..	No.	—	—	—	—	200	200
	cwt.	—	—	—			
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	9	9	—	2305	2305
	cwt.	—	21	21			
Straits Settlements	No.	—	1	1	—	5060	5060
	cwt.	—	95	95			
Total British Poss.	No.	—	43	43	800	53907	54707
	cwt.	8	1076	1084			
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	No.	—	1	1	—	100	100
	cwt.	—	—	—			
France ..	cwt.	—	2	2	—	50	50
Germany ..	No.	—	—	—	—	66	66
	cwt.	—	—	—			
Holland ..	No.	—	1	1	—	172	172
	cwt.	—	—	—			
Java ..	No.	—	1	1	—	2238	2238
	cwt.	—	28	28			
Persia ..	No.	—	—	—	—	79870	79870
	cwt.	—	3222	3222			
Philippine Islands ..	cwt.	—	16	16	—	250	250
Sumatra ..	No.	—	1	1	—	900	900
	cwt.	—	10	10			
Total ..	No.	—	47	47	800	151504	152304
	cwt.	8	4354	4362			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Furniture—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	49	75	124	2418	4523	6941
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	17	2	19	1858	122	1980
British India ..	,,	1443	172	1615	20369	2460	22829
Egypt ..	,,	29	—	29	2350	—	2350
Fiji Islands ..	,,	50	—	50	500	—	500
Maldive Islands ..	,,	87	2	89	794	30	824
New Zealand ..	,,	12	—	12	175	—	175
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	250	250
Total British Possessions		1638	178	1816	26046	2862	28908
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	8	8	—	500	500
France ..	,,	6	75	81	250	4050	4300
Germany ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
Holland ..	,,	8	—	8	350	—	350
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	8	8	—	355	355
Java ..	,,	1	—	1	60	—	60
U. S., America ..	,,	3	8	11	95	461	556
Total ..		1706	352	2058	29269	12751	42020
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	—	200	194	394
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	332	332
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	7574	57	7631
British East Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	750	—	750
British South Africa	,,	—	—	—	14	—	14
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	25	2	27
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	700	—	700
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	300	—	300
Total British Possessions				—	9413	391	9804
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	152	—	152
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	90	90
Total ..				—	9815	675	10490
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.							
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	8800	—	8800	2590	—	2590
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	4000	62599	66599	1200	20619	21819
Straits Settlements	,,	47600	—	47600	31043	—	31043
Total ..		51600	62599	114199	32243	20619	52862

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	215	215	—	371	371
British Possessions—						
Aden	3360	—	3360	860	—	860
British India .. ,,	—	47857	47857	—	14460	14460
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	52990	52990	—	3040	3040
Total British Possessions	3360	100847	104207	860	17500	18360
Foreign Countries—						
Holland .. ,,	—	25	25	—	25	25
Sumatra .. ,,	—	320	320	—	500	500
Total ..	3360	101407	104767	860	18396	19256
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	131	131	—	190	190
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	80061	5173	85234	17684	3153	20837
Iraq	2314680	—	2314680	476428	—	476428
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	7466	7466	—	6929	6929
Mauritius .. ,,	2000	—	2000	2000	—	2000
Straits Settlements ,,	50	4000	4050	166	3200	3366
Total British Possessions	2396791	16639	2413430	496278	13282	509560
Foreign Countries—						
Other Foreign Countries in Africa .. ,,	11760	—	11760	3090	—	3090
Persia .. ,,	184680	—	184680	30475	—	30475
Portuguese East Africa ,,	48600	—	48600	11520	—	11520
Total ..	2641831	16770	2658601	541363	13472	554835
Piece goods of cotton, gray—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	120	120	—	72	72
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	96	96	—	790	790
Straits Settlements ..	—	8000	8000	—	2400	2400
Total ..	—	8216	8216	—	3262	3262
Piece goods of cotton, printed—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	48	48	—	28	28
Piece goods of cotton, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	60	—	60	40	—	40
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	776	776	—	780	780
Total ..	60	776	836	40	780	820

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Thread—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	lb.	—	1372	1372	—	486	486
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	310	310	—	575	575
	doz.	—	9	9			
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.							
Woollen and worsted manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	60	60	—	955	955
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	40	40	—	450	450
British India ..	,,	—	918	918	—	3983	3983
Canada ..	,,	—	90	90	—	550	550
Other British Possession in Africa	,,	—	10	10	—	130	130
Straits Settlements	,,	—	346	346	—	1146	1146
Total British Possessions		—	1404	1404	—	6259	6259
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	—	6	6	—	533	533
U. S., America ..	,,	—	33	33	—	1110	1110
Total ..		—	1503	1503	—	8857	8857
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.							
Manufactures of mixed materials of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	34	34	—	633	633
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	303	303	—	984	984
Canada ..	,,	—	30	30	—	900	900
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3710	2710	—	4725	4725
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2000	2000	—	8500	8500
Total British Possessions		—	6043	6043	—	15109	15109
Total ..		—	6077	6077	—	15742	15742

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP L.—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.							
Silk and silk manufactures and satin of all descriptions—							
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	yds.	—	906	906	—	4218	4218
British India ..	,,	—	5185	5185	—	9204	9204
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	207	207	—	1950	1950
New Zealand ..	,,	—	150	150	—	1230	1230
Total ..		—	6448	6448	—	16602	16602
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Coir yarn—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	45617	—	45617	893967	—	893967
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	6743	—	6743	102803	—	102803
British India ..	,,	1550	—	1550	23223	—	23223
Egypt ..	,,	120	—	120	1860	—	1860
Hong Kong ..	,,	20	—	20	310	—	310
Maladive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	22	—	22
New Zealand ..	,,	1244	—	1244	16482	—	16482
Straits Settlements	,,	503	—	503	7586	—	7586
Total British Possessions		10181	—	10181	152286	—	152286
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	6769	—	6769	93855	—	93855
China ..	,,	150	—	150	2245	—	2245
Denmark ..	,,	5069	—	5069	76998	—	76998
France ..	,,	2025	—	2025	30521	—	30521
Germany ..	,,	28023	—	28023	424917	—	424917
Holland ..	,,	1520	—	1520	23289	—	23289
India, exc. British ..	,,	9	—	9	135	—	135
Italy ..	,,	1755	—	1755	26204	—	26204
Japan ..	,,	1101	—	1101	15083	—	15083
Norway ..	,,	4046	—	4046	61269	—	61269
Spain ..	,,	195	—	195	2947	—	2947
Sweden ..	,,	1425	—	1425	27422	—	27422
Total ..		107885	—	107885	1831138	—	1831138
Coir mats and matting—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	90	—	90	483	—	483
	yds	111	—	111			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	329	—	329	560	—	560
	yds.	61	—	61			
British South Africa	No.	—	36	36	—	96	96
	yds.	—	100	100			
Egypt ..	No.	3043	—	3043	15290	—	15290
	yds.	6781	—	6781			
Mauritius ..	No.	86	—	86	156	—	156
	yds.	31	—	31			
Carried over :—							
United Kingdom	No.	90	—	90	483	—	483
	yds.	111	—	111			
British Possessions	No.	3458	36	3494	16006	96	16102
	yds.	6873	100	6973			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coir mats and matting—contd.							
Brought forward ;							
United Kingdom	No.	90	—	90	483	—	483
	yds.	111	—	111			
British Possessions	No.	3458	36	3494	16006	96	16102
	yds.	6873	100	6973			
British Possessions—*contd.*							
Straits Settlements	No.	122	—	122	220	—	220
	yds.	44	—	44			
Total British Poss.	No.	3580	36	3616	16226	96	16322
	yds.	6917	100	7017			
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	No.	—	—	—	97	—	97
	yds.	54	—	54			
France ..	No.	—	—	—	750	—	750
	yds.	839	—	839			
Por. East Africa ..	No.	20	—	20	200	—	200
	yds.	—	—	—			
U. S., America ..	No.	12	—	12	50	—	50
	yds.	24	—	24			
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	30453	30453	—	15226	15226
	yds.	—	—	—			
Total ..	No.	3702	36489	34191	17806	15322	33128
	yds.	7945	100	8045			
Coir manufactures not otherwise specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1665	1	1666	34395	103	34498
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	21	—	21	408	—	408
British West Indies	,,	57	—	57	1650	—	1650
Mauritius ..	,,	2	—	2	115	—	115
Straits Settlements	,,	22	—	22	350	—	350
Total British Possessions		102	—	102	2523	—	2523
Total ..		1767	1	1768	36918	103	37021
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	167	—	167	2338	—	2338
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	15	—	15	516	—	516
British India ..	,,	233	—	233	3262	—	3262
Maldive Islands ..	,,	41	—	41	574	—	574
Straits Settlements	,,	19137	—	19137	269682	—	269682
Total British Possessions		19426	—	19426	274034	—	274034
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	25	—	25	350	—	350
Total ..		19618	—	20618	276722	—	276722
Fishing nets—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	15	15

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sail cloth or canvas—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	32	32	—	151	151
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	907	907	—	972	972
Total British Possessions	—	939	939	—	1123	1123
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	129	129	—	271	271
Total .	—	1068	1068	—	1394	1394
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	10	10	—	425	425
No.	—	53	53			
British Possessions—						
Aden .. yds.	—	—	—	—	1650	1650
No.	—	4750	4750			
British India .. yds	—	50055	50055	—	1596400	1596400
No.	—	4754628	4754628			
Burma .. yds.	—	—	—	—	100	1000
No.	—	2000	2000			
Maldive Islands .. yds.	—	—	—	—	2803	2803
No.	—	6847	6847			
Straits Settlements .. yds.	—	—	—	—	9390	9390
No.	—	1030	1030			
Total British Poss. yds.	—	50055	50055	—	1611243	1611243
No.	—	4769255	4769255			
Foreign Countries—						
France .. yds.	—	—	—	—	500	500
No.	—	510	510			
Germany .. yds.	—	—	—	—	90	90
No.	—	150	150			
Java .. yds.	—	—	—	—	300	300
No.	—	3	3			
Philippine Islands .. yds	—	—	—	—	807	807
No	—	1200	1200			
U. S., America .. yds.	—	—	—	—	40	40
No.	—	20	20			
Ships Stores yds.	—	—	—	—	33	33
No.	—	166	166			
Total .. yds.	—	50065	50065	—	1613438	1613438
No.	—	4771357	4771357			
GROUP N.—APPAREL.						
Apparel of all descriptions—						
United Kingdom .. doz.	3	3961	3964	150	9985	10135
British Possessions—						
Aden .. ,,	—	50	50	—	1855	1855
Australia .. ,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
British India .. ,,	—	391	391	—	23324	23324
Burma .. ,,	—	2	2	—	302	302
Egypt .. ,,	—	33	33	—	2650	2650
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	75	75	—	150	150
Maldive Islands .. ,,	36	1174	1210	570	10384	10954
Straits Settlements ,,	—	32	32	—	6085	6085
Total British Possessions	36	1758	1794	570	44900	45470
Carried over ..	39	5719	5758	720	54885	55605

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Apparel of all descriptions—contd.							
Brought forward ..		39	5719	5758	720	54885	55605
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	doz.	—	9	9	—	4000	4000
Germany ..	..	—	—	—	—	100	100
Holland ..	,,	2	2	4	850	563	1413
Japan ..	,,	—	16	16	—	250	250
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	7	7	—	100	100
U. S. America ..	,,	—	8	8	—	2813	2813
Total ..		41	5761	5802	1570	62711	64281
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.							
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medical preparations—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	19	19	—	1255	1255
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	5	5	—	325	325
British India ..	,,	—	1153	1153	—	61529	61529
Burma ..	,,	—	3	3	—	665	665
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	20	20	—	649	649
Mauritius ..	,,	—	6	6	—	150	150
Straits Settlements	,,	26	15	41	950	1099	2049
Total British Possessions		26	1202	1228	950	64417	65367
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	14	14	—	1385	1385
Holland ..	,,	—	2	2	—	30	30
Sumatra ..	,,	—	4	4	—	1035	1035
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	1698	—	1698
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	154	154	—	9124	9124
Total ..		26	1395	1421	2648	77246	79894
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS MANUFACTURED.							
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	48	48	—	60	60
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	99600	99600	—	98774	98774
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	40	40	—	72	72
Ships Stores	,,	—	329	329	—	415	415
Total ..		—	100017	100017	—	99321	99321

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Motor spirit, in tins—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	18	18	—	141	141
Ship Stores ..	,,	—	91	91	—	159	159
Total ..		—	109	109	—	300	300
Lubricating oil—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	220	220	—	298	298
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	2658	2658	—	3154	3154
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	20	20
Total British Possessions		—	2661	2661	—	3174	3174
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	6363	6363	—	13816	13816
Total ..		—	9244	9244	—	17288	17288
Soap, household and laundry in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	14	611	625	85	12615	12700
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	11	13	1809	2382	4191
Straits Settlements	,,	11	—	11	50	—	50
Total British Possessions		27	622	649	1946	14997	16943
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	—	4	4	—	991	991
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	46	46	—	1059	1059
Total ..		27	672	699	1946	17047	18993
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	133	133
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	13	13	—	1781	1781
Mauritius ..	,,	4	—	4	4000	—	4000
Total British Possessions		4	16	20	4000	1914	5914
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Total ..		4	17	21	4000	2064	6064

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—						
British Possessions—						
Australia .. cwt.	—	6	6	—	360	360
British India .. „	—	3	3	—	94	94
Maldive Islands .. „	—	9	9	—	263	263
Total British Possessions	—	18	18	—	717	717
Foreign Countries—						
Sumatra .. „	—	2	2	—	150	150
Ships Stores .. „	—	4	4	—	254	254
Total ..	—	24	24	—	1121	1121
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.						
Leather, dressed, hides—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	72	—	72	12000	—	12000
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	29	4	33	628	50	678
Total ..	101	4	115	12628	50	12678
Skins (goat and sheep)—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	—	13	3750	—	3750
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	1657	—	1657	78455	—	78455
Total ..	1670	—	1670	82205	—	82205
Leather, tanned—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2196	—	2196	746600	400	750600
British Possessions—						
Aden .. .. „	4	4	8	500	450	950
British India .. „	406	55	461	33987	1830	35817
Total British Possessions	410	59	469	34487	2280	36767
Foreign Countries—						
Syria .. „	—	446	446	—	34085	34085
Turkey in Asia .. „	27	190	217	3000	14777	17777
Total ..	2633	695	3328	784087	51542	835629
Leather, manufactures of (except boots, shoes, and gloves)—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	240	240
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	1	1	—	225	225
Total ..	—	1	1	—	465	465
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.						
Paper of all descriptions—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	44	44	—	725	725
British Possessions—						
Australia .. „	—	7	7	—	402	402
British India .. „	—	236	236	—	5050	5050
Iraq .. „	—	—	—	—	15	15
Maldive Islands	4	34	38	34	491	525
Straits Settlements „	—	1	1	—	136	136
Total British Possessions	4	278	282	34	6094	6128
Carried over ..	4	322	326	34	6819	6853

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Paper of all descriptions—contd.							
Brought forward ..		4	322	326	34	6819	6853
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	cwt.	1	—	1	275	—	275
Ship Stores ..	,,	—	5	5	—	301	301
Total ..		5	327	332	309	7120	7429
Manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	2	2	—	566	566
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	4	4	—	105	105
British East Africa	,,	—	1	1	—	170	170
British South Africa	,,	—	—	—	80	—	80
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	150	150
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Straits Settlements	,,	—	19	19	—	5278	5278
Total British Possessions		—	24	24	80	5713	5793
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	726	726
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Japan ..	,,	—	2	2	—	1486	1486
Norway ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	121	121
Philippine Islands..	,,	1	—	1	158	—	158
Siam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	110	110
Total ..		1	28	29	268	8837	9105
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).							
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	18	18	—	60899	60899
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	—	1	1	—	3000	3000
Australia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	8660	8660
British India ..	,,	—	21	21	—	61276	61276
Egypt ..	,,	—	1	1	—	3000	3000
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	1	1	—	3000	3000
Straits Settlements	,,	—	5	5	—	12450	12450
Total British Possessions		—	31	31	—	91386	91386
Carried over ..		—	49	49	—	152285	152885

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—contd.						
Brought forward ..	—	49	49	—	152285	152285
Foreign Countries—						
China .. No.	—	1	1	—	2850	2850
France .. ,,	—	3	3	—	7000	7000
Germany .. ,,	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
Total ..	—	54	54	—	163135	163135
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	4	4	—	1550	1550
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	2	2	—	800	800
British India .. ,,	—	5	5	—	3262	3262
Burma .. ,,	—	1	1	—	530	530
Straits Settlements ,,	—	1	1	—	750	750
Total British Possessions	—	9	9	—	5342	5342
Total ..	—	13	13	—	6892	6892
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	5	5	—	505	505
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	1	1	—	20	20
Total British Possessions	—	6	6	—	525	525
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	1	1	—	300	300
Total ..	—	7	7	—	825	825
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	1	—	1	100	—	100
Foreign Countries—					—	
Germany .. ,,	4	—	4	200	—	200
Total ..	5	—	5	300	—	300
Road, other than mechanically-propelled other sorts (including wheelbarrows.)						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	9	9	—	653	653

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
Road, magnetos—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2	2	—	175	175
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—						
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. No.	—	6	6	—	1540	1540
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	8	8	—	215	215
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	—	7409	7409
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	—	—	—	7018	7018
Burma .. ,,	—	—	—	—	225	225
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	—	—	200	200
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	—	—	75	75
Total British Possessions	—	—	—	—	7518	7518
Foreign Countries—						
China .. ,,	—	—	—	—	150	150
Germany .. ,,	—	—	—	—	687	687
Holland .. ,,	—	—	—	—	121	121
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	558	588
Total ..	—	—	—	—	16443	16443
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	—	10	10
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	—	—	—	407	407
Burma .. ,,	—	—	—	—	172	172
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	—	—	500	500
Total British Possessions	—	—	—	—	1089	1089
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	—	—	—	—	745	745
Japan .. ,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	40	40
Total ..	—	—	—	—	1889	1889

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.							
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	206	206	—	22738	22738
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	19	19	—	4932	4932
British India ..	,,	—	6306	6306	—	44382	44382
Burma ..	,,	—	121	121	—	7325	7325
Canada ..	,,	—	15	15	—	2100	2100
New Zealand ..	,,	—	12	12	—	1509	1509
Total British Possessions		—	6473	6473	—	60248	60248
Total ..		—	6679	6679	—	82986	82986
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	100	100	—	150	150
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	595	595	—	5786	5786
Burma ..	,,	—	35	35	—	199	199
Total British Possessions		—	630	630	—	5985	5985
Total ..		—	730	730	—	6135	6135
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	171	171	—	15552	15552
Burma ..	,,	—	16	16	—	2573	2573
Total British Possessions		—	187	187	—	18125	18125
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	8	8	—	750	750
Total ..		—	195	195	—	18875	18875
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	6532	6532	—	5633	5633

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Other manufactures—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	—	—	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	150	150	—	384	384
Total ..		—	150	150	—	484	484
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, ammunition—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	195	195
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, pyrotechnic products—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	2	2	—	69	69
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	15	15	—	725	725
Total ..		—	17	17	—	794	794
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, double-barrelled—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	6	6	—	1610	1610
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	4	4	—	685	685
Total ..		—	10	10	—	2295	2295
Arms, small arms, pistols, double-barrelled or magazine—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	125	125
Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—							
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	No.	—	1	1	—	150	150

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Basket and basketware—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	100	1	101	190	1	191
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	13595	—	13595	1726	—	1726
British South Africa	,,	3310	—	3310	3945	—	3945
British India ..	,,	746	18527	19273	358	3244	3602
Egypt ..	,,	—	50	50	—	530	530
Straits Settlements	,,	100	—	100	10	—	10
Total British Possessions		17751	18577	36328	6039	3774	9813
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	26	1256	1282	53	10710	10763
Holland ..	,,	500	—	500	602	—	602
Total ..		18377	19834	38211	6884	14485	21369
Books, printed, including music—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	2454	4769	7223	2660	6233	8893
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	10	10	—	17	17
British India ..	,,	—	6802	6802	—	10146	10146
British East Africa	,,	—	50	50	—	67	67
Burma ..	,,	—	226	226	—	367	367
Egypt ..	,,	6000	2	6002	2400	30	2430
Hong Kong ..	,,	84	—	84	50	—	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	80	80	—	300	300
Straits Settlements	,,	—	250	250	—	2175	2175
Total British Possessions		6084	7420	13504	2450	13102	15552
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	205	205	—	67	67
Holland ..	,,	—	80	80	—	75	75
India, exc. British..	,,	—	200	200	—	750	750
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	10	10	—	300	300
U. S., America ..	,,	—	170	170	75	598	673
Total ..		8538	12854	21392	5185	21125	26310
Brooms and brushes—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	812	—	812	343	—	343
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	25	33	2	10	12
Straits Settlements	,,	1912	—	1912	290	—	290
Total British Possessions		2732	25	2757	635	10	645
Slips Stores ..	,,	7524	—	7524	9405	—	9405
Total ..		10256	25	10281	10040	10	10050

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
***Casks*—**							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	147	147	—	2450	2450
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	15	15
British India ..	,,	196	1326	1522	701	3577	4278
Total British Possessions		196	1327	1523	701	3592	4293
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
Total ..		197	1474	1671	711	6042	6753
***Curios*—**							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	200	7	207	59809	544	60353
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	1	—	1	360	—	360
Australia ..	,,	51	5	56	14426	2500	16926
British East Africa	,,	8	—	8	1378	—	1378
British India ..	,,	42	1	43	10513	257	10770
British South Africa	,,	32	—	32	8480	—	8480
British West Indies	,,	3	—	3	569	—	569
Burma ..	,,	9	—	9	2148	—	2148
Canada ..	,,	50	3	53	7677	305	7982
Egypt ..	,,	13	—	13	3169	—	3169
Gibraltar ..	,,	3	—	3	1314	—	1314
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	—	8	2963	—	2963
Iraq ..	,,	1	—	1	347	—	347
Malta ..	,,	5	—	5	1460	—	1460
New Zealand ..	,,	22	—	22	6625	—	6625
Other British Possession in Africa	,,	31	—	31	7871	—	7871
Straits Settlements	,,	28	—	28	7824	—	7824
Total British Possessions		307	9	316	77124	3062	80186
Foreign Countries—						—	
Argentine Republic	,,	1	—	1	500	—	500
Belgium ..	,,	2	—	2	597	—	597
Central America ..	,,	2	—	2	1300	—	1300
Denmark ..	,,	7	—	7	325	—	325
France ..	,,	34	—	34	152	—	152
Germany ..	,,	5	—	5	365	—	365
Holland ..	,,	2	—	2	700	—	700
Italy ..	,,	2	—	2	240	—	240
Japan ..	,,	1	—	1	386	—	386
Java ..	,,	1	—	1	300	—	300
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	4	—	4	973		973
Other Foreign Counries in Asia ..	,,	1	—	1	230		230
Philippine Islands..	,,	2	—	2	836	—	836
Portuguese East Africa	,,	5	—	5	1252	—	1252
Switzerland ..	,,	—	1	1	—	10	10
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	3	—	3	3100	—	3100
U. S., America ..	,,	66	4	70	15283	1196	16479
Total ..		645	21	666	163472	4812	168284

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares—						
British Possessions—						
Gibraltar oz. troy	1	—	1	346	—	346
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	5539	5539	—	10828	10828
Total ..	1	5539	5540	346	10828	11174
Matches, Safety—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. gross	—	104400	104400	—	70213	70213
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	3018	3018	—	2985	2985
Total British Possessions	—	107418	107418	—	73198	73198
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	186	186	—	172	172
Total ..	—	107604	107604	—	73370	73370
Matches, non-safety—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. gross	—	15000	15000	—	14318	14318
Stationery, other than paper—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	10	10
Burma .. ,,	—	—	—	—	130	130
Straits Settlements ,,	—	5	5	—	580	580
Total British Possessions	—	5	5	—	720	720
Foreign Countries—						
Java .. ,,	—	—	—	—	39	39
Sumatra .. ,,	—	11	11	—	1411	1411
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	600	600
Total ..	—	16	16	—	2770	2770
Stores, Military and Naval—						
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	—	747	747	—	—	—
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	1	1	—	—	—
British India .. ,,	—	913	913	—	—	—
British South Africa ,,	—	97	97	—	—	—
Straits Settlements ,,	—	3	3	—	—	—
Total British Possessions	—	1014	1014	—	—	—
Carried over ..	—	1761	1761	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Stores, Military, and Naval—contd.							
Brought forward ..		—	1761	1761	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Persia ..	pkgs.	—	543	543	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	220	220	—	—	—
Total ..			2524	2524	—	—	—
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, hats—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	3360	—	3360	1945	—	1945
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	2168	—	2168	1587	—	1587
British South Africa	,,	200	—	200	150	—	150
Gibraltar ..	,,	582	—	582	204	—	204
Mauritius ..	,,	—	1	1	—	27	27
Total Brtish Possessions		2950	1	2951	1941	27	1968
Total ..		6310	1	6311	3886	27	3913
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, mats and mattings—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	3024	76251	79275	112	1930	2042
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	—	1000	1000	—	30	30
Australia ..	,,	1000	85750	86750	10	2432	2442
British India ..	,,	2793	136939	139732	1289	5505	6794
British South Africa	,,	1050	—	1050	126	—	126
Egypt ..	,,	4	40	44	120	37	157
Maldive Islands ..	,,	60	—	60	60	—	60
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2000	2000	—	50	50
Total British Possessions		4907	225729	230636	1605	8054	9659
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	2000	2000	—	36	36
China ..	,,	—	17000	17000	—	418	418
Denmark ..	,,	—	25000	25000	—	574	574
France ..	,,	1014	5000	6014	1155	90	1245
Germany ..	,,	9000	15000	24000	100	350	450
Italy	,,	1000	16500	17500	18	1003	1021
Japan	,,	—	5000	5000	—	85	85
Norway ..	,,	39500	9000	48500	791	221	1012
Portuguese East Africa	,,	2000	—	2000	60	—	60
Spain ..	,,	—	5000	5000	—	120	120
U. S., America ..	,,	—	4000	4000	—	160	160
Total ..		60445	405480	465925	3841	13041	16882

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	128	682	810	9409	112411	121820
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	„	16	—	16	3400	75	3475
Australia ..	„	18	53	71	555	16430	16985
British East Africa	„	252	256	508	4350	6288	10638
British India ..	„	2002	2030	4032	48270	148488	196758
British North Borneo	„	—	—	—	—	30	30
British South Africa	„	50	387	437	900	4330	5230
Burma ..	„	1	13	14	180	1370	1550
Canada ..	„	—	11	11	—	1790	1790
Egypt ..	„	—	6	6	—	1329	1329
Fiji Islands ..	„	—	100	100	—	6000	6000
Hong Kong ..	„	5	2	7	300	70	370
Iraq ..	„	—	27	27	—	470	470
Maldive Islands ..	„	1	151	152	115	15164	15279
New Zealand ..	„	—	—	—	—	90	90
Straits Settlements	„	74	36	110	2396	5780	8176
Total British Possessions		2419	3072	5491	60466	207704	268170
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	„	3	—	3	71	30	101
China.. ..	„	—	21	21	—	2419	2419
Cochin-China ..	„	—	54	54	—	805	805
France.. ..	„	—	62	62	—	10821	10821
Germany ..	„	—	52	52	—	2744	2744
Holland ..	„	—	8	8	—	975	975
India, exc. British..	„	—	4	4	—	700	700
Italy	„	—	1	1	—	20	20
Japan	„		16	16	—	1687	1687
Java	„	—	37	37	—	2365	2365
Siam	„	—	10	10	—	212	212
Switzerland ..	„	—	2	2	—	5000	5000
U. S., America ..	„	10	4	14	3241	915	4156
Ships Stores ..	„	—	1377	1377	—	31844	31844
Total ..		2560	5402	7962	73187	380652	453839
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.							
Buffaloes—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	21	21	—	890	890
Cattle—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	—	1	75	—	75
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	„	3	—	3	280	—	280
Germany ..	„	6	—	6	550	—	550
Total ..		10	—	10	905	—	905

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.							
Elephants—							
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	No.	2	—	2	4500	—	4500
Germany ..	,,	10	—	10	15000	—	15000
Total ..		12	—	12	19500	—	19500
Goats—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	No.	300	1052	1352	6000	21320	27320
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	18	—	18	800	—	800
Total ..		318	1052	1370	6800	21320	28120
Horses—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	4	4	—	6500	6500
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	21	21	—	77200	77200
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	4000	4000
Total British Possessions		—	23	23	—	81700	81700
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	1	1	—	1500	1500
Total ..		—	28	28	—	89700	89700
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	—	2	25	—	25
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	422	—	422	6200	—	6200
British India ..	,,	7	—	7	40	—	40
Mauritius ..	,,	2	—	2	50	—	50
Total British Possessions		431	—	431	6290	—	6290
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	39	—	39	450	—	450
Germany ..	,,	45	180	225	100	1000	1100
Total ..		517	180	697	6865	1000	7865

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.						
Silver bullion—						
British Possessions—						
British India ..oz.troy	—	19653	19653	—	34237	34237
Silver coin—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands ..oz.troy	—	128243	128243	—	386501	386501
Postal articles .. value	—	—	—	—	—	3752921

Digitized by Google

(II.) IMPORTS BY THE GOVERNMENT STORES, 1925.*

Note.— The figures given in this table are included in Table 9, General Imports.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.			
Grain, barley—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	171	171	5145
Barley, oats, rice maize products.—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	72
FERINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.			
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	85	85	2032
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—			
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. lb.	47700	47700	19860
Oils and fats, refined, edible animal refined lard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	104
Oil and fats, refined, edible, vegetable, olive—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	140	140	1318
Spices, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	138
Spirits, arrack—	I. P.	I. P.	
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	300 344	300 344	6410
Spirits of wine, rectified—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	37 64	37 64	884
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	3591 5745	3591 5745	7182
Total ..	3628 5809	3628 5809	8066
Provisions unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	49	49	3750
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	20	20	2148
Total ..	69	69	5898

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.			
Opium—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	4200	4200	140000
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
GROUP A.—COAL.			
Coal—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	93018	39018	1504900
British South Africa ,,	74094	74094	1152172
Total ..	167112	167112	2657072
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE			
Asphalt—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11190	11190	84485
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	3025	3025	18000
U. S., America .. ,,	41103	41103	217691
Total ..	55318	55318	320176
Chalk—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	312	321	4033
Fire clay—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1153	1153	3551
Moulding Sand –			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1270	1270	3852
Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	85	85	3076
Non-ferrous metalliferrous ores and scrap of all description—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1	1	90
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
Burma .. tons	958	958	243467
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	450	450	114427
Total	1408	1408	357894
Logs, squars other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11	11	929

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof. * An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Sawn staves scantling—			
United Kingdom .. tons			98
Sawn sleepers—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	11001	11001	1591764
Burma .. ,,	85	85	4067
Total ..	11086	11086	1595831
Sawn other—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons			18
GROUP E.— RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.			
Cotton, raw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	455	455	44923
Cotton waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1122	1122	34996
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	200	200	7400
Total ..	1322	1322	42396
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Fibre other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	43	43	1613
GROUP G—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.			
Gums and resins, arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	151	151	7284
Lac—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14	14	1676
Rosin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	197
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	103	103	3977
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin) beeswax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	448
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin) others—			
United Kingdom .. tons	2	2	662
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	202	202	6697
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	936
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	508	508	21857
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	22500	22500	59902
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	4897	4897	2782
Total ..	27397	27397	62774

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of Total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Vegetable, other than essential, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	165
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS UNDRESSED OTHER.			
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. cwt.	1	1	274
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.			
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds tea—			
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. lb.	40	40	18
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	109	109	395
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	59	59	295
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	938	938	3090
Total ..	1106	1106	3780
Plants and Roots—			
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. pkgs.	1	1	25
Tar and pitch—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	558342	558342	250092
cwt.	61265	61265	
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	70000	70000	58000
cwt.	8000	8000	
Total .. gals.	628342	628342	308092
cwt.	69265	69265	
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	24
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	11	11	121
Total	13	13	145
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.			
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.			
Bricks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	224574	224574	17408
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	975	975	878
Total ..	225549	225549	18286
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Tiles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	9525	9525	2123
cwt.	82	82	
Pipes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1874	1874	12127
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	626	626	2855
Total ..	2500	2500	14982
Porcelain ware and chinaware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	131	131	13585

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Earthenware and stoneware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2562	2562	53844
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	1	1	48
Total ..	2563	2563	53892
Glass and Glassware, window glass—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1096	1096	19541
Glass and glassware, plate glass—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	378	378	16153
Glass and glassware, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1057	1057	92171
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Abrasives manufactured, cement per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	256474	256474	434162
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—			
United Kingdom .. No.	754	754	8530
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	108	108	5980
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13371	13371	138979
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. „	38	38	335
Total ..	13409	13409	139314
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.			
Pig Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2000	2000	4601
British Possessions—			
British India	2434	2434	12013
Total ..	4434	4434	16614
BARS, RODS, ANGLES, SHAPES, AND SECTIONS.			
Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1545	1545	19475

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Steel—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	17865	17865	158492
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7028	7028	45339
Hoop Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	130
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5165	5165	46863
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	191	191	2571
Plates and sheets, coated, corrugated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6187	6187	81835
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20706	20706	189986
Wire, fencing, barbed—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1639	1639	19897
Wire, fencing, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	367	367	5611
Wire, other description of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	398	398	7132
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables.)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	131	131	6065
Wire manufactures, wire netting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	281	281	4222
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	295	295	3067
Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	219	219	5514
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails, rivets) and washers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1525	1525	20713

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Bolts and nuts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5162	5162	82972
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized, except drums for oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	404	404	7652
Safes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	155	155	7156
Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils, enamelled or tinned)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	144	144	7455
Manufactures of iron or steel unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	113646	113646	1170193
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	95	95	5261
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	269
Total ..	113741	113741	1175723
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Aluminium ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	5951
BRASS AND ALLOYS OF COPPER.			
Nails, screws, and wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3573	3573	239302
Rods, sheets, and strips—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	490	490	34205
Tubes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	496	496	40510
Phosphor bronze, ingots, and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	41	41	5104
Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1059	1059	113236
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	6	6	1100
Total ..	1065	1065	114336

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Plate, silver or silver gilt—			
United Kingdom .. No.	351	351	1365
Plate nickel plated—			
United Kingdom .. No.	124	124	120
Lead pig—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	481	481	12266
Lead Pipes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	204
Lead sheets—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	147	147	3619
Lead manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	443	443	9121
Tin ingots, blocks, bars, and slabs—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	27	27	5736
Tin solder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15	15	1871
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	36	36	9406
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	229	229	11044
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	445	445	13127
WHITE METAL ALLOYS, i.e., ALLOYS OF TIN, LEAD, ZINC, ANTIMONY, &C., OTHER THAN SOFT SOLDER), UNWROUGHT OR PART WROUGHT.			
Other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	284	284	41264
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	387

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	248	248	11580
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	2	2	227
Total ..	250	250	11807
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	134	134	1305
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	3136	3136	43655
British Possessions—			
British India	—	—	400
Total ..	3136	3136	44055
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	3722	3722	66620
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	2	2	290
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. „	—	—	739
Total ..	3724	3724	67649
Scientific Instruments and appliances (except electrical), dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2336	2336	17739
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), optical instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	44	44	7845
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. „	8	8	1099
U. S., America .. „	10	10	2140
Total ..	62	62	11084
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), other scientific instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	11798	11798	41855
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	1	1	100
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	2	2	110
U. S. of America .. „	67	67	604
Total ..	11868	11868	42669

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), photographic instruments and appliances, plates, including paper, and films (except cinematograph films)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2861	2861	3499
Clocks and watches, clocks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	120	120	2904
GROUP F.—ELECTRIC GOODS AND APPARATUS.			
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1093	1093	84420
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—			
United Kingdom .. No.	71818	71818	181747
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	2050	2050	12667
Total ..	73868	73868	194414
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—			
United Kingdom .. No.	46883	46883	97288
Foreign Countries—			
U. S.. America .. „	317	317	12517
Total ..	47200	47200	109805
Electric goods and apparatus, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	237421	237421	233023
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. „	2242	2242	8833
Total ..	239663	239663	241856
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.			
Agricultural—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	242
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	
Boilers and boiler house plant—			
United Kingdom .. No.	21	21	20890
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4714	4714	
Cranes, hoists, and lifting machineries—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10	10	124545
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3383	3383	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
ELECTRIC MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS, NOT INCLUDING INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND PARTS THEREOF.			
Control and switch gear—			
United Kingdom .. No.	82	82	27740
cwt.	292	292	
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	11	11	36011
cwt.	184	184	
Motors—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	977
cwt.	62	62	
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4	4	14389
cwt.	296	296	
Foundry and workshop machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	28	28	46362
cwt.	507	507	
Sugar making refining machinery—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1	1	140
cwt.	1	1	
Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4	4	40598
cwt.	721	721	
Prime movers, not electrical, steam—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	3242
cwt.	54	54	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	29148
cwt.	127	127	
Pumping machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	24	24	35990
cwt.	569	569	

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Textile machinery—			
United Kindgom .. No.	—	—	329
cwt.	2	2	
Sewing machines—			
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. No.	1	1	468
cwt.	3	3	
Typewriters, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	43	43	10369
cwt.	39	39	
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. No.	1	1	147
cwt.	—	—	
Total .. No.	44	44	10516
cwt.	39	39	
Weighing machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	21	21	15334
cwt.	332	332	
Machinery, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	159	159	340616
cwt.	6347	6347	
Foreign Countries—			
France .. No.	—	—	2625
cwt.	3	3	
U. S.. America No.	7	7	6892
cwt.	50	50	
Total .. No.	166	166	350133
cwt.	6400	6400	
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Furniture—			
United Kingdom .. No.	68	68	1846
Manufactures of wood and timber, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	10610
British Possessions—			
British India	—	—	68
Total ..	—	—	10678
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.			
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached.			
United Kingdom .. lb.	4000	4000	2596
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	5470	5470	5345

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Cotton yarn and twist, other—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	635	635	322
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	90342	90342	66782
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	43470	43470	35231
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	300	300	151
Total ..	43770	43770	35382
Piece goods of cotton, gray—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	30742	30742	19832
Piece goods of cotton, printed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1398	1398	644
Piece goods of cotton, other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	557	557	778
Lace and net—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	4057	4057	3600
Thread—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	1339	1339	3615
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1080	1080	60
Cotton manufactures, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	29851	29851	60381
United Kingdom .. doz.	579	579	
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.			
Berlin—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	300	300	672
Carpets and rugs—			
United Kingdom .. No.	142	142	11826
Flannel, mixed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	20723	20723	4694
Cloth and stuff, mixed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	22801	22801	44998
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	—	336
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.			
Blankets—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1000	1000	5706
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1200	1200	8370
Total ..	2200	2200	14076

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Carpets—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	7	7	5592
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	662	662	508
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	558	558	28764
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	629	629	16335
LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.			
Sail cloth or canvas—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	15539	15539	49250
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1181	1181	5585
Sacks and bags empty new—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. doz.	295	295	11023
British India .. cwt.	99	99	
Textile manufactures, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	40704	40704	39633
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1660	1660	9662
Total ..	42364	42364	49295
GROUP N.—APPAREL.			
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c., except cotton banians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	938	938	79093
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	8	8	731
Total ..	946	946	79824
Cotton banians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	20	20	993
Haberdashery and millinery —			
United Kingdom .. value.	—	—	1614
Boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	342	342	22622
British Possessions—			
British India doz. pairs	15	15	1440
Total ..	357	357	24062
Hosiery—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	566	566	5672
Other (including hats).			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1488	1488	40441

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.			
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).			
Acids, acetic—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	51	51	2400
Acids, sulpheric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	338	338	1700
Acids, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	153	153	2245
Bleaching materials, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	23	23	1008
Calcium carbide—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	302
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	36	36	505
Foreign Countries—			
Jugo Slavia .. ,,	327	327	4160
Total ..	368	368	4967
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1435	1435	49324
Soda—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	521	521	2568
Soldering fluid—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	50
Sulphur—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	225	225	1977
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	50	50	3088
Total ..	275	275	5065
Chemical manufactures and products, not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5145	5145	401691
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5	5	600
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	16	16	27506
Holland .. ,,	—	—	1729
Japan .. ,,	40	40	765
U. S., America .. ,,	14	14	12838
Total ..	5220	5220	445129
Dyes and dyestuff (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, aniline—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	45
Painters' colours and materials, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4289	4289	161100

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.			
Motor spirit, in bulk—			
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British gals.	10000	10000	10500
Sumatra .. ,,	21000	21000	23250
Total ..	31000	31000	33750
Lubricating oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	1589	1589	3576
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1130	1130	1980
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo. exc. British ,,	—	18480	—
U. S., America .. ,,	13170	85296	16875
Total ..	15889	106495	22431
Other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	5706	5706	7276
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	8440	8440	6817
Total ..	14146	14146	14093
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	396	396	12594
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	798
Turpentine—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	5620	5620	13849
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	2500	2500	27129
Oils, fats, and resins, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	84	84	2197
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	126
Total ..	85	85	2323
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	37
Leather tanned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	4422

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), machinery belting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	3491
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), other descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10585	10585	17969
cwt.	45	45	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.			
Paper, printing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10245	10245	207717
Paper, writing, including envelopes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1973	1973	63564
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	81
Total ..	1973	1973	63645
Paper, packing and wrapping—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	601	601	12924
Paper, tissue—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	65	65	5014
Paper, blotting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	461	461	16260
Paper, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	888	888	56304
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscripts, books (except exercise books in paper covers)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	80	80	10686
Millboard, strawboard, and pasteboard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	515	515	10904
Foreign Countries—			
Holland ,,	340	340	1933
Total ..	855	855	12837
Other manufactures of paper, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1231	1231	348623
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	35
Total ..	1231	1231	348658
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Locomotives—			
United Kingdom .. No.	15	15	1211526
Carriages, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	96737
Wagons and trucks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	29	29	153681

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	311869
Motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	16670
Motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	17378
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	1680
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	7	7	61218
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	63	63	7302
Hand trucks and trollies—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	1225
Road other sorts (including wheel barrows)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	13	13	17255
Magnetos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	6	6	419
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	8	8	809
Road, other parts and accessories for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	1019
Other parts and accessories for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	31678
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.			
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	326
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	85
Other manufactures—			
United Kingdom .. No.	29078	29078	35160
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1150	1150	969
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	210
Total ..	30230	30230	36339

Digitized by Google

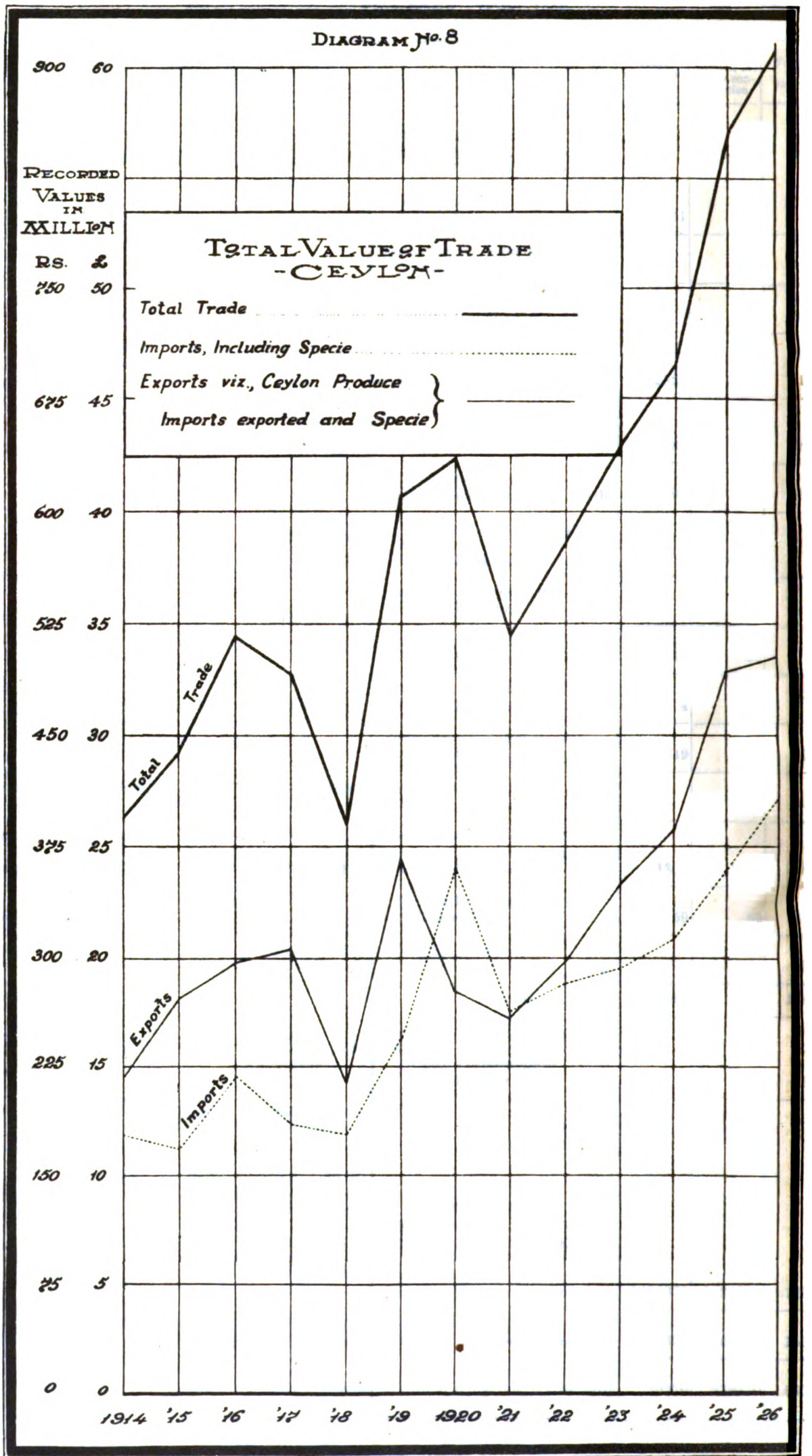
ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Arms, ammunitions, and military and naval stores.			
Ammunition, cartridge cases, filled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	82400	82400	4892
cwt.	37	37	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	79950	79950	11681
cwt.	84	84	
Total .. No.	162350	162350	16573
cwt.	121	121	
Amunition cartridges cases, empty—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10000	10000	504
cwt.	3	3	
Fuse and blasting accessories, safety fuse—			
United Kingdom .. coils.	71750	71750	31367
cwt.	257	257	
Ammunition, other accessories, including detonators—			
United Kingdom .. No.	260000	260000	7027
cwt.	49	49	
Ammunition, high explosives, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	367	367	32854
Rifles, single-barrelled, without magazine			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	174
Rifles single-barrelled, with magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	151	151	9531
Other Arms implements and accessories not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	85	85	1730
Books, printed, including music, maps and charts—			
United Kingdom .. No.	142	142	875
Books, printed, including music, other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2695	2695	10939
British Possessions—			
British India	92	92	1261
Foreign Countries—			
Germany	300	300	1419
Total ..	3087	3087	13619
Brooms and brushes—			
United Kingdom .. No.	12860	12860	20784
British Possessions—			
British India	30	30	69
Total ..	12890	12890	20853

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Felt, roofing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	51	51	663
Haberdashery, buttons, &c.—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	2564
Other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—		2273
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2827	2827	41378
Machinery belting, other than leather—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	83	83	26618
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	3294	3294	7169
Perfumery, cosmetics, powder &c.—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	—	—	86
Pictures and prints, other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1	1	308
Spirits, methylated—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	10	10	85
Starch of all kinds—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	148
Stationery other than paper—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1249	1249	70089
Umbrellas—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	—	—	110
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	1399	1399	137252
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	59	59	9055
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	3508
Total ..	1462	1462	149815
Cattle—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	9	9	2829
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.			
Copper coin—			
United Kingdom ..oz. troy	1828975	1828975	120400
Nickel coin—			
United Kingdom ..oz. troy	455500	455500	150000
Silver coin—			
United Kingdom ...oz. troy	239370	239370	650000

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 8



Statistical Department

Survey Dept. Ceylon. 21. 3. 27.

Digitized by Google

Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, *Ceylon, since 1914.* (*See Diagram No. 8.*)

Year.	Total Trade.	Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.	Imports Including Specie.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914 ..	396,341,202 ..	219,374,046 ..	176,967,156
1915 ..	441,823,218 ..	273,377,180 ..	168,446,038
1916 ..	517,572,055 ..	297,541,155 ..	220,030,900
1917 ..	492,091,178 ..	306,944,957 ..	185,146,221
1918 ..	390,870,517 ..	213,133,834 ..	177,736,683
1919 ..	609,777,169 ..	367,057,479 ..	242,719,690
1920 ..	637,222,648 ..	276,295,469 ..	360,927,179
1921 ..	518,656,123 ..	256,600,413 ..	262,055,710
1922 ..	579,523,917 ..	297,783,215 ..	281,740,702
1923 ..	643,358,532 ..	351,198,748 ..	292,159,784
1924 ..	697,845,885 ..	385,517,418 ..	312,328,467
1925 ..	852,996,747 ..	492,616,430 ..	360,380,317
1926 ..	911,516,099 ..	503,648,990 ..	407,867,109

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports exclude the value of "bunker coal" reshipped to steamers, of Ships' Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO TABLES 9, 10, AND 11.

I = Import; E = Export.

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Abrasives	I, 33, 119; E, 92
Acetic acid	I, 50, 124
Acids	I, 50, 124
Aerated and mineral waters	I, 18; E, 69
Aeroplane	I, 56; E, 105
Agricultural machinery	I, 40
Ale and beer	I, 18
Alizarine	I, 51
Aluminium ware	I, 36, 120
Ammonia, sulphate of	I, 31
Ammunition	I, 58, 59, 126; E, 109
Aniline	I, 51
Animals, living	I, 18, 66; E, 68, 114, 115
Antifriction metal	I, 38
Apparel	I, 49, 50, 123; E, 101, 102
Arabic gums and resins	I, 28, 118
Arecanuts	I, 22; E, 74
Arms and ammunitions	I, 58 to 60, 126; E, 109, 110,
Arrack	I, 23, 117; E, 76
Arrowroot	I, 17, 117
Artificial silk	I, 48
Asphalt	I, 26, 117
Atta	I, 17, 117
Bacon, ham, and pork	I, 18
Balls, rubber	I, 58; E, 108
Banians, cotton	I, 49
Barbed wire	I, 34, 119
Bark for tanning and dyeing	I, 32
Barley	I, 16, 117
Barley products	I, 16
Basic slag	I, 30
Baskets, &c.	I, 60; E, 110
Beads and bangles (glass)	I, 61
Beans	I, 16
Beche-de-mer	E, 69
Beedies	I, 25; E, 78
Beef	I, 17
Beer and ale	I, 18
Beeswax	I, 28, 118
Belting	1, 53, 62, 125, 126
Benjamin	1, 18
Berlin	I 45, 123
Birds' nests	E, 69
Biscuits	I, 18
Blankets	1, 45, 46, 123
Blasting powder	I, 59, 126
Bleaching materials	I, 50
Blood meal manure	I, 30
Blotting paper	I, 54, 125
Boards, ceiling	I, 27
Boats and ships	I, 57
Bolts and nuts	I, 35, 120
Bone meal manure	I, 30
Books	I, 60, 126; E, 110
Boots and shoes	I, 49, 123
Bran and pollard	I, 17
Brandy	I, 23
Brass and alloys of copper	I, 37, 120
Bricks	I, 32, 118; E, 92
Bristle, fibre (coir)	E, 82
Brooms and brushes	I, 60, 126; E, 110
Buffaloes	I, 18; E, 114
Bullets, &c.	I, 58, 126
Bullion and coin	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Burgundy	I, 24
Butter	I, 18
Cables and ropes (wire)	I, 35, 119
Cacao	I, 19; E, 69
Calcium carbide	I, 50, 124
Camphor	I, 50
Candles	I, 52
Canes and rattans	I, 30
Canvas	I, 48, 123; E, 101
Caps, percussion	I, 58
Carbonic acid gas	I, 50
Cardamons	I, 23; E, 74

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Cardboards, &c.	I, 55, 125; E, 104
Cards, playing	I, 55
Carpets and rugs	I, 45, 46, 123
Carriages and parts	I, 56, 125
Cars	I, 41, 125
Cartridge cases	I, 58, 126
Carts and carriages	I, 125; E, 106
Casks and shooks	I, 61; E, 111
Castings and forgings	I, 34, 119
Castor oil	I, 29, 118
Castor seed poonac (manure)	I, 31
Cattle	I, 18, 66, 126; E, 68, 114
Ceiling boards	I, 27
Cement	I, 33, 119
Chalk	I, 26, 117
Champagne	I, 24
Chanks	E, 90
Cheese	I, 19
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and colours	I, 50, 51, 124; E, 102
Chillies	I, 19; E, 71
Chinaware and porcelainware	I, 32, 118; E, 92
Cider	I, 19
Cigarettes	I, 26; E, 79
Cigars	I, 25; E, 78
Cinchona bark	E, 88
Cinematograph films	I, 61
Cinnamon	E, 75
Cinnamon oil	E, 85
Citronella oil	E, 86
Claret	I, 24, 25
Clocks and watches	I, 39, 121
Cloves	E, 75
Coal	I, 26, 117; E, 79
Coconut oil	I, 29; E, 86
Coconut poonac	E, 67
Coconut, desicated	E, 70
Coconut, fresh	I, 19; E, 70
Cod liver oil	I, 29
Coffee	I, 19; E, 71
Coin and bullion	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Coir fibre	E, 82
Coir manufactures	I, 48, 123; E, 99, 100
Coir mats and matting	E, 99, 100
Coir rope	E, 100
Coir yarn	E, 99
Coke	I, 32
Confectionery	I, 19; E, 71
Copper coin	I, 66, 126
Copra	I, 28; E, 83, 84
Coral stones	I, 27; E, 80
Cordage, cable rope	E, 100
Coriander seed	I, 19; E, 71
Corks	I, 61
Corn offals	I, 17
Corrugated iron	I, 34, 119
Cotton banians	I, 49
Cotton manufactures	I, 43, 645, 123; E, 96, to 98
Cotton, raw and waste	I, 28, 118; E, 81
Cotton seeds	I, 17, 117; E, 68
Cow and ox hide	E, 87
Cowries	I, 31
Croton seeds	E, 90
Cummin seed	I, 20; E, 71
Curios	I, 61; E, 111
Currants	I, 21
Curry stuffs	I, 19, 20; E, 71, 72
Cutch	I, 51
Cutlery and hardware	I, 38, 121; E, 94
Cycles	I, 56, 125; E, 106
Dammar	I, 28
Dates	I, 21
Delta metal	I, 36
Diamonds	I, 26
Disinfectants, &c.	I, 50, 124
Dogs	I, 66
Domba nuts	E, 83

Digitized by Google

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Dripping	.. I, 22
Drugs, &c. ..	I, 50, 51, 124; E, 102
Drums and tanks ..	.. I, 35, 120
Dye materials ..	.. E, 88
Dyes and dyestuffs ..	I, 51, 124; E, 102
Earthenware and stoneware	I, 33, 118; E, 92
Ebony	.. E, 80
Eggs	.. I, 20; E, 72
Electric machinery ..	.. I, 41, 122
Electric wires and cables ..	.. I, 34, 40, 121
Electrical goods and apparatus	I, 40, 121; E, 94
Electro plate	.. I, 37
Elephants.. ..	.. E, 115
Embroidery ..	.. I, 44
Exercise books ..	.. I, 55
Explosives ..	.. I, 59, 126
Fats and oils edible ..	.. I, 22, 117
Fats, oils, &c. (animals) ..	I, 29, 118, E, 84
Fats, oils, &c. (fish) ..	.. I, 29
Fats, oils, &c. (other)	I, 51 to 53, 124; E, 102 to 104
Felt, roofing ..	.. I, 61, 126
Fennel seed ..	.. I, 20; E, 71
Fertilizers.. ..	I, 30, 31; E, 89
Fibre	I, 28, 118; E, 82, 83
Films (cinema) ..	.. I, 61
Fire clay	.. I, 26, 117
Fireworks.. ..	.. I, 59; E, 109
Fish	.. I, 20; E, 72
Fishing nets ..	.. I, 48; E, 100
Fish, Maldive ..	.. I, 20; E, 72
Fish manure ..	.. I, 30
Fish oil	.. I, 29
Flannel	.. I, 45, 123
Floor and oil cloth ..	.. I, 64, 126
Flour	I, 16, 117; E, 67
Forgings and castings ..	.. I, 34
Frozen beef ..	.. I, 17
Frozen fish ..	.. I, 20
Frozen meat ..	.. I, 18
Frozen mutton ..	.. I, 17
Fruits, fresh ..	.. I, 21; E, 73
Fruit, preserved ..	.. I, 21
Fuel (manufactured) ..	.. I, 32
Fuller's earth ..	.. I, 26
Furniture ..	I, 43, 122; E, 96
Fuse	.. I, 59, 126
Galvanized iron —	.. I, 34, 119
Game and poultry ..	.. I, 18
Garlic	.. I, 20; E, 72
Gas mantles ..	.. I, 61
Ghee	.. I, 22
Gin	.. I, 23
Gingelly oil ..	.. I, 29; E, 87
Gingelly poonac ..	.. I, 17; E, 68
Gingelly seeds ..	.. I, 22; E, 73
Ginger dry ..	.. I, 23; E, 75
Ginger wine ..	.. I, 25
Glass and glassware ..	I, 33, 119; E, 92
Goats	I, 18, 66; E, 115
Gold bullion and coin ..	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Gold leaf	.. I, 37
Grain	I, 16, 117; E, 67
Gram	.. I, 16; E, 67
Gramaphones, phonographs, and parts	.. I, 63
Greases	I, 29, 118; E, 84
Grind stones ..	.. I, 33
Ground nuts ..	.. I, 22; E, 73
Groundnut poonac ..	.. I, 31
Guano	.. I, 30
Gums and resins ..	.. I, 28, 118
Guns	I, 59, 60; E, 109
Gun metal ..	.. I, 36
Gunny bags . ..	.. I, 48
Haberdashery ..	.. I, 61, 62, 126
Haberdashery and millinery	.. I, 49
Halmilla (timber) ..	.. E, 80
Ham, &c. ..	.. I, 18
Handkerchiefs, scarfs, and shawls	.. I, 46, 47
Hardware and cutlery ..	I, 38, 121; E, 94
Harness and saddlery ..	.. I, 53
Hats (straw, grass, rush, &c.)	.. I, 123; E, 113
Hay and straw ..	.. I, 17; E, 68
Hemp	.. I, 28
Hessian	.. I, 48
Hides and skins ..	I, 29, 53, 124; E, 87, 104
Hock	.. I, 25
Hollow ware ..	.. I, 35, 120
Hoop iron ..	.. I, 34, 119
Horns	.. E, 88
Horses	.. I, 66; E, 115
Hosiery	.. I, 49, 123
Images and statues ..	.. I, 62
Imitation and reconstructed stones	.. I, 62
Implements and tools ..	I, 39, 121; E, 94
Instruments, musical ..	.. I, 63
Instruments, photographic	.. I, 39, 121
Instruments, scientific ..	.. I, 39, 121
Instruments, telegraph and telephone apparatus	.. I, 40, 121
Iron and steel ..	I, 34 to 36, 119; E, 93
Ivory	.. I, 30
Jaggery	.. I, 23; E, 77
Jams, jellies, and marmalades	.. I, 21
Jewellery	.. I, 62; E, 112
Jute manufactures ..	.. I, 48
Kainit (manure) ..	.. I, 30
Kapok	.. E, 88, 89
Kerosine oil ..	.. I, 52; E, 102
Kitul fibre ..	.. E, 83
Lac	.. I, 28, 118
Lace and net ..	.. I, 44, 123
Lamps and lanterns ..	.. I, 62, 126
Lard	.. I, 22
Lead and leadware ..	.. I, 37, 120
Leather and manufactures thereof	I, 53, 54, 124, 125; E, 104
Lime	.. I, 30
Linen manufactures ..	.. I, 48, 123
Linseed	.. I, 29
Linseed oil ..	.. I, 29, 118
Linseed poonac ..	.. I, 17
Liqueur	.. I, 23
Locomotives ..	.. I, 125
Lorries (motor) ..	.. I, 56
Lubricating oil ..	I, 52, 124; E, 103
Mace	.. E. 75
Machinery ..	I, 40 to 43, 121; E, 94, 95
Machine tools ..	.. I, 41
Machines, sewing ..	.. I, 42, 122
Machines, weighing ..	.. I, 43, 122
Madeira wine ..	.. I, 25
Magnetos	I, 41, 57, 125; E, 107
Mantles, gas ..	.. I, 61
Manure	.. I, 30, 31
Maize products ..	.. I, 16
Maldive fish ..	.. I, 20; E, 72
Maps and charts ..	.. I, 60
Margarine.. ..	.. I, 21
Matches	.. I, 63; E, 112
Mathe seed ..	.. I, 20; E, 72
Mats and matting ..	.. I, 65; E, 113
Mattress, fibe (coir) . ..	.. E, 82
Meat	I, 17, 18; E, 68
Medicated wine ..	.. I, 25
Medicines ..	.. I, 50, 124
Metal, type ..	.. I, 38, 120
Methylated spirits ..	.. I, 64, 126
Military and Naval stores	I, 65; E, 112
Millinery and harberdashery	.. I, 49
Mineral and areated waters	.. I, 18, E, 69
Milk	I, 21, 22, 117; E, 73
Mill boards, &c. ..	.. I, 55, 125
Motors	.. I, 41, 122
Motor cars ..	.. I, 56, 125
Motor cycles ..	.. I, 56, 125
Motor lorries ..	.. I, 56, 125
Motor spirits ..	I, 52, 104; E, 103
Moulding sand ..	.. I, 26 117
Muriate of potash ..	.. I, 31
Musical instruments ..	.. I, 63
Music books ..	.. I, 60, 126
Muslin	.. I, 44
Mustard	.. I, 22
Mutton	.. I, 17
Myrobalams ..	.. I, 32; E, 91
Nails	I, 35, 36, 119, 120
Narcotics	I, 25, 117; E, 78
Naval stores ..	.. I, 65; E, 112
Nets, fishing ..	.. I, 48; E, 100
Netting wire ..	.. I, 35, 119
Nickel coins ..	.. I, 66; E, 116
Nickel plate ..	.. I, 37
Nitrate of soda ..	.. I, 30
Nitrolim	.. I, 30
Nutmegs	.. I, 23; E, 76
Nuts and kernels ..	.. I, 22

Digitized by Google

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Oats	I, 16
Oat products	I, 16
Oils, fats, &c.	I, 22, 117
Oils, vegetable	I, 29 ; E, 85 to 87
Oil and floor cloth	I, 64, 126
Olive oil	I, 22, 117
Onions	I, 24
Opium	I, 26, 117
Optical instruments	I, 39
Ores, &c.	I, 27 ; E, 80
Organs and parts	I, 63
Ox and cow hide	E, 87
Oyster shells	E, 90
Packing and wrapping paper	I, 54, 125
Paddy	I, 16 ; E, 67
Painters' colours	I, 51
Palmyra fibre	E, 83
Palu (timber)	E, 80
Papain	E, 90
Paper and manufactures of paper	I, 54, 55, 125 ; E, 104, 105
Paste board, &c.	I, 55
Pearls	I, 27 ; E, 80
Peas	I, 16
Pellets, &c.	I, 58
Pepper	I, 23, 117 ; E, 76
Percussion caps	I, 58
Perfumery	I, 64
Petroleum (crude)	I, 29, 52 ; E, 85
Phonographs, gramaphones, and parts	I, 63
Photographic instruments, &c.	I, 39, 121
Pianos and parts	I, 63
Pictures and prints	I, 64, 126
Piece goods	I, 44, 47, 48, 123 ; E, 96, 97
Pig iron	I, 34, 119
Pig lead	I, 37, 120
Pipes (earthen)	I, 32, 118
Pistols	I, 59, 126
Pitch and tar	I, 32, 118 ; E, 91
Plants and roots	I, 31, 118 ; E, 90
Plate glass	I, 33, 119
Plate, silver or silver gilt	I, 37, 120
Playing cards	I, 55
Plumbago	E, 79, 80
Pollard and bran	I, 17
Poonac	I, 17 ; E, 67, 68
Poppy seed	I, 22
Porcelainware and chinaware	I, 32, 33, 118 ; E, 92
Pork, &c.	I, 18
Port wine	I, 25
Postal articles (exported)	E, 116
Post cards, picture	I, 64
Potash, muriate of	I, 31
Potash, sulphate of	I, 31
Potassium permanganate	I, 51
Potatoes	I, 24
Poultry and game	I, 18
Precious stones	I, 26, 27 ; E, 80
Printing machinery	I, 122
Printing paper	I, 54, 125
Printing types	I, 38, 120
Pulses	I, 16
Raisins	I, 21
Rape seed	I, 31
Rattans and canes	I, 30
Reconstructed and imitations stones	I, 62
Refuse of saltpetre	I, 31
Resins and guns	I, 28, 118
Revolvers	I, 59
Ribbons, silk	I, 47
Rice	I, 16 ; E, 67
Rice products	I, 16
Rifles	I, 59, 60, 126 ; E, 109
Rosin	I, 118
Rubber	I, 30 ; E, 87, 88
Rubber latex	E, 88
Rubber machinery	E, 95
Rubber manufactures	I, 57, 58, 125 ; E, 108
Rubber seeds	I, 31 ; E, 89
Rugs and carpets	I, 45, 123
Rum	I, 23
Saddlery and harness	I, 53
Safes	I, 35, 120
Sago	I, 17, 117
Sail cloth	I, 48, 123 ; E, 101
Salt	I, 22, 117 ; E, 73
Saltpetre, refuse of	I, 31
Sand, moulding	I, 26, 117

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Satinwood	E, 81
Scantlings	I, 27, 118
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical)	I, 39, 121
Seeds	I, 17, 19, 22, 28, 31, 117, 118; E, 68, 71, 72, 89, 90
Sewing machines	I, 42, 122
Shawls (wool)	I, 46
Shark's fins	E, 74
Sheep	I, 18 ; E, 68
Shells	I, 31, 32 ; E, 90, 91
Sherry	I, 25
Ships and boats	I, 57
Shoes and boots	I, 49, 123
Shooks and casks	I, 61
Shot, &c.	I, 58, 126
Silk and satin	I, 47 ; E, 99
Silk, artifical	I, 48
Silver bullion and coins	I, 66, 126 ; E, 116
Skins and hides	I, 29. 53, 124 ; E, 87, 104
Slates and stones	I, 27, 119 ; E, 80
Sleepers	I, 27, 118
Snuff	I, 26
Soap	I, 52, 124 ; E, 103
Soda	I, 51, 124
Soda, nitrate of	I, 30
Sodium bisulphite	I, 50
Solder	I, 37, 120
Soldering fluid	I, 51, 124
Soojee	I, 17, 117
Spices	I, 22, 23, 117; E, 74 to 76
Spirits	I, 23, 117 ; E 76
Spirits (motor)	I, 52, 124 ; E, 103
Spirits, methylated	I, 64, 126
Spirits of wine	I, 23, 117
Spirits, perfumed	I, 64
Sports goods	I, 64, 126
Starch	I, 64, 126
Stationery	I, 55, 65, 120, 126 ; E, 112
Statues and images	I, 62
Steel and iron	I, 34 to 36, 119 ; E, 93
Stones and slates	I, 27 ; E, 80
Stones, precious	I, 26, 27 ; E, 80
Stones (reconstructed and imitation)	I, 62
Stoneware	I, 33, 119 ; E, 92
Stores, Military and Naval	I, 65 ; E, 112, 113
Straw and hay	I, 17 ; E, 68
Straw, manufactures of	I, 65, E, 113
Straw board	I, 55, 125 ; E, 104
Sugar	I, 23 ; E, 76, 77
Sulphate of ammonia	I, 31
Sulphate of potash	I, 31
Sulphur	I, 51
Sulphuric acid	I, 50, 124
Superphosphate	I, 31
Sylvinite (fertilizers)	I, 31
Tallow	I, 29, 118 ; E, 84
Tamarind	I, 20 ; E, 72
Tanks and drums	I, 35, 120
Tanning substances	I, 32 ; E, 91
Tapioca	I, 17, 117
Tar and pitch	I, 32, 118 ; E, 91
Tea	I, 24 ; E, 77, 78
Tea chests and shooks	I, 65
Tea machinery	E, 94
Tea lead	I, 37
Tea seed	I, 31, 118 ; E, 89
Tea waste	E, 78
Teak logs	I, 22, 117 ; E, 81
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus	I, 40, 121
Textile manufactures	I, 48, 49, 118, 123 ; E, 99 to 101
Thread	I, 45, 123 ; E, 98
Tiles	I, 32, 118 ; E, 92
Timber and wood and manufactures thereof	I, 27, 43, 117, 118, 122 ; E, 80, 81, 96
Tin and manufactures thereof	I, 37, 120
Tissue paper	I, 54, 125
Tobacco	I, 25, 26 ; E, 78, 79
Tools and implements	I, 39, 121 ; E, 94
Tortoise shell	I, 31 ; E, 90
Toys	I, 65
Tractors	I, 56, 125
Trucks and trollies (hand)	I, 56, 125
Trucks and wagons	I, 56, 125
Turmeric	I, 20 ; E, 72
Turpentine	I, 52, 124
Twine, &c.	I, 48
Type, metal	I, 38, 120
Type, printing	I, 38, 120
Typewriters	I, 42, 122
Tyres and tubes (rubber)	I, 57, 58, 125 ; E, 108

Digitized by Google

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Umbrellas ..	.. I, 65, 126
Varnish	.. I, 53, 124
Vegetable oil ..	I, 29, 117 ; E, 85 to 87
Vegetables, raw ..	.. I, 24
Vehicles, &c., and parts ..	I, 56 to 57, 125 ; E, 105 to 107
Velvet	.. I, 47
Vermouth	.. I, 25
Wagons and trucks, parts	.. I, 56, 125
Watches and clocks ..	.. I, 39, 121
Wax	I, 28, 29, 118 ; E, 84
Weighing machines ..	.. I, 43, 122
Wheat	.. I, 16
Wheat, flour and meal ..	.. I, 16
Whisky	.. I, 23
White metal alloys ..	.. I, 38, 120
Window glass ..	.. I, 33, 119
Wines	.. I, 24, 25
Wire, manufactures of ..	.. I, 35, 119
Wire nails ..	.. I, 65, 112
Wire netting ..	.. I, 35, 119
Woods and timber and manufactures thereof	I, 27, 43, 117, 118, 122 ; E, 80, 81, 96
Woollen manufactures ..	I, 45, 46, 123 ; E, 98
Wrapping and packing paper	.. I, 54, 125
Writing paper ..	.. I, 54, 125
Yarn (coir) ..	.. E, 99
Yarn and twist ..	I, 122, 123 ; E, 96
Zinc	.. I, 38, 120

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

No. 1—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1926.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	489	45314	5095	97	3078	1171	586	48392	6266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	489	45314	5095	97	3078	1171	586	48392	6266
Burma ..	51	11191	733	2	421	32	53	11612	765	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	11191	733	2	421	32	53	11612	765
India (excluding British) ..	56	3554	514	19	760	195	75	4314	709	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	3554	514	19	760	195	75	4314	709
Maldive Islands ..	122	17870	1893	4	542	48	126	18412	1941	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	17870	1893	4	542	48	126	18412	1941
Mauritius ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia .	3	363	54	—	—	—	3	363	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	363	54	—	—	—	3	363	54
Total ..	721	78292	8289	122	4801	1446	843	83093	9735	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	721	78292	8289	122	4801	1446	843	83093	9735

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 2—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1926.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	202	19954	2429	398	34909	4455	600	54863	6884	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202	19954	2429	398	34909	4455	600	54863	6884
Burma ..	—	—	—	6	1536	94	6	1536	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1536	94	6	1536	94
India (excluding British) ..	51	3246	463	14	986	144	65	4232	607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	3246	463	14	986	144	65	4232	607
Maldive Islands ..	132	19379	1995	1	136	12	133	19515	2007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	19379	1995	1	136	12	133	19515	2007
Other British Possessions in Asia .	—	—	—	1	109	11	1	109	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	109	11	1	109	11
Total ..	385	42579	4887	420	37676	4716	805	80255	9603	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	385	42579	4887	420	37676	4716	805	80255	9603

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 3—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1926.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	215	1231740	38070	26	178260	4481	241	1410000	42551	31	175694	4368	1	4283	75	32	179977	4443	246	1407434	42438	27	182543	4556	273	1589977	46994
Aden	2	6585	168	1	3252	82	3	9837	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6585	168	1	3252	82	3	9837	250
Australia	64	575055	17717	2	10450	204	66	585505	17921	11	42782	1113	3	9112	167	14	51894	1280	75	617837	18830	5	19562	371	80	637399	19201
British India	913	1899361	65288	62	212733	5513	975	2112094	70801	45	126116	2174	39	137367	2286	84	263483	4460	958	2025477	67462	101	350100	7799	1059	2375577	75261
Burma	168	520412	14007	5	11951	390	173	532363	14397	1	3138	67	8	36582	925	9	39720	992	169	523550	14074	13	48533	1315	182	572083	15389
Dalny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4433	49	1	4433	49	—	—	—	1	4433	49	1	4433	49
Egypt	1	3702	73	3	11256	221	4	14958	294	23	102543	2238	—	—	—	23	102543	2238	24	106245	2311	3	11256	221	27	117501	2532
Mauritius	6	16668	390	1	4760	111	7	21428	501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	16668	390	1	4760	111	7	21428	501
Natal	36	104381	2348	1	2537	62	37	106918	2410	8	20114	264	—	—	—	8	20114	264	44	124495	2612	1	2537	62	45	127032	2674
Other British Possessions in Asia	2	7460	166	1	3446	77	3	10906	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7460	166	1	3446	77	3	10906	243
Perim	—	—	—	2	6142	130	2	6142	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6142	130	2	6142	130
Straits Settlements	77	363409	6271	67	296107	4969	144	659516	11240	135	608286	15346	18	77475	1531	153	685761	16877	212	971695	21617	85	373582	6500	297	1345277	28117
Abadan	19	66783	950	—	—	—	19	66783	950	1	3847	38	—	—	—	1	3847	38	20	70630	988	—	—	—	20	70630	988
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	76870	1152	—	—	—	17	76870	1152	17	76870	1152	—	—	—	17	76870	1152
Brazil	1	2988	76	—	—	—	1	2988	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2988	76	—	—	—	1	2988	76
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4681	69	—	—	—	1	4681	69	1	4681	69	—	—	—	1	4681	69
China	51	248173	10158	—	—	—	51	248173	10158	1	7546	233	4	15728	229	5	23274	462	52	255719	10391	4	15728	229	56	271447	10620
Cochin-China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	11525	171	2	11525	171	—	—	—	2	11525	171	2	11525	171
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	38867	530	—	—	—	13	38867	530	13	38867	530	—	—	—	13	38867	530
Djibouti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4576	63	1	399	28	2	4975	91	1	4576	63	1	399	28	2	4975	91
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	316974	10572	3	13194	351	60	330168	10923	57	316974	10572	3	13194	351	60	330168	10923
Germany	—	—	—	3	12481	224	3	12481	224	61	252345	4208	5	20791	316	66	273136	4524	61	252345	4208	8	33272	540	69	285617	4748
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	409912	11339	5	26410	317	87	436322	11656	82	409912	11339	5	26410	317	87	436322	11656
Italy	2	10352	283	—	—	—	2	10352	283	30	102580	1992	—	—	—	30	102580	1992	32	112932	2275	—	—	—	32	112932	2275
India (excluding British)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	40720	629	—	—	—	10	40720	629	10	40720	629	—	—	—	10	40720	629
Japan	1	3049	75	—	—	—	1	3049	75	79	352573	8380	26	111051	1938	105	463624	10318	80	355622	8455	26	111051	1938	106	466673	10393
Java	19	69978	1536	3	9578	139	22	79556	1675	18	87224	1737	67	316384	7785	85	403608	9522	37	157202	3273	70	325962	7924	107	483164	11197
Macassar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12260	141	4	12260	141	—	—	—	4	12260	141	4	12260	141
Mozambique	17	57265	1069	—	—	—	17	57265	1069	2	6024	69	—	—	—	2	6024	69	19	63289	1138	—	—	—	19	63289	1138
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	30956	380	—	—	—	9	30956	380	9	30956	380	—	—	—	9	30956	380
Persia	9	30503	405	—	—	—	9	30503	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	30503	405	—	—	—	9	30503	405
Philippine Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9699	343	2	7649	95	6	17348	438	4	9699	343	2	7649	95	6	17348	438
Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	19979	554	6	17392	350	23	37371	904	17	19979	554	6	17392	350	23	37371	904
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11703	457	—	—	—	5	11703	457	5	11703	457	—	—	—	5	11703	457
Sumatra	7	16797	344	1	4289	76	8	21086	420	34	110428	2430	5	17760	398	39	128188	2828	41	127225	2774	6	22049	474	47	149274	3248
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	25758	276	—	—	—	8	25758	276	8	25758	276	—	—	—	8	25758	276
United States of America	34	123951	2423	6	23213	439	40	147164	2862	32	166516	3242	1	2621	62	33	169137	3304	66	290467	5665	7	25834	501	73	316301	6166
Total	1644	5358612	161817	184	790455	17118	1828	6149067	178935	736	3158451	74263	201	842416	17214	937	4000867	91477	2380	8517063	236082	385	1632871	34332	2765	10149934	270412

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 4—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1926.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	190	872615	21704	7	56337	1492	197	928952	23196	12	57223	1123	—	—	—	12	57223	1123	202	929838	22827	7	56337	1492	209	986175	24319
Aden ..	42	259120	8915	1	5659	326	43	264779	9241	32	166362	3814	1	4940	38	33	171302	3852	74	425482	12729	2	10599	364	76	436081	13093
Australia ..	62	569622	17503	6	15367	189	68	584989	17692	20	88288	2189	—	—	—	20	88288	2189	82	657910	19692	6	15367	189	88	673277	19881
British East Africa	1	3232	86	2	6398	125	3	9630	211	6	21395	477	—	—	—	6	21395	477	7	24627	563	2	6398	125	9	31025	688
British South Africa	3	7612	205	—	—	—	3	7612	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7612	205	—	—	—	3	7612	205
British India ..	758	1311669	52171	159	484161	12897	917	1795830	65068	128	442412	7606	87	311376	4828	215	753788	12434	886	1754081	59777	246	795537	17725	1132	2549618	77502
Burma ..	50	211124	5757	39	101172	2774	89	312296	8531	3	9416	173	1	3138	66	4	12554	239	53	220540	5930	40	104310	2840	93	324850	8770
Canada ..	12	47645	955	—	—	—	12	47645	955	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	47645	955	—	—	—	12	47645	955
Egypt ..	119	671534	18341	7	47077	895	126	718611	19236	114	526460	12104	5	20066	229	119	546526	12333	233	1197994	30445	12	67143	1124	245	1265137	31569
Hong Kong ..	—	—	—	1	4346	66	1	4346	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4346	66	1	4346	66
Mauritius ..	9	33131	577	—	—	—	9	33131	577	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	33131	577	—	—	—	9	33131	577
Natal ..	12	34239	740	4	14189	214	16	48428	954	13	60502	1321	1	2878	34	14	63380	1355	25	94741	2061	5	17067	248	30	111808	2309
Other British Possessions in Asia..	16	56319	1311	2	5571	138	18	61890	1449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	56319	1311	2	5571	138	18	61890	1449
Other British Possessions in Africa	1	3382	86	—	—	—	1	3382	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3382	86	—	—	—	1	3382	86
Perim ..	1	3156	68	—	—	—	1	3156	68	1	3598	55	1	3423	71	2	7021	126	2	6754	123	1	3423	71	3	10177	194
Straits Settlements	65	311419	10478	19	56340	1149	84	367759	11627	176	822883	22384	21	101467	2690	197	924350	25074	241	1134302	32862	40	157807	3839	281	1292109	36701
Abadan ..	4	13795	222	8	26600	400	12	40395	622	—	—	—	1	3817	59	1	3817	59	4	13795	222	9	30417	459	13	44212	681
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3723	73	—	—	—	1	3723	73	1	3723	73	—	—	—	1	3723	73
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	43782	662	—	—	—	10	43782	662	10	43782	662	—	—	—	10	43782	662
Brazil ..	1	3052	73	—	—	—	1	3052	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3052	73	—	—	—	1	3052	73
Belgium ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	79038	1474	1	4286	59	20	83324	1533	19	79038	1474	1	4286	59	20	83324	1533
China ..	4	21427	692	—	—	—	4	21427	692	1	3426	61	—	—	—	1	3426	61	5	24853	753	—	—	—	5	24853	753
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	25566	347	10	42582	849	15	68148	1196	5	25566	347	10	42582	849	15	68148	1196
Dutch Borneo ..	—	—	—	4	6890	174	4	6890	174	—	—	—	3	3434	119	3	3434	119	—	—	—	7	10324	293	7	10324	293
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	20827	259	1	5512	42	8	26339	301	7	20827	259	1	5512	42	8	26339	301
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	231115	7534	1	4501	213	43	235616	7747	42	231115	7534	1	4501	213	43	235616	7747
France ..	43	219650	4541	—	—	—	43	219650	4541	41	177234	3382	12	64462	2047	53	241696	5429	84	396884	7923	12	64462	2047	96	461346	9970
Germany ..	2	5600	117	1	4500	93	3	10100	210	6	22002	337	—	—	—	6	22002	337	8	27602	454	1	4500	93	9	32102	547
Holland ..	7	29277	496	—	—	—	7	29277	496	9	34524	565	—	—	—	9	34524	565	16	63801	1061	—	—	—	16	63801	1061
India (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	3	9409	223	3	9409	223	10	53574	1872	1	4801	40	11	58375	1912	10	53574	1872	4	14210	263	14	67784	2135
Italy ..	4	21339	524	—	—	—	4	21339	524	52	227848	4867	11	56293	1796	63	284141	6663	56	249187	5391	11	56293	1796	67	305480	7187
Java ..	—	—	—	12	34814	812	12	34814	812	2	8065	198	5	23571	303	7	31636	501	2	8065	198	17	58385	1115	19	66450	1313
Massawah ..	—	—	—	1	2730	29	1	2730	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2730	29	1	2730	29
Mozambique ..	9	20660	753	2	6528	104	11	27188	857	—	—	—	1	1405	27	1	1405	27	9	20660	753	3	7933	131	12	28593	884
Norway ..	—	—	—	1	3583	70	1	3583	70	1	2691	39	—	—	—	1	2691	39	1	2691	39	1	3583	70	2	6274	109
Persia ..	2	7738	84	5	17042	253	7	24780	337	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7738	84	5	17042	253	7	24780	337
Philippine Islands.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3897	55	1	4052	57	2	7949	112	1	3897	55	1	4052	57	2	7949	112
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3121	38	—	—	—	1	3121	38	1	3121	38	—	—	—	1	3121	38
Spain ..	8	36252	733	—	—	—	8	36252	733	10	27540	676	—	—	—	10	27540	676	18	63792	1409	—	—	—	18	63792	1409
Sumatra ..	1	1603	49	2	15317	476	3	16920	525	25	109785	2568	4	10838	277	29	120623	2845	26	111388	2617	6	26155	753	32	137543	3370
United States of America ..	91	368421	6800	—	—	—	91	368421	6800	16	67545	722	—	—	—	16	67545	722	107	435966	7522	—	—	—	107	435966	7522
Total ..	1517	5144633	153981	286	924030	22899	1803	6068663	176880	764	3343842	76975	169	676842	13844	933	4020684	90819	2281	8488475	230956	455	1600872	36743	2736	10089347	267699

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1926.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	721	78,292	8,289	122	4,801	1,446	843	83,093	9,735

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1926.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	385	42,579	4,887	420	37,676	4,716	805	80,255	9,603

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1926.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1,644	5,358,612	161,817	184	790,455	17,118	1,828	6,149,067	178,935
American .. .	40	211,915	4,149	3	20,373	490	43	232,288	4,639
Belgian	2	8,216	94	—	—	—	2	8,216	94
Danish	18	55,153	706	15	51,466	591	33	106,619	1,297
Dutch	107	504,511	13,924	74	337,768	8,509	181	842,279	22,433
Fennish	3	7,809	98	—	—	—	3	7,809	98
French	117	629,524	19,804	19	82,058	1,789	136	711,582	21,593
German	130	526,054	10,026	30	120,377	2,293	160	646,431	12,319
Italian	66	258,492	4,816	21	77,480	1,200	87	335,972	6,016
Japanese	177	787,053	17,200	28	117,077	1,869	205	904,130	19,069
Norwegian	48	90,686	1,826	7	23,723	277	55	114,409	2,103
Spanish	12	28,449	1,083	—	—	—	12	28,449	1,083
Swedish ..	16	50,589	537	4	12,094	196	20	62,683	733
Total ..	2,380	8,517,063	236,080	385	1,632,871	34,332	2,765	10,149,934	270,412

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1926.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1,517	5,144,633	153,981	286	924,030	22,899	1,803	6,068,663	176,880
American	29	167,854	3,756	14	64,434	883	43	232,288	4,639
Belgian	—	—	—	2	8,216	94	2	8,216	94
Danish	31	96,606	1,219	2	10,013	78	33	106,619	1,297
Dutch	121	588,884	14,692	54	252,163	7,080	175	841,047	21,772
Fennish	—	—	—	3	7,809	98	3	7,809	98
French	113	617,373	19,888	23	94,209	1,895	136	711,582	21,783
German	127	526,271	10,077	34	124,595	2,121	161	650,866	12,198
Italian	77	305,146	5,596	10	30,826	420	87	335,972	6,016
Japanese	201	898,921	18,696	5	22,823	317	206	921,744	19,013
Norwegian	40	73,799	1,477	15	39,610	616	55	113,409	2,093
Spanish	12	28,449	1,083	—	—	—	12	28,449	1,083
Swedish	13	40,539	491	7	22,144	242	20	62,683	733
Total ..	2,281	8,488,475	230,956	455	1,600,872	36,743	2,736	10,089,347	267,699

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1926.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	2	142	16	—	—	—	2	142	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	142	16	—	—	—	2	142	16
Beruwala ..	61	3218	527	11	42	107	72	3260	634	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	3218	527	11	42	107	72	3260	634
Colombo ..	324	41820	4193	13	1649	145	337	43469	4338	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	324	41820	4193	13	1649	145	337	43469	4338
Dodanduwa ..	6	690	72	—	—	—	6	690	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	690	72	—	—	—	6	690	72
Galle ..	12	939	162	—	—	—	12	939	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	939	162	—	—	—	12	939	162
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	39	4907	486	—	—	—	39	4907	486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	4907	486	—	—	—	39	4907	486
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	34	4176	376	12	1340	142	46	5516	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	4176	376	12	1340	142	46	5516	518
Kayts ..	177	13849	1715	59	823	867	236	14672	2582	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	13849	1715	59	823	867	236	14672	2582
Mannar ..	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	3	2
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	1	13	4	10	338	68	11	351	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	4	10	338	68	11	351	72
Point Pedro ..	32	4866	404	4	394	38	36	5260	442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	4866	404	4	394	38	36	5260	442
Talaimannar ..	8	248	45	10	132	68	18	380	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	248	45	10	132	68	18	380	113
Trincomalee ..	11	1014	111	2	80	9	13	1094	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1014	111	2	80	9	13	1094	120
Valveddittural ..	14	2410	178	—	—	—	14	2410	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2410	178	—	—	—	14	2410	178
Total ..	721	78292	8289	122	4801	1446	843	83093	9735	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	721	78292	8289	122	4801	1446	843	83093	9735

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1926.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	2	90	12	2	203	21	4	293	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	90	12	2	203	21	4	293	33
Beruwala ..	16	168	110	44	2254	376	60	2422	486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	168	110	44	2254	376	60	2422	486
Colombo ..	216	31493	3248	96	9925	1112	312	41418	4360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216	31493	3248	96	9925	1112	312	41418	4360
Dodanduwa ..	3	323	34	2	255	25	5	578	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	323	34	2	255	25	5	578	59
Galle ..	2	60	62	6	371	55	8	431	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	60	62	6	371	55	8	431	117
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	16	1370	180	27	4495	365	43	5865	545	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1370	180	27	4495	365	43	5865	545
Kalpitiya ..	2	162	17	—	—	—	2	162	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	162	17	—	—	—	2	162	17
Kankesanturai ..	5	267	48	7	957	74	12	1224	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	267	48	7	957	74	12	1224	122
Kayts ..	37	2320	374	186	12827	2117	223	15147	2491	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	2320	374	186	12827	2117	223	15147	2491
Mannar ..	5	355	40	2	11	31	7	366	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	355	40	2	11	31	7	366	71
Mullaittivu ..	1	105	12	—	—	—	1	105	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	105	12	—	—	—	1	105	12
Negombo ..	11	390	69	1	18	6	12	408	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	390	69	1	18	6	12	408	75
Point Pedro ..	36	2375	358	20	2472	225	56	4847	583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	2375	358	20	2472	225	56	4847	583
Talaimannar ..	4	145	23	10	132	68	14	277	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	145	23	10	132	68	14	277	91
Trincomalee ..	7	489	65	1	98	11	8	587	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	489	65	1	98	11	8	587	76
Valveddittural ..	22	2467	235	16	3658	230	38	6125	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	2467	235	16	3658	230	38	6125	465
Total ..	385	42579	4887	420	37676	4716	805	80255	9603	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	385	42579	4887	420	37676	4716	805	80255	9603

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1926.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	2	5887	167	—	—	—	2	5887	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5887	167	—	—	—	2	5887	167
Colombo ..	1181	5012477	139782	159	706373	15180	1340	5718850	154962	735	3155312	74221	201	842416	17214	936	3997728	91435	1916	8167789	214003	360	1548789	32394	2276	9716578	246397
Galle ..	51	145235	3886	23	78826	1794	74	224061	5680	1	3139	42	—	—	—	1	3139	42	52	148374	3928	23	78826	1794	75	227200	5722
Jaffna ..	4	6253	228	—	—	—	4	6253	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6253	228	—	—	—	4	6253	228
Kankesanturai ..	11	19656	726	1	3382	86	12	23038	812	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	19656	726	1	3382	86	12	23038	812
Point Pedro ..	1	1723	54	—	—	—	1	1723	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1723	54	—	—	—	1	1723	54
Talaimannar ..	376	98437	15792	—	—	—	376	98437	15792	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	376	98437	15792	—	—	—	376	98437	15792
Trincomalee ..	18	68944	1182	1	1874	58	19	70818	1240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	68944	1182	1	1874	58	19	70818	1240
Total ..	1644	5358612	161817	184	790455	17118	1828	6149067	178935	736	3158451	74263	201	842416	17214	937	4000867	91477	2380	8517063	236080	385	1632871	34332	2765	10149934	270412

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1926.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	1098	4873826	134500	257	862652	21184	1355	5736478	155684	764	3343842	76975	168	674703	13812	932	4018545	90787	1862	8217668	211475	425	1537355	34996	2287	9755023	246471
Galle ..	46	147696	3579	—	—	—	46	147696	3579	—	—	—	1	2139	32	1	2139	32	46	147696	3579	1	2139	32	47	149835	3611
Jaffna ..	1	4461	112	3	4910	161	4	9371	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4461	112	3	4910	161	4	9371	273
Kankesanturai ..	3	8327	237	2	2928	108	5	11255	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8327	237	2	2928	108	5	11255	345
Talaimannar ..	365	95816	15330	11	2621	462	376	98437	15792	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	365	95816	15330	11	2621	462	376	98437	15792
Trincomalee ..	4	14507	223	13	50919	984	17	65426	1207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14507	223	13	50919	984	17	65426	1207
Total ..	1517	5144633	153981	286	924030	22899	1803	6068663	176880	764	3343842	76975	169	676842	13844	933	4020684	90819	2281	8488475	230956	455	1600872	36743	2736	10089347	267699

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

18-27-264

Digitized by Google

I.—APPROXIMATE ACREAGES UNDER THE VARIOUS CROPS.

The figures given in this table are estimates based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924. The acreages are subject to considerable error, and cannot in any way be guaranteed accurate owing to the difficulty in obtaining exact information of the variable areas under village plantation. The coconut area seems to be under estimated and is generally thought to be over 1,000,000 acres. Figures of gross produce are not given, as in the past, as they are not sufficiently accurate. The export figures of various products are given in pages P 67–116 of this volume.

Province and Revenue District.	Area in Acres cultivated with															
	Arecanuts.	Cacao.	Cardamoms.	Chena Products.	Cinnamon.	Citronella.	Coconuts.	Cotton.	Grains, other than Paddy and Chena products.	Paddy.	Palmyra.	Rubber.	Sugarcane.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Vegetables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CEYLON	68,476	34,566	6,282	77,316	25,080	36,386	883,460	1,817	26,981	834,325	49,480	475,051	901	442,034	13,072	30,843
WESTERN PROVINCE ..	9,665	23	—	1,973	10,267	—	291,918	—	2,111	104,091	—	134,541	182	8,765	85	5,173
Colombo Revenue District ..	6,247	—	—	1,666	7,489	—	251,290	—	1,477	64,904	—	34,138	174	1,565	85	3,435
Kalutara Revenue District ..	3,418	23	—	307	2,778	—	40,628	—	634	39,187	—	100,403	8	7,200	—	1,738
CENTRAL PROVINCE ..	11,425	30,910	5,052	13,136	82	—	18,391	49	1,050	72,774	—	72,420	29	286,389	2,776	4,322
Kandy Revenue District ..	9,770	19,208	2,300	6,156	82	—	12,327	—	940	39,296	—	39,377	29	160,160	1,220	2,492
Matale Revenue District ..	1,497	11,601	809	4,188	—	—	5,196	11	5	18,886	—	32,352	—	20,106	1,405	760
Nuwara Eliya Revenue District	158	101	1,943	2,792	—	—	868	38	105	14,592	—	691	—	106,123	151	1,070
SOUTHERN PROVINCE ..	9,168	—	—	6,534	14,538	36,378	106,567	1,632	3,741	128,865	45	57,561	414	14,635	15	4,440
Galle Revenue District ..	3,620	—	—	519	11,958	336	58,130	1	732	51,217	—	42,833	405	7,450	—	1,920
Matara Revenue District ..	5,063	—	—	718	2,580	22,382	36,954	—	489	44,914	—	14,715	8	7,185	—	1,006
Hambantota Revenue District	485	—	—	5,297	—	13,660	11,483	1,631	2,520	32,734	45	13	1	—	15	1,514
NORTHERN PROVINCE ..	271	—	—	367	—	—	49,085	81	8,762	89,427	48,565	—	—	—	7,158	9,423
Jaffna Revenue District ..	217	—	—	—	—	—	41,040	80	8,760	53,571	43,568	—	—	—	6,658	9,107
Mannar Revenue District ..	1	—	—	33	—	—	5,045	—	—	16,069	4,532	—	—	—	166	117
Mullaittivu Revenue District	53	—	—	334	—	—	3,000	1	2	19,787	465	—	—	—	334	199
EASTERN PROVINCE ..	295	—	—	2,902	—	8	20,737	13	267	104,745	738	—	30	—	415	771
Batticaloa Revenue District	259	—	—	2,221	—	8	17,237	13	252	86,183	490	—	19	—	220	606
Trincomalee Revenue District	36	—	—	681	—	—	3,500	—	15	18,562	248	—	11	—	195	165
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE ..	5,091	3,000	10	12,957	—	—	347,038	—	1,034	151,838	113	15,462	7	500	1,825	1,928
Kurunegala Revenue District	5,001	3,000	10	11,107	—	—	200,000	—	741	134,795	—	15,419	7	500	1,542	1,553
Puttalam Revenue District .	4	—	—	1,478	—	—	57,038	—	—	4,338	110	—	—	—	96	154
Chilaw Revenue District ..	86	—	—	372	—	—	90,000	—	293	12,705	3	43	—	—	187	221
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE ..	529	—	—	9,933	—	—	4,500	—	3,435	69,602	17	—	11	—	784	787
Anuradhapura Revenue District	529	—	—	9,933	—	—	4,500	—	3,435	69,602	17	—	11	—	784	787
PROVINCE OF UVA ..	853	131	40	14,719	21	—	1,003	28	985	39,680	2	19,353	175	77,236	10	1,397
Badulla Revenue District ..	853	131	40	14,719	21	—	1,003	28	985	39,680	2	1,9353	175	77,236	10	1,397
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA	31,179	502	1,180	14,795	172	—	44,221	14	5,596	73,303	—	175,714	53	54,509	4	2,602
Ratnapura Revenue District.	9,266	—	370	9,148	135	—	7,656	14	3,055	45,391	—	75,499	23	35,035	3	790
Kegalla Revenue District ..	21,913	502	810	5,647	37	—	36,565	—	2,541	27,912	—	100,215	30	19,474	1	1,812

Digitized by Google

II.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1926.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
CEYLON										
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo and Negombo ..	65	143 1 1·95	..	..	..	..	65	143 1 1·95	By purchase including those granted at appraised value ..	972 80
	35	25 1 5	..	..	..	..	35	25 1 5	By grant under G. O. 812	126 84
	4	10 1 6	..	..	..	..	4	10 1 6	By certificate against the Crown ..	—
	302	580 0 12	..	..	..	..	302	580 0 12	By purchase including those granted at appraised value	368 12
Kalutara	240	176 1 38	..	..	..	..	240	176 1 38	By grant under G. O. 812	105 46
	4	12 3 38	..	..	..	..	4	12 3 38	By sale under Government Circular No. 54 of 1919	80 8
CENTRAL PROVINCE.	1	0 1 38	..	..	..	..	1	0 1 38	By certificate against the Crown ..	—
	44	123 1 39	..	..	..	..	44	123 1 39	By purchase	198 46
Kandy	123	223 2 10	..	..	..	..	123	223 2 10	By grant under G. O. 812	73 34
	4	10 2 26	..	..	..	..	4	10 2 26	By certificate of quiet possession ..	3 62
Matale	66	103 0 18	..	..	..	..	66	103 0 18	By purchase	28 84
Nuwara Eliya	102	354 1 30	..	..	..	..	102	354 1 30	By purchase	196 0
	9	2 3 32	..	..	..	..	9	2 3 32	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	98 0
	6	5 2 23·22	..	..	..	..	6	5 2 23·22	By long term lease	131 0
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	295	760 0 39·6	..	..	..	..	295	760 0 39·6	By purchase	343 50
	155	72 0 9	..	..	..	..	155	72 0 9	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	173 53
	3	68 2 15	..	..	..	..	3	68 2 15	By sales	148 75
Matara	161	56 1 12	..	..	..	..	161	56 1 12	By grant at half-improved value and settlement under G. O. 812 ..	143 98
	2	1 3 7	..	..	..	..	2	1 3 7	By certificate of quiet possession ..	10 87
Hambantota	468	1,167 3 28	..	..	..	..	468	1,167 3 28	By purchase	60 80
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	95	358 0 8	..	..	..	..	95	358 0 8	By purchase..	23 68
	2	0 0 8·09	..	..	..	..	2	0 0 8·09	By exchange	—
	1	0 2 2	..	..	..	..	1	0 2 2	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Mannar	68	253 1 27·74	..	..	..	..	68	253 1 27·74	By purchase..	30 0
Mullaittivu	261	822 2 20	1	338 0 31	..	..	262	1,160 3 11	By purchase	23 55
	2	5 1 33	..	..	..	..	2	5 1 33	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—

Digitized by Google

II.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1926—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa	3	3 1 6	..	..	..	..	3	3 1 6	By purchase	119 70
	2	3 2 38	..	..	..	..	2	3 2 38	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	—
	1	29 2 17	..	..	..	..	1	29 2 17	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
	116	544 1 36	..	..	..	..	116	544 1 36	By lease under the peasant proprietor land system	—
Trincomalee	5	2 0 1	..	..	..	..	5	2 0 1	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	24 0
	78	141 2 19	..	..	..	..	78	141 2 19	By purchase	29 0
	13	55 0 20	..	..	..	..	13	55 0 20	By purchase (H.W.M.) ..	25 0
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala	204	881 3 38	..	..	..	..	204	881 3 38	By purchase	69 79
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	116	238 3 29·8	..	..	..	..	116	238 3 29·8	By purchase	76 40
	5	6 1 23	..	..	..	..	5	6 1 23	By certificate against the Crown ..	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura	929	1,779 1 12·4	..	..	..	..	929	1,779 1 12·4	By purchase	22 61
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla	251	1,091 0 33·5	..	..	..	..	251	1,091 0 33·5	By purchase	91 96
	13	12 1 29	..	..	..	..	13	12 1 29	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	204 90
	11	14 0 8	..	..	..	..	11	14 0 8	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura	45	346 0 30	1	195 0 22	1	602 1 24	47	1,143 2 36	By purchase	279 19
	45	162 3 29	..	..	..	..	45	162 3 29	By settlement	33 77
	18	22 0 38	..	..	..	..	18	22 0 38	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Kegalla	71	271 1 25·7	..	..	..	..	71	271 1 25·7	By settlement	96 20
	1	1 2 8	..	..	..	..	1	1 2 8	By free grants	—
	57	143 1 6	..	..	..	..	57	143 1 6	By sales	237 13

Digitized by Google

III.—LIVE STOCK.*

Province and District.	Black Cattle.		Buffaloes.		Goats.		Horses.		Sheep		Swine.	
	Number. 1	Price per Head. 2	Number. 3	Price per Head. 4	Number. 5	Price per Head. 6	Number. 7	Price per Head. 8	Number. 9	Price per Head. 10	Number. 11	Price per Head. 12
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
CEYLON ..	1,017,708	5 to 250	519,704	5 to 90	183,413	3 to 30	1,561	40 to 1,500	61,861	3 to 40	48,065	5 to 100
Western Province ..	172,767	10 to 100	36,912	10 to 90	15,331	3 to 30	295	150 to 600	462	3 to 25	24,171	5 to 75
Colombo ..	132,933	10 to 100	22,623	10 to 90	11,536	3 to 30	247	150 to 600	459	3 to 25	21,288	5 to 75
Kalutara ..	39,834	50	14,289	25	3,795	15	48	500	3	12·50	2,883	15
Central Province ..	64,054	20 to 75	46,039	30 to 60	11,960	10 to 25	141	75 to 1500	38	12 to 20	1,232	10 to 75
Kandy ..	34,335	20 to 45	22,319	30 to 60	7,743	10 to 25	43	200 to 800	8	15	615	10 to 70
Matale ..	19,271	25 to 35	16,905	35 to 45	2,222	12 to 15	51	200 to 400	25	12	418	13 to 20
Nuwara Eliya ..	10,448	20 to 75	6,815	30 to 50	1,995	10 to 25	47	75 to 1,500	5	20	199	25 to 75
Southern Province ..	115,583	5 to 100	38,269	5 to 50	7,737	5 to 20	141	40 to 800	—	—	806	5 to 50
Galle ..	36,595	5 to 100	10,825	5 to 50	3,406	5 to 20	73	40 to 800	—	—	494	5 to 50
Matara ..	32,569	18·75	5,818	30	1,301	10·50	30	425	—	—	312	17·50
Hambantota ..	46,419	12 to 20	21,626	30 to 40	3,030	8 to 12	38	120 to 150	—	—	—	—
Northern Province ..	127,627	12 to 100	29,181	15 to 50	76,759	6 to 15	471	50 to 300	54,306	4 to 10	41	6 to 10
Jaffna ..	96,222	17 to 100	3,363	15 to 50	46,518	6 to 15	246	50 to 300	51,856	4 to 8	31	6
Mannar ..	19,069	12 to 20	16,015	25 to 35	28,566	7 to 10	225	50	2,450	7 to 10	10	10
Mullaittivu ..	12,336	25	9,803	50	1,675	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province ..	87,448	15 to 40	62,601	25 to 50	10,121	7 to 15	36	50 to 250	1,008	7 to 15	28	5 to 15
Batticaloa ..	69,658	15 to 40	51,010	30 to 50	8,194	7 to 10	25	50 to 200	852	7 to 15	8	5 to 15
Trincomalee ..	17,790	20 to 40	11,591	25 to 45	1,927	8 to 15	11	100 to 250	156	8 to 10	20	15
North-Western Province ..	271,729	10 to 250	173,751	20 to 75	36,031	6 to 25	146	40 to 1,000	5,769	5 to 25	15,986	5 to 30
Kurunegala ..	211,505	20 to 50	158,223	20 to 40	24,354	6 to 25	75	50 to 600	1,720	8 to 15	4,835	10 to 30
Puttalam ..	21,850	10 to 250	9,185	20 to 75	4,635	6 to 25	22	40 to 1,000	743	5 to 25	561	5 to 25
Chilaw ..	38,374	10 to 100	6,343	20 to 75	7,042	7 to 25	49	50 to 250	3,306	5 to 20	10,590	5 to 25
North-Central Province—												
Anuradhapura ..	57,782	15 to 50	72,695	25 to 90	8,567	5 to 20	29	40 to 300	—	—	8	8 to 10
Province of Uva—												
Badulla ..	56,529	15 to 50	15,326	20 to 60	4,728	5 to 30	157	80 to 900	204	5 to 25	663	5 to 100
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	64,189	12 to 100	44,930	15 to 60	12,179	8 to 30	145	200 to 800	74	10 to 40	5,130	8 to 75
Ratnapura ..	25,289	12 to 100	16,137	15 to 60	4,347	8 to 30	82	200 to 800	29	10 to 40	1,327	8 to 75
Kegalla ..	38,900	20 to 75	28,793	20 to 40	7,832	20	63	200 to 500	45	—	3,803	25

* The figures in this table are not based on any actual census but are the aggregates of approximate estimates only. The wide ranges of prices are due to difference of size, breed, &c.

Digitized by Google

IV.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1926.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island ; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
433 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	98 Stone quarries ..	Granite ..	123,317 tons, Rs. 182,444.	..	369	Fish of many varieties were caught in the seas, rivers, and canals.	
5 Boat manufactories.										
13 Bulk oil tanks.										
12 Cane basket and mat manufactories.				219 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	1,223,110 blocks, Rs. 77,745.				
999 Carpenters' shops.										
174 Carriage and cart manufactories.										
807 Chekkus.										
17 Coconut oil mills.										
1 Coffee and cinnamon mill.										
1 Cotton factory.										
43 Desiccating mills.					Gravel ..	5,610 tons, Rs. 8,917.				
1 Door mat manufactory.										
15 Electric installation factories.										
79 Fibre mills.										
1 Gas work.										
103 Lime kilns.										
3 Manure works.										
745 Potteries.					Rubble ..	2,000 tons, Rs 2 000.				
8 Printing machine shops.										
2 Pumping stations.				63 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	1,587 tons, Rs. 107,750.				
32 Rubber factories.										
6 Saw mills.										
769 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Soap manufactory.										
6 Soda water and ice manufactories.										
4 Spinning and weaving mills.										
1 Tannery.										

Digitized by Google

WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*									
Colombo District—contd.									
6 Tea factories.									
309 Tile and brick kilns.									
9 Tinkers' shops.									
Kalutara District.									
7 Arrack distilleries.	..	..	..		Granite ..	57,845 tons, Rs. 5,784·50.	.. .	596	Fish of many varieties were caught.
43 Basket manufactories.									
198 Blacksmiths' shops.									
13 Bulk petroleum tanks.									
401 Carpenters' shops.					Gravel ..	8,041 tons, Rs. 402·25.			
91 Carriage and cart factories.									
551 Chekkus.									
3 Desiccated coconut mills.									
4 Fibre mills.									
211 Hand machines for preparing rubber.									
96 Lime kilns.									
180 Potteries.					Cabook ..	1,265,000 blocks, Rs. 74.740.			
11 Printing presses.									
60 Rubber factories.									
8 Saw mills.									
452 Silversmiths' shops.									
3 Soda water mills.				9 Plumbago mines..	Plumbago ..	1,318 tons, Rs. 156,495.			
3 Spinning and weaving mills.									
18 Tea mills.									
81 Tile and brick kilns.									
CENTRAL PROVINCE.									
Kandy District.									
1 Aerated water factory.	..	..	..						
58 Blacksmiths' forges.									
28 Brick kilns.				4 Metal quarries					
8 Cardamon curing factories.									
1 Chocolate factory.									
2 Lime kilns.									
47 Rubber factories.									
118 Tea factories.									
16 Tea and rubber factories.									
1 Weaving mill.									
Matale District.									
1 Awathu making.	..	..	..	28 Metal quarries ..	Granite ..	26,359 tons, Rs. 4,151·90.			
8 Brick kilns.									
30 Blacksmiths' shops.									
20 Carpenters' shops.					Gravel ..	15,866 tons, Rs. 1,267·32.			
2 Cart building.									
1 Chocolate factory.									
1 Fibre mill.									

Digitized by Google

IV.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Matale District—contd.										
31 Goldsmiths' shops.										
3 Ivory works.										
1 Kandyan hat making.					Rubble stones ..	6,454 tons, Rs. 1,196·94				
7 Lacquer works.										
3 Lime kilns.										
3 Mat making.										
1 Mica works.										
20 Potteries.										
Nuwara Eliya District.										
70 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..		Granite ..	1,231 cubes, Rs. 985·85.				
1 Brewery.										
4 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
6 Carpenters' shops.					Gravel ..	497 cubes, Rs. 379·05.				
5 Carriage and cart factories.										
20 Electric installation factories.										
18 Lime kilns.					Rubble ..	287 cubes, Rs. 575·25.				
2 Manure stores.										
35 Potteries.										
1 Printing works.										
1 Rubber factory.										
1 Saw mill.										
69 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Soap manufactory.										
4 Soda water mills.										
190 Tea factories.										
82 Tea mills.										
31 Tile and brick kilns.										
SOUTHERN PROVINCE										
Galle District.										
Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..					761	Seer fish, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.	
31 Blacksmiths' shops.										
111 Carpenters' sheds.										
256 Chekkus.										
32 Cinnamon distilleries.				1,965 Coral stone pits.	Coral stone ..	8,620 tons, Rs. 27,300.				
9 Citronella oil mills.										

Digitized by Google

1 Coir machine.				65 mines	Plumbago ..	628 tons, Rs. 47,125.			
3 Coir manufactories.									
7 Coir rollers.				3 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	25,000 blocks Rs. 1,125.			
41 Coir yarn mills.									
3 Electric engines.									
57 Goldsmiths' shops.									
1 Husk beating machine.									
1 Ice mill.									
54 Lime kilns.									
12 Oil engines.	..	..	..	7 Quarries ..	Granite ..	48,000 tons, Rs. 192,000.			
12 Printing works.									
12 Rubber factories.									
52 Rubber machines.									
37 Rubber presses.									
1 Sugar mill.									
21 Tea factories.				7 Quarries ..	Gravel ..	2,325 cubes, Rs. 23,250.			
5 Tea making machines.									
78 Tile and brick kilns.									
1 Weaving mill.									
Matara District.									
1 Aerated water manufactory.	..	..	..	15 Quarries ..	Granite and Coral stones. ..		..	1,208	Seer fish, kelawalla, shark, alagoduwa, bolla, hurulla, lagga, karalawa, &c.
42 Bakeries.									
111 Blacksmiths' shops.				6 Gem pits. ..	Gems ..				
14 Brass foundries.									
81 Brick and tile kilns.									
6 Cane basket manufactories.									
211 Carpenters' workshops.									
166 Chekkus.									
225 Citronella distilleries.									
1 Cloth weaving factory.									
2 Desiccating mills.									
193 Gold and silver workshops.									
1 Ice mill.									
31 Lime kilns.									
49 Potteries.									
2 Printing press.									
24 Rubber stores.									
2 Saw mills.									
12 Tea factories.									
1 Tea hand machines.									
2 Weaving looms.									
Hambantota District.									
85 Blacksmiths' workshops.	..	..	..	30 Granite quarries	..	..	..	300	A large variety of fish consisting of about thirty-five species is caught. The quantity and the value realized by the sale thereof cannot be ascertained with any degree of accuracy.
86 Brass foundries.									
37 Brick and tile kilns.									
91 Carpenters' workshops.									
215 Citronella boilers.									
37 Coconut oil mills.									
2 Fancy furniture workshops.									
55 Goldsmiths' workshops.									

Digitized by Google

IV.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.—*contd.*										
Hambantota District.—contd.										
2 Lacquer workshops.										
15 Lime kilns.										
1 Paddy hulling mill.										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
7 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	Gravel quarries in the Delft division.	..	..	..	Boats 472 Dhonies 66. Canoes 470. Kaddumarams 1389. Pathes 13.	Many Varieties and in large quantities.	
6 Boat building.				Coral quarries in the Delft, Valikamam West. Vadamaradchi, and Islands Divisions.						
360 Brass and iron works.										
585 Carpenters' shops.										
17 Carriage building.										
147 Chekkus.										
273 Cigar factories.										
374 Coir yarn making.										
39 Dyeing of clothes.				Road metals throughout the District.						
1 Ice factory										
1,143 Jaggery making.										
273 Looms.										
1,358 Mats and baskets making.										
3 Oil mills.										
2 Paddy mills.										
135 Potteries.										
15 Printing works										
2 Salt manufactories.										
532 Silversmiths' shops.										
Mannar District.										
1 Aerated water manufactory.	..	..	..	..	Granite metal..	772 cubes, Rs. 772.	..	284 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which are exported to other parts of the Island	
1 Dyeing of clothes.										
1 Ice manufactory.										
4 Jaggery making.					Gravel ..	807 cubes. Rs. 807				
12 Mats and baskets making.										
1 Oil mill (chekku).										

Digitized by Google

Mullaittivu District.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	15,000 cwt. The principal kinds are parai, manalai, arukkula, nettali, sudai, &c.	Rs. 190,000
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
56 Blacksmiths' shops. 42 Brick and tile kilns. 3 Bulk petroleum oil tanks. 2 Cane basket factories. 178 Carpenters' shops. 17 Carriage and cart factories. 24 Chekkus. 5 Cigar manufactories. 853 Hand looms. 54 Lime kilns. 49 Manure stores. 296 Potteries. 3 Printing works. 186 Silversmiths' shops. 4 Soda water mills. 1 Taxidermist's shop.	..	..	..	49 metal quarries ..	Metal ..	Rs. 83,437·50.	..	2,013	Sardine, kodduva, and arukula, sira manala, oddi, killakan, karal, paraikuddi, murakkan, soodai, &c.	Rs. 181,830
				51 gravel quarries ..	Gravel ..	Rs. 10,308·85.				
Trincomalee District.										
Coir brooms and coir strings, earthenware, wood materials, and salted fish. 7 Brick and tile kilns. 6 Oil mills. 3 Soda machines.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	345	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, oora, suran, kerameen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, koduwa, prawns, turbot, valai-oddi, viral, manna, arukkula, nettali, edible oysters, crabs, &c.	Rs. 431,750
					Salt.					
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala District.										
185 Carpenters' sheds. 9 Desiccating mills. 12 Fibre mills. 174 Forges. 14 Rubber hand rollers. 10 Rubber machines. 2 Rubber mills 2 Saw mills. 1 Tea machine.	..	..	..	7 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	2,464 tons, Rs. 616,000.				
				127 Metal and gravel quarries ..						

Digitized by Google

IV.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Puttalam District.										
28 Blacksmiths' shops. 1 Brass foundry. 34 Carpentry shops. 46 Goldsmiths' shops. 16 Oil mills 1 Pottery.	..	..	..	3 Metal quarries .. 5 Gravel pits.		..	..	157	Tora (seer), kumbala, katuwalla, balaya, etawalla, dugong, koduwa, seraya, godaya, angulu-wa, maduwa, &c.	
Chilaw District.										
4 Aerated water manufactories. 157 Blacksmiths' shops. 1 Brass foundry. 147 Brick and tile kilns. 65 Cane basket manufactories. 243 Carpentry shops. 20 Desiccating mills. 48 Fibre mills. 168 Goldsmiths' shops. 27 Lime kilns. 300 Oil mills and chekkus. 100 Potteries. 1 Weaving mill.			..	5 Metal quarries .. 15 Gravel pits.	..	..	..	395	Do.	Rs. 155,995 (approx.).
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura District.										
25 Blacksmiths' shops. 2 Rice-hulling mills.										

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Badulla District.

7 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	43 Quarries ..	Metal.	
2 Bakeries.						
128 Blacksmiths' shops.						
1 Brick kiln.						
61 Carpenters' works.						
79 Gold and silversmiths' works.						
4 Iron works.						
40 Lime kilns.						
4 Mat weaving.						
55 Potteries.						
48 Rubber factories.						
130 Tea factories.						
22 Tile and brick kilns.						

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Ratnapura District.

2 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	1,547 Gem mines scattered all over the district.	Precious stones	Rs. 163,851
117 Blacksmiths' shops.						
27 Brick kilns.						
130 Carpenters' shops.						
114 Jewellers' workshops.						
100 Potteries.						
2 Printing presses.				25 Plumbago mines.	Plumbago ..	670 tons. Rs. 117,900.
2 Sawmills.						
144 Tea and rubber factories.						

Kegalla District.

111 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	13 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	738½ tons.
2 Brass smiths' shops.						
63 Brick and tile kilns.				23 Metal quarries .	Metal	
40 Carpenters' sheds.						
1 Coconut oil mill.				3 Pits ..	Lime stone ..	250 bushels, Rs. 1,500.
2 Fibre mills.						
83 Goldsmiths' shops.				3 Gravel quarries..	Gravel	
1 Papaw milk machine						
21 Potteries.						
1 Printing press.						
2 Reservoirs.						
97 Rubber machines.						
110 Tea and rubber factories.						
1 Tea machine.						
1 Weaving mill.						

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

18-27—264

Digitized by Google

I.—LABOUR.

Classification.—Manual labour in Ceylon may be best considered under the following heads :—

(1) Unskilled—
  (*a*) Immigrant.
  (*b*) Indigenous.

(2) Skilled.

Skilled and Unskilled Labour.—The dividing line between skilled and unskilled labour is not always clear ; but the former term generally connotes work done with tools by skilled persons such as artisans technically trained to use them. Unskilled work is also generally done by persons using tools, but of a simpler kind. Most agricultural manual work may be reckoned as unskilled, though such tasks as tea plucking or rubber tapping require considerable skill and experience.

General Legislation.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1865 applies to all contracts for hire and service, and section 3 setting out the standard contract in Ceylon reads :—

" Every verbal contract for the hire of any servant, except for work usually performed by the day, or by the job, or by the journey, shall (unless otherwise expressly stipulated, and not withstanding that the wages under such contract shall be payable at a daily rate) be deemed and taken in law to be a contract for hire and service for the period of one month, and to be renewable from month to month, and shall be deemed and taken in law to be so renewed, unless one month's previous notice or warning be given by either party to the other of his intention to determine the same at the expiry of a month from the day of giving such notice."

Contracts for hire and service must be in writing and signed before a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, if the period for which they are made exceeds one month.

Section 27 dealing with sickness of employees reads :—

" Any servant who shall be incapacitated by sickness from labour whilst in the service of any employer shall be entitled to lodging, food, as well as medical care, at the expense of such employer during such incapacity ; provided that the employer shall not be bound to pay to the servant during such period his wages in addition ; provided further, that nothing herein contained shall prevent the employer from determining the contract under the 10th section of this Ordinance in case the servant shall become permanently disabled from completing his contract."

Washington Conventions.—Ordinance No. 6 of 1923 legalizes in Ceylon the Washington Conventions regarding the employment of women, young persons, and children in industrial undertakings.

Unskilled Labour.—Unskilled labour in Ceylon may, for the sake of convenience, be considered under the heads estate and non-estate, each of which may be divided into immigrant and indigenous.

Estate Labour.

The immigration of labour from India to the estates in Ceylon is a movement of long standing, dating back to 1830 or earlier. In spite of the considerable numbers of Sinhalese now working on the estates the immigrant Indian labourers form about 86 per cent. of the total estate population, which is now estimated to be about 733,000.

Hours of Work.—The hours of work on estates are generally from 6.30 A.M. to 4 P.M., with an interval of about one hour for a midday meal. A proposal to reckon as overtime hours of work exceeding nine hours per day is under consideration in connection with the legal minimum wage scheme. Night work on estates only takes place in the factories during very busy seasons.

Wages.—The general average minimum wages, cash bonuses included , for the most unskilled time workers on the estates vary from 50 to 55 cents a day for men, 30 to 35 cents for women, and 20 to 35 cents for children. Some men earn up to 65 cents and women up to 50 cents a day at time work. More than half the work on estates is done on a piece work basis, and thereby many labourers are enabled to earn twice or three times the amounts earned at time work. A male rubber tapper on a good estate can easily earn a rupee for half a day's work, while a girl plucking tea leaf can earn a rupee for a day's work.

In addition to nominal or cash wages, labourers on estates receive bonuses as well as indirect wages, such as free housing, free medical aid, free firewood, free materinity benefit, and rice at about 14 per cent. below the market rate. On some estates they also have the free use of garden plots and get a free issue of cloths, and sometimes presents at festivals.

Legal Minimum Wage.—It is proposed to introduce legally binding minimum rates of wages to protect the least skilled able-bodied workers from payment of wages below the average rates for such labourers and in a minority of cases below a fair wage. The rates proposed for time workers are :—

	Men. Cents.	Women. Cents.	Children. Cents.
Low-country	50	40	30
Mid-country	52	41	31
Up-country	54	43	32

together with issue of good unblended rice at Rs. 6·40 a bushel and a free issue of rice to widows with dependents and for non-working children.

Housing.—Under the new housing scheme on estates about 80,000 rooms were either constructed or reconstructed within the four years 1922–1925 at a cost of over Rs. 25,000,000. The ultimate total cost of this scheme will, it is estimated be in the neighbourhood of Rs. 46,000,000.

Department of Indian Immigrant Labour.—The Department of Indian Immigrant Labour controls the recruitment of Indian labourers, and administers " The Immigration Fund," from which are met various expenses in respect of the recruitment, repatriation of labourers, and other matters. The Administration Report of the Controller may be referred to for fuller details with regard to immigrant labour.

Digitized by Google

Indigenous Labour on Estates.

The indigenous estate labour, in general, differs chiefly from the immigrant labour in that it is not resident. The Sinhalese who form most of the indigenous labourers on the eastes are usually drawn from the surrounding villages, and are consequently less amenable to estate discipline. Having other interests and possibly other means of livelihood, they are for the most part less regular in attendance than the Indian Tamils. But excellent results can be obtained with indigenous labourers, particularly if they are housed on the estates. The numbers of indigenous labourers employed on estates are increasing, but they do not at present amount to more than 14 per cent. of the total labour force.

Non-Estate Labour.

Non-estate labour is of many different kinds; considerable numbers of immigrant labourers, mainly unskilled, are employed by Government Departments, such as the Public Works, Railway, Harbour Works, and others, by local bodies, by private firms, &c.

The general conditions in Government service are governed by provisions decided upon on the advice of the Labour Advisory Committee.

Two schedules of the classification of daily and hourly paid labour drawn by the Labour Advisory Committee and sanctioned by Government in 1926 are given below :—

	Rates per Hour. Minimum.	Maximum.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
	Cents.	Cents.
A I.	48	81
A II.	31	63
Tradesmen—		
A III.	36	53
A IV.	20	35
Semi-skilled Labour—		
A V.	12	20
Unskilled Labour—		
A VI.	8	14
Trade Apprentices—		
A VII.	10	18
Women and Boys—		
A VIII.	3	10

	Rates per diem. Minimum.	Maximum.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
B I.	3 84	6 48
B II.	2 48	5 4
Skilled Labour—		
B III.	2 88	4 24
B IV.	1 60	2 80
Semi-skilled Labour—		
B V.	0 96	1 60
Unskilled Labour—		
B VI.	0 64	1 12
Trade Apprentices—		
B VII.	0 80	1 44
Women and Boys—		
B VIII.	0 24	0 80

Many indigenous labourers are similarly employed. In addition they supply a large proportion of the skilled labour, such as carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, &c. Their rates of pay differ according to age and skill from 60 cents to Rs. 8·10 a day. They are also employed in plumbago mines, cleaning sheds, mills of various kinds, the manufacture of copra, coir, &c. But the greatest numbers according to the Census of 1921 were cultivators of paddy amounting to about 417,000 persons. Most of them cultivate their own lands or help in the cultivation of others lands on varying terms. Others earn from 15 cents to Rs. 2 a day according to age and sex. Many of these occupations are unorganized, and no general statement can be made about their hours and conditions of work.

Digitized by Google

II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR IN SELECTED AREAS.*

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).					†													
(a) Paddy—																		
Ploughing ..	50–75	—	40	40–75	—	15–30	75–1·00	—	30–50	·50–1·00	—	25–40	50–1·25	—	25–40	50–1·00	—	20–40
Sowing and transplanting	50–75	36	25–36	40–75	25	15–30	75–1·00	30–50	30–50	60–1·00	25–40	25–40	50–1·20	30–60	25–40	50–1·00	30–60	20–40
Weeding . .	50–75	30–36	20–36	40–75	25	15–30	75–1·00	30–50	30–50	50– 75	25–40	25–40	50–1·20	30–50	20–40	50–1·00	30–60	20–40
Reaping and harvesting..	50–75	30–36	25–36	50–1·00	25	15–30	75–1·00	40–50	30–50	50–1·00	25–40	25–40	60–1·50	25–75	20–50	50–1·00	30–60	20–40
OtherAgriculturalLabour	50–75	30–50	25–36	40–75	25	15–30	50–1·00	30–50	30–50	60–1·00	25–40	25–40	50–1·00	25–50	18–40	50–1·00	30–60	20–40
(b) Estates—(please see page S 2)																		
II.—SKILLED LABOUR— (Daily Wages).	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.		c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.
Carpenters (rural) ..	1·00–2·00	—	75–1·00	50–2·00	—	25–50	1·00–2·50	—	50– 75	1·00–2·00	—	—	1·25–2·25	—	50–75	1·50–2·50	—	40– 75
Carpenters (urban, superior	2·00–2·50	—	1·00	1·50–2·00	—	50–75	2·00–3·00	—	60–1·25	1·50–2·50	—	—	1·75–2·50	—	75	2·00–3·50	—	50–1·00
Carpenters (urban, ordinary)	1·25–2·00	—	75–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	37–50	1·00–2·00	—	50– 75	1·00–1·75	—	—	1·25–2·00	—	75	1·25–2·00	—	40– 75
Blacksmiths (rural) ..	1·00–2·25	—	50–1·00	50–2·00	—	25–75	1·00–2·00	—	50– 75	1·00–1·50	—	—	1·25–2·00	—	75	1·00–2·00	—	30– 75
Blacksmiths(urban, superior)	1·50–2·50	—	1·00	2·00	—	50	1·25–3·00	—	60–1·25	1·50–2·50	—	—	1·75–2·50	—	1·00	1·25–4·00	—	50–1·00
Blacksmiths,urban,ordinary	1·50–2·25	—	75–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	37–50	1·00–2·00	—	50– 75	75–2·00	—	—	1·00–1·50	—	75	1·00–2·50	—	30– 62
Masons { Superior ..	1·75–2·50	—	1·00	1·25–2·00	—	40–62	1·75–2·50	—	75–1·00	1·50–2·50	—	—	1·50–2·50	—	1.00	1·25–3·00	—	50–1·00
Masons { Ordinary ..	1·50–1·75	—	35–1·00	75–1·50	—	30–50	1·00–1·75	—	60– 75	1·00–2·00	—	—	1·00–2·00	—	75	1·00–2·00	—	40– 60
Bricklayers { Superior ..	1·50–2·50	—	40–1·00	75–1·00	—	30–50	1·50–2·50	—	75–1·00	75–2·00	—	—	1·00–2·00	—	75	1·00–2·50	—	40– 75
Bricklayers { Ordinary ..	1·00–1·50	—	35– 75	40–1·00	—	20–37	1·00–1·75	—	50– 60	60–1·50	—	—	75–1·75	—	36–50	75–1·50	—	30– 55
Sawyers ..	1·00–2·00	—	75–1·00	1·00–2·00	—	37–75	1·25–2·50	—	75–1·00	75–2·00	—	—	1·50–3·00	—	75	1·00–2·50	—	—
Miscellaneous .	75–1·50	40	25–1·00	50–1·00	25–40	20–30	75–1·25	30–50	50– 70	75–1·25	30–50	30	75–1·50	36–50	30–50	1·00–1·50	50	30– 75
III.—DOMESTIC SERVICE— (Monthly Wages).	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Appus ..	25–35	—	—	22·50–30	—	—	20–35	—	—	20–30	—	—	25–30	—	—	20–30	—	—
Ayahs ..	—	15–30	9–15	—	15–25	—	—	15–25	9–15	—	15–22·50	—	—	20–30	—	—	15–30	15
Cooks ..	25–30	15–22·50	15	15–22·50	12	10	15–30	18	9–15	18–30	15	—	15–27·50	15	9–12·50	15–30	15–20	9–12·50
Gardeners ..	18–22·50	—	7·50–10·50	15	—	7·50	15–30	—	9–15	15–30	—	7·50	18–22·50	15	9–12·50	15–25	10·50–15	9–12·50
Kitchen coolies ..	18–22·50	10–15	9–10·50	10–15	10	7·50	15–18	9–10·50	7·50	15–22·50	15	7·50	17·5022·50	15	9–10·50	12–18	9–12	9–12·50
Watchers ..	18–30	—	9–10·50	15.22–50	—	7·50	18–30	—	12·50	15–30	—	—	15–30	—	9–15	18–30	—	—
IV.—TRADE—(Daily Wages)	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c.		c.	R. c. R. c.		c. R. c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
Salesmen ..	50–2·75	40	25–50	37–75	—	15–30	1·00–2·00	—	50–1·00	75–1·00	—	50	75–1·25	—	25–50	1·00–1·50	40–50	25–60
Coolies (transporting) ..	50–1·00	36–40	25–50	40–75	—	20–30	50–1·00	—	50–75	50–1·00	50	50	75–1·00	—	20–36	75–1·00	40	25–40
Messengers ..	50–1·00	—	50	30–40	—	25–50	50–1·00	—	50–75	50–1·00	—	50	40–1·00	—	15–25	50–1·00	30	25–75

* Wages for all districts are not given as in the past as the figures are not of great value. The wide ranges are due to the difference of locality and standard of work. The collection of more definite information is under consideration.

† Wages are often paid in kind at the rate of 1 marakkal of paddy in place of 50 or 60 cents. 1 marakkal of paddy is equivalent to 7 heaped measures or 8 cut measures (seers).

Digitized by Google

III.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* 1926.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1926. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb.	0 39
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb.	1 69
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles	12 50
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb.	1 83
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin	1 25
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb.	1 36
Chillies, dried	lb.	0 32
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50	1 74
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb.	0 69
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin	0 58
Coriander	lb.	0 19
Cummin seed	lb.	0 58
Dhall (Mussouri)	seer	0 23
Dripping, " Meadow " brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin	1 60
Fenugreek	lb.	0 16
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb.	0 24
Flour, wheat	lb.	0 16
Garlic	lb.	0 38
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle	3 60
Green peas	seer	0 23
Jaggery, imported	lb.	0 18
Jam, Apricot (" Rosella " brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin	0 54
Kerosine oil (Monkey brand)	bottle	0 19
Maldive fish	lb.	0 94
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen	0 17
Mustard	measure	0 42
Onions, Bombay	lb.	0 10
Onions, red	lb.	0 10
Pepper	measure	0 88
Potatoes (Indian)	lb.	0 9
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure	0 28
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure	0 19
Rice, sulai	measure	0 22
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle	0 89
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb.	0 12
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	½ bottle	1 63
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars	0 88
Sugar, Java crepe	lb.	0 15
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	¼ lb. tin	3 4
Turmeric	lb.	0 30
Ulundu	seer	0 18
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen	76 20

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1926.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota (Magam Pattu).	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara (Totamune Mudaliyar's Division).	Mullaittivu (Maritimes Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated water { Soda	doz large bottles	—	1 0	0 90	1 75	0 90	1 00	—	1 20
Aerated water { sweet minerals	doz large bottles	—		1 20			1 50		1 80
Arrack	gallon	—	12 0	15 0	16 50	—	15 60	12 0	13 80
Beef	lb.	—	0 25	0 35	0 20	0 25	0 30	—	0 40
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewary)	2 gallons	—	7 0	5 0	—	—	—	—	4 50
Bread	1 lb. loaf	0 24	0 32	0 18	0 30	0 28	0 24	0 36	0 25
Carrots	doz.	—	0 75	0 39	—	—	0 30	—	0 18
Chicken	each	0 35	0 37½	0 72	0 75	0 45	0 75	0 75	1 50
Coconut oil	bottle	0 55	0 60	0 46	0 60	0 33	0 40	0 50	0 50
Coconuts	100	9 0	6 0	8 73	6 0	7 0	6 0	5 0	9 0
Cucumber	each	0 4	0 15	0 8	0 4	0 6	0 10	—	0 20
Eggs	doz.	0 48	0 48	0 72	0 72	0 48	0 84	0 36	0 96
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	0 20	0 87	0 50	—	0 70	—	0 80
Ghee (buffalo)	seer	2 12	1 0	2 75	1 87	—	2 50	1 50	—
Ghee (cow)	seer	3 50	1 75	5 0	2 50	—	3 50	4 0	2 25
Kurakkan	bushel	2 25	3 0	3 0	2 86	3 0	4 28	2 80	3 25
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 14	0 20	0 40	0 20	0 30	0 35	0 24	0 32
Mutton	lb.	—	0 70	0 80	0 60	0 60	0 80	1 0	0 90
Paddy (country)	bushel	2 20	3 0	2 87	3 0	3 50	2 50	2 87	3 25
Papaw	each	—	0 10	0 21	0 5	0 10	0 15	—	0 37
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	0 12	0 24	0 21	0 12	0 36	0 24	—	0 42
Pork	lb.	0 25	0 12	0 40	0 25	0 40	0 50	0 75	0 65
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	0 15	0 50	0 66	0 30	0 75	1 0	—	—
Rice (country)	bushel	6 0	7 20	5 91	6 72	8 0	6 58	6 50	8 0
Salt	measure	0 19	0 8	0 11	0 10	0 12	0 12	0 10	0 7
Tea (B. O. P.)	lb.	0 65	1 40	1 0	1 0	0 85	1 40	1 25	1 65

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available. But further particulars can be obtained from the Statistics Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

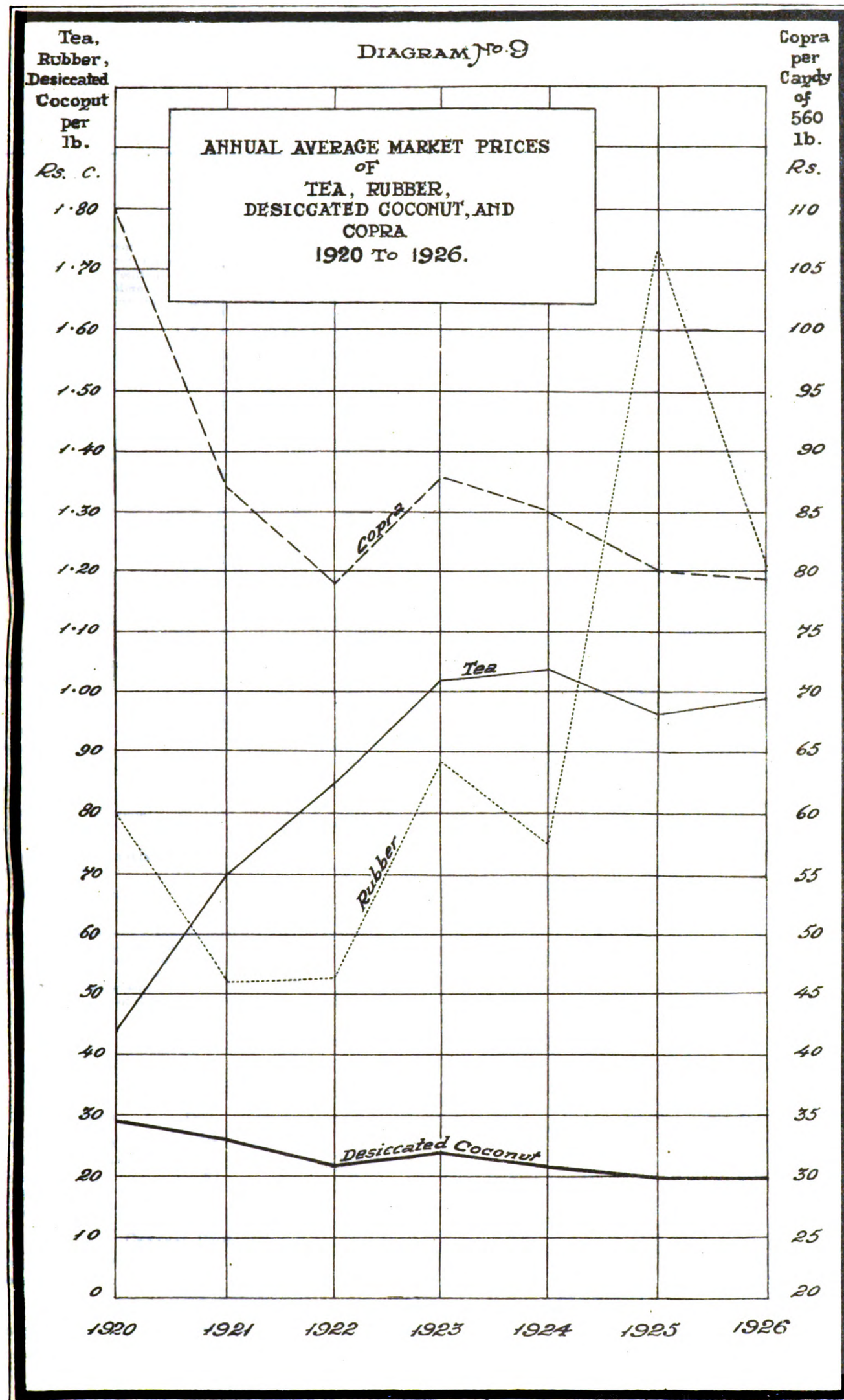
V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Tea, per lb. ..	46·4	56·8	51·8	—	—	55·9	43·7	0 70	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96	0 99
Rubber, per lb. ..	1 42	1 65	1 79	1 49	—	1 5*	0 80*	0 52*	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*
Copra, per candy ..	73 39	61 73	64 77	38 43	47 81	94 13	109 53	87 16	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36	79 40
Coconut oil, per ton ..	550 70	516 77	545 27	463 80	594 96	759 60	782 75	629 3	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17	539 36
Desiccated coconut, per lb. ..	0 22	0 19	0 19	0 16	—	0 38	0 29	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20	0 20
Coir :—													
Bristle fibre, per cwt. ..	9 40	7 36	8 11	5 93	—	14 8	15 10	10 27	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62	7 46
Mattress fibre, per cwt. ..	1 95	1 83	1 87	1 80	—	1 90	1 77	1 40	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38	3 8
Yarn, per cwt. ..	12 48	10 58	9 99	9 20	—	9 80	10 64	10 55	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26	15 15
Cacao, per cwt. ..	37 76	37 48	38 57	24 84	31 99	53 8	44 60	28 23	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17	30 41
Cinnamon :—													
Quills, per lb. ..	0 56	0 42	0 43	0 35	0 42	0 69	0 77	0 48	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88	1 14
Chips, per candy ..	51 30	46 21	60 11	40 39	36 24	80 15	80 20	49 83	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54	93 79
Citronella oil, per lb. ..	0 89	0 80	0 87	0 59	0 60	0 80	1 10	0 77	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37	0 99
Cardamoms, per lb. ..	2 1	1 28	0 95	0 71	—	1 88	1 44	1 22	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42	2 44
Plumbago, per ton ..	418 91	541 25	873 61	825 0	428 42	435 65	X B 333 68	304 50	269 39	227 70	208 24	259 85	289 50
							B 263 4	234 75	203 78	175 30	157 94	217 6	241 95
							B E 185 20	172 50	142 86	127 10	111 33	155 84	177 95

* Average for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract crépe).

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 9



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

Survey Dept. Ceylon.
24. 8. 27.

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1926.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Prison," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1926.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1926.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1926.§
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	13,907	111	5,625	8,171	750	318	437	160	622	916	6,473	3,346·75	5,332	132·81	94
Men	13,282	111	5,355	7,816	736	315	434	156	612	893	6,155	3,256·68	5 49	130·21	91
Women	618	—	264	354	14	3	3	4	10	23	317	89·96	83	2·60	3
Juveniles	7	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	·11	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	4,474	—	133	4,341	300	164	261	73	415	417	3,436	1,234·99	2,877	73·86	49
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	689·80	1,189	25·25	5
Hulftsdorp	2,967	57	2,439	471	75	17		—	—	—	471	189·78	—	—	—
Negombo	433	3	263	167	16	11	7	—	12	24	131	116·60	122	5·14	3
Total ..	7,874	60	2,835	4,979	391	192	276	73	427	441	4,038	2,231·17	4,188	104·25	57
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	1,617	12	1,423	182	11	6	4	2	—	7	173	95·85	—	—	—
Bogambra	1,120	—	—	1,120	132	40	57	46	100	187	787	404·94	252	8·02	5
Total ..	2,737	12	1,423	1,302	143	46	61	48	100	194	960	500·79	252	8·02	5
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	1,678	28	625	1,025	106	40	53	29	50	162	784	149·39	181	3·62	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	478	8	211	259	27	10	6	10	14	56	179	285·51	312	9·29	30
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	279	—	129	150	16	8	11	—	7	22	121	36·09	45	·90	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	450	2	165	283	35	9	18	—	10	16	257	108·70	341	6·50	2
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	411	1	237	173	32	13	12	—	14	25	134	35·10	13	·23	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters.

‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

§ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Welikada (males) ..	624	13	675
Do. (females) ..	5	5	640
Mahara	52	20	696
Hulftsdorp	18	7	377
Negombo	42	10	1,182
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	45	9	837
Bogambra	324	15	1,005
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle	86	7	724
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna	112	12	1,062
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa ..	45	4	839
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura ..	40	4	512
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Badulla	14	9	1,136

Digitized by Google

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- *b* Class IV., ,, 11 months.
- *c* Class III., ,, 12 ,,
- *d* Class II., ,, 12 ,,
- *e* Class I., rest of sentence.
- *f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- *g* Simple imprisonment.
- *h* Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Debtors, Crown.
- *b* Debtors, private.
- *c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- *d* Persons committed for further examination.
- *e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- *f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- *g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- *h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

IV.—COST.

Prisons.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada .. Hulftsdorp ..	425,261 45	
Mahara ..	151,369 84	
Negombo ..	33,845 87	
		610,477 16
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Prison) .. Bogambra ..	—	111,762 13
Southern Province.		
Galle ..	—	32,905 32
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	—	77,878 33
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	—	12,548 71
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura ..	—	31,201 5
Province of Uva.		
Badulla ..	—	12,361 49
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..		889,134 19

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows:—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada ..	39
Mahara ..	5
Negombo † ..	3
Bogambra ..	4
Jaffna ..	25
Anuradhapura ..	2
Total ..	78

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners died in Civil Hospitals.
† This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent

Digitized by Google

VI.—DIETS.

DIETARY SCALE FOR NATIVE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	1	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	1	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	1	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	1	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	1	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	22	22	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	1	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	20	20	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	⅛

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of ordinary No. 1 diet; those between 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz. for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,, Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,, Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,, Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,, Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,, Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,, Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ¼ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence, if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Prison, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Native and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Natives and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.		Tea.		Jaggery.
24 oz.	..	¼ oz.	..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.		Midday Meal.		Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	..	—	..	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	..	—	..	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

Dietary Scale for European Prisoners.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	—	3	⅛	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	6	3½	⅛	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	⅛	—

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any Prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

Digitized by Google

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ½ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

European diet will also be issued to educated Ceylonese including Burgher prisoners, if they are accustomed to and prefer it.

The following is the Dietary Scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread. (White)	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed.)	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	1/8	—	2	—	8	—	—	2	—	12
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—

* White bread.

Any one or more of the above Diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the Diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada, Mahara, Bogambra, and Jaffna Prisons prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes for Juvenile and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by teachers from the Royal College and Lorenz College and also by Star class prisoners daily from 5.30 to 6.30 p.m.

Scout craft is taught to Juvenile prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff assisted by members of the Ceylon Boy Scout Association.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—INCOME.

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada .	43,479 75	83,904 75	114,184 25	—	241,568 75
Mahara ..	23,941 13	57,734 62	6,300 38	45,389 25	133,365 38
Hulftsdorp ..	2,719 50	49 50	—	—	2,769 0
Negombo ..	17,951 25	1,782 0	3,234 0	—	22,967 25
	88,091 63	143,470 87	123,718 63	45,389 25	400,670 38
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	1,666 13	10 50	471 50	—	2,148 13
Bogambra ..	16,545 38	14,472 37	36,565 13	42,866 62	110,449 50
	18,211 51	14,482 87	37,036 63	42,866 62	112,597 63
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle ..	5,292 37	11,709 0	—	—	17,001 37
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna ..	12,422 63	28,564 50	7,682 63	3,371 25	52,041 1
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Batticaloa ..	2,396 13	1,230 0	2,810 88	59 25	6,396 26
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Anuradhapura ..	8,888 25	11,569 50	574 88	—	21,032 63
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Badulla ..	1,522 50	3,468 74	—	—	4,991 24
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..	136,725 2	214,495 48	171,823 65	91,686 37	614,730 52

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) PENAL.

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

(2) OTHER THAN PENAL.

With the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, and rattan basket makers.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the Prisons as follows :—

At *Welikada*, in the Government Printing Office, keeping the grounds outside the Prison clean and in good order.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal, earth cutting, and repairing railway line, &c.

At *Bogambra*, sweeping and quarrying, &c.

At *Jaffna*, on Karayoor reclamation work.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, and reclamation work on account of Local Board.

At *Badulla*, on reclamation work on account of Local Board, supplying Local Board with metal, and town improving.

At *Anuradhapura*, quarrying, paddy hulling, excavating, extending, and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

Digitized by Google

They are supervised by a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-overseers and Guards. Escapes of prisoners when employed beyond the walls of the prisons have been as follows :—

Western Province.			
Prisons.	1924.	1925.	1926.
Welikada ..	1 ..	1 ..	2

North-Central Province.			
Prisons.	1924.	1925.	1926.
Anuradhapura ..	2 ..	— ..	—
Total of the Prisons of Ceylon	3	1	2

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
Western.																		
Welikada	19	—	7	7	—	28	98	—	—	—	19	178	—	—	—	—	2	180
Mahara	14	—	13	4	—	53	157	50	—	—	29	320	5	9	1	15	—	335
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	2	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	12
Negombo	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
	34	—	20	11	—	92	255	50	2	2	48	514	5	9	1	15	2	531
Central.																		
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogambra	12	—	1	—	—	3	17	44	—	—	8	85	—	—	—	—	—	85
Southern.																		
Galle	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	8	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	14
Northern.																		
Jaffna	5	—	2	1	—	4	20	1	—	—	5	38	—	—	—	—	—	38
Eastern.																		
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	1	1	—	11
North-Central.																		
Anuradhapura ..	3	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	3	12	—	—	—	—	—	12
Uva.																		
Badulla	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..	57	—	23	13	—	108	303	97	2	11	66	680	5	9	2	16	2	698

Digitized by Google

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambra, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muslim priests in some of the Prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877" as amended by Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1926 was Satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhœa, influenza, conjunctivitis, eye diseases, malarial fever, bronchitis, ulcers, measles, chickenpox, enteritis, abscess, anchylostomiasis, venereal diseases, asthma, rheumatism, enteric fever, mumps, oppthalmia, colitis, debility, neuralgia, laryngitis, and intestinal complaints.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all other prisons the males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

XVI.—SLEEP.

The hours of sleep are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1926.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	118	—	258	376
Other offences against the person ..	9,363	5,753	710	15,826
Cattle theft	428	99	25	552
Other offences against property ..	6,873	2,874	877	10,624
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies	30	11	1	42
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	5,463	17,137	2	22,602
Other offences	9,453	20,383	295	30,131
Total ..	31,728	46,257	2,168	80,153

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1926 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,327	25	1,233	22,410	1	16,500	41,496
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	139	1	36	18	—	22	216
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	65	9	41	13	—	29	157
Simple imprisonment only ..	41	—	49	26	—	224	340
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	644	60	1,243	142	—	258	2,347
Bound over to keep the peace ..	200	2	236	68	—	258	764
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	737	737
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	54	54
Otherwise dealt with ..	—	—	—	—	—	146	146
Total ..	2,416	97	2,838	22,677	1	18,228	46,257

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1926 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296 ..	89	32	15	—	2 cases accused found insane. 1 case accused died. 32 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 2 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 3 cases found guilty of grievous hurt, § 316. 2 cases found guilty of concealment of birth, § 309.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	9	5	4	—	—
Attempt to murder, § 300 ..	28	14	7	—	3 cases found guilty of attempt to commit culpable homicide, § 301. 4 cases found guilty of grievous hurt, §§ 314 and 317.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	43	28	15	—	—

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1926 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	3	1	2	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	44	31	13	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	376	268	103	2	3 cases accused found insane
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	235	199	32	1	3 cases accused found insane
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	6	1	5	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	67	51	16	—	—
Total ..	900	630	212	3	55

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1926 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Man-slaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	42	48	24	—	5	—	5	—	50	1	271	51	16	329	100	942
Judgment for prisoner ..	32	—	14	—	5	—	—	—	25	2	76	46	9	172	49	430
Prisoner found insane ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	8
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle proseque* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	4
Prisoners died before trial ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Total ..	77	48	38	—	10	—	5	—	76	3	351	98	25	507	149	1387

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1926 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Imprisonment	—	48	23	42	1	39	162	296	53	664
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	1	1	—	8	70	20	18	118
Whipping	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	8	2	16
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	1	—	2	—	—	4	4	1	12
Imprisonment and fine ..	—	—	—	3	—	—	9	9	24	45
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	—	—	19
Total ..	68	49	24	49	1	52	264	337	98	942

Digitized by Google

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1922 to 1926.

Description.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	87,478	91,431	97,420	100,776	108,250
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	90,231	94,789	101,451	104,148	107,045
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	3,841	3,717	3,333	3,482	2,935
2. Offences against the person	2,111	1,870	2,012	2,142	2,416
3. Other offences	35,284	38,103	41,945	42,100	40,906
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	61	68	63	58	68
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	82	82	59	76	52
3. Other offences against property	340	345	380	294	337
4. Other offences against the person ..	327	339	395	450	387
5. Other offences	117	129	63	28	98
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	26,936	28,535	33,411	34,210	34,596
2. In the Superior Courts	424	334	522	501	430

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1926.

Cases.		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1926 ..	Civil ..	136	38	303	434	52	172	108	122	54	1,419
	Criminal ..	668	260	2,910	1,738	106	319	212	1,796	149	8,158
Instituted during 1926	Civil ..	2,551	2,910	5,839	6,449	7,646	3,125	1,774	2,115	1,270	33,679
	Criminal ..	20,473	18,215	24,893	30,334	6,397	4,575	3,582	12,460	6,443	127,372
Total number of cases	Civil ..	2,687	2,948	6,142	6,883	7,698	3,297	1,882	2,237	1,324	35,098
	Criminal ..	21,141	18,475	27,803	32,072	6,503	4,894	3,794	14,256	6,592	135,530
Decisions :—											
Civil ..	Money ..	2,031	2,278	4,007	5,059	7,592	2,488	1,515	1,634	529	27,133
	Land	1	46	331	68	6	14	44	72	—	582
	Cattle Trespass ..	544	556	1,487	1,469	61	597	225	440	699	6,078
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	4,160	6,790	5,608	14,981	2,300	2,701	923	5,060	2,079	44,602
	Irrigation ..	66	268	993	445	—	72	454	518	—	2,816
	Assault ..	1,657	655	1,697	923	1,248	264	231	369	81	7,125
	Theft	1,637	397	1,297	1,609	404	126	128	523	21	6,142
	Malicious Injury ..	265	88	181	155	25	37	48	112	—	911
	Vaccination ..	896	96	789	269	107	75	30	321	21	2,604
	Cruelty to Animals ..	19	27	282	269	1	6	3	71	—	678
	Public Nuisance ..	92	285	291	89	—	107	163	103	—	1,130
	Cattle Disease ..	2	—	112	1	—	—	3	36	—	154
	Firearms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Knives ..	2	58	587	358	—	—	—	53	—	1,058
	Schools ..	9,337	8,669	11,337	8,421	1,940	849	1,349	4,803	3,710	50,415
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	1,208	188	305	569	3	52	50	459	—	2,834
	Sanitation ..	419	341	131	85	22	—	47	29	—	1,074
	Miscellaneous ..	735	377	931	2,018	364	281	143	224	232	5,305
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	2,576	2,880	5,825	6,596	7,659	3,099	1,784	2,146	1,228	33,793
	Criminal ..	20,495	18,239	24,541	30,192	6,414	4,570	3,572	12,681	6,144	126,848
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	622	485	1,885	639	3,179	812	281	86	198	8,187
	Criminal ..	2,127	2,405	3,265	1,892	2,083	1,004	575	432	423	14,206
Appeals :—											
To Government Agents :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	65	40	142	88	4	29	16	23	14	421
	Set aside ..	9	5	35	16	5	2	6	11	5	94
Criminal	Confirmed ..	246	196	315	140	11	81	70	101	49	1,209
	Set aside ..	39	29	57	39	—	6	16	25	14	225
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	6	3	30	7	—	1	1	5	—	53
	Set aside ..	—	1	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	8
Criminal	Confirmed ..	15	8	36	4	—	9	4	2	—	78
	Set aside ..	3	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Pending on December 31. 1926	Civil ..	112	68	317	287	39	198	98	91	96	1,306
	Criminal ..	606	236	3,262	1,857	89	324	222	1,575	448	8,619

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1926.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																									
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 5 of 1906.		No. 9 of 1896.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Pending on January 1, 1926.																										
Colombo	10	10	11	11	9	9	18	18	18	18	105	105	2	2	13	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	114	271	316
Kandy	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	48	48	—	—	3	8	10	10	—	—	8	8	11	11	85	90
Galle	1	1	52	52	—	—	7	7	4	4	15	15	—	—	—	—	13	13	16	16	2	2	15	15	125	125
Total ..	11	11	63	63	9	9	27	27	25	25	168	168	2	2	16	37	23	23	16	16	10	10	111	140	481	531
Instituted during 1926.																										
Colombo	887	1,433	551	551	1,454	1,455	1,121	1,193	3,482	4,145	4,856	4,941	70	72	303	1,064	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,941	6,736	18,665	21,590
Kandy	143	381	18	18	185	185	154	158	514	561	1,168	1,175	—	—	43	215	227	227	—	—	334	356	242	248	3,028	3,524
Galle	19	24	395	395	93	93	73	75	49	54	394	397	—	—	18	89	53	53	262	262	100	100	134	236	1,590	1,778
Total ..	1049	1,838	964	964	1,732	1,733	1,348	1,426	4,045	4,760	6,418	6,513	70	2	364	1,368	280	280	262	262	434	456	6,317	7,220	23,283	26,892
Convicted during 1926.																										
Colombo	848	1,385	511	511	1,405	1,406	1,003	1,066	3,397	4,051	3,729	3,810	68	70	260	915	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,164	5,819	16,385	19,033
Kandy	143	381	18	18	178	178	145	149	494	540	998	1,004	—	—	45	219	141	141	—	—	284	306	212	218	2,658	3,154
Galle	13	13	371	371	91	91	53	54	51	52	270	270	—	—	14	54	28	28	168	168	80	80	65	93	1,204	1,274
Total ..	1004	1,779	900	900	1,674	1,675	1,201	1,269	3,942	4,643	4,997	5,084	68	70	319	1,188	169	169	168	168	364	386	5,441	6,130	20,247	23,461
Acquitted during 1926.																										
Colombo	36	45	39	39	51	51	103	110	87	96	1,183	1,186	4	4	48	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	794	937	2,345	2,635
Kandy	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	1	4	5	5	—	—	4	4	2	2	35	38
Galle	5	6	11	11	2	2	9	10	2	6	43	43	—	—	4	35	21	21	37	37	8	8	16	16	158	195
Total ..	41	51	50	50	55	55	112	120	89	102	1,247	1,250	4	4	53	206	26	26	37	37	12	12	812	955	2,538	2,868

Note:—C = Cases; P = Persons.

Digitized by Google

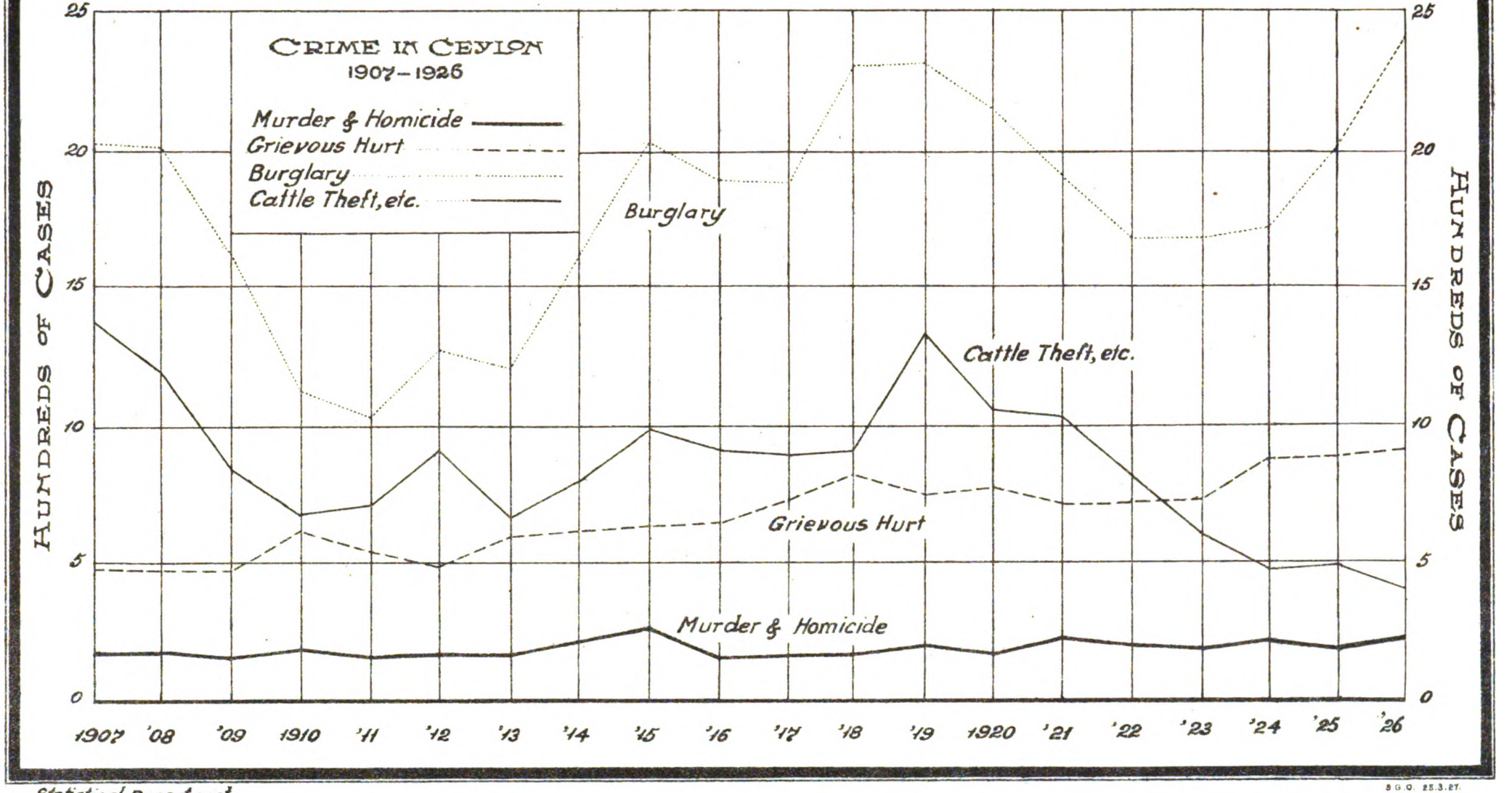
Digitized by Google

The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the **Principal Crimes in Ceylon,** *since 1907.* (*See Diagram No. 10*)

Year.	Murder and Homicide.	Grievous Hurt.	Burglary.	Theft of Cattle and Praedial Produce.
1907	171	478	2,022	1,370
1908	180	472	2,010	1,196
1909	157	468	1,620	836
1910	186	608	1,131	676
1911	156	539	1,039	708
1912	172	485	1,266	912
1913	172	593	1,203	666
1914	209	613	1,609	796
1915	256	631	2,027	998
1916	158	641	1,899	911
1917	163	727	1,892	891
1918	170	816	2,301	914
1919	200	747	2,317	1,325
1920	176	770	2,144	1,068
1921	221	714	1,908	1,036
1922	202	718	1,682	810
1923	189	730	1,681	605
1924	217	877	1,713	472
1925	184	880	2,010	495
1926	223	909	2,405	424

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 10.



Statistical Department

S.G.O. 25.3.27.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

18-27-371

Digitized by Google

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of Beds.	No. of Patients remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year, 1926.	No. of Patients Admitted during the Year, 1926.	Daily Average No. of Patients in Hospital during the Year, 1926.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			No. of Patients who died in 1926.	Average Stay of Patients, who			Longest Period for which any one Inmate has stayed.
						Nurses doing no other Work.		Servants Partially or not at all employed as Servants.										
						Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1926.	Were discharged in 1926.	Were remaining in 1926.	
Western Province.																		
Colombo ..	17	2,714	2,451	48,540	88·66	122	24	118	158	45	18,240	19,713	5,993	3,614	—	—	—	1,288
Kalutara ..	5	356	285	10,229	44·86	8	—	16	13	9	6,250	3,128	220	478	12·46	11·56	11·64	168
Central Province.																		
Kandy ..	11	801	824	21,508	49·82	51	10	59	39	34	6,112	13,271	384	1,655	15·2	18·65	17·98	389
Matale ..	2	215	255	6,795	64·52	4	—	19	—	—	4,657	1,686	70	445	10·82	13·01	13·24	305
Nuwara Eliya ..	8	444	361	8,830	24·05	14	1	27	5	10	4,994	3,050	206	529	11·88	14·58	14·05	192
Southern Province.																		
Galle ..	5	370	357	13,558	42·44	13	3	43	3	1	5,964	6,406	562	563	13·92	13·93	19·37	151
Matara ..	2	114	171	3,353	55·64	6	—	11	—	3	1,786	1,283	117	213	14·22	10·21	27·49	1,045
Hambantota ..	3	75	112	2,426	16·54	—	—	9	3	1	1,412	666	79	166	10·29	14·10	12·60	99
Northern Province.																		
Jaffna ..	4	196	124	4,271	19·22	5	—	22	—	—	1,370	2,559	137	177	10·99	11·41	13·72	110
Mannar ..	3	86	72	2,206	10·15	—	—	4	8	—	1,461	658	10	101	7·26	9·52	13·61	163
Mullaittivu ..	2	88	72	1,762	16·02	—	—	6	8	—	1,020	713	20	52	9·87	12·33	10·70	86
Eastern Province.																		
Batticaloa ..	4	318	292	3,312	33·11	12	3	16	—	1	1,635	1,203	249	194	36·98	86·31	95·97	1,831
Trincomalee ..	1	56	56	1,491	24·58	2	1	6	—	—	345	1,045	21	81	10·42	11·76	37·63	157
North-Western Province.																		
Kurunegala ..	4	346	358	11,050	52·25	11	2	32	6	—	2,788	7,126	346	852	9·20	16·52	11·29	213
Puttalam ..	1	49	38	1,194	17·99	—	—	6	—	—	454	574	32	136	8·9	11·66	13·9	89
Chilaw ..	2	115	104	3,211	28·45	4	—	3	13	1	1,669	1,210	39	259	11·07	11·79	15·27	109
North-Central Province.																		
Anuradhapura ..	3	160	154	6,256	31·29	3	1	14	1	5	457	5,506	23	301	10·70	9·07	7·40	137
Province of Uva.																		
Badulla ..	9	600	520	14,143	30·52	14	1	51	15	2	9,062	4,484	174	972	17·5	15·19	17·3	194
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																		
Ratnapura ..	6	480	524	15,049	48·03	11	—	49	—	—	23,674	12,534	1,205	1,614	13·63	12·01	12·93	212
Kegalla ..	6	506	392	14,924	38· 8	18	1	30	8	23	5,121	8,933	335	774	10·4	10·99	11·57	187

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated.

(*a*) According to Districts.

Province and District.	I.—General Diseases.												II.—Local Diseases.																				III.—Poisons.		IV.—Injuries.		Total.	
	Group A.		Group B.		Group C.		Group D.		Group E.		Group F.		1.—Nervous System.		2.—Eye.		3.—Ear.		4.—Nose.		5.—Circulatory System.		6.—Respiratory System.		7.—Digestive System.		8.—Lymphatic System.		9.—Urinary System.		10.—Generative System.		11.—Organs of Locomotion.		12.—Connective Tissue.		13.—Skin.							
	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Caces.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
CEYLON.																																						
WESTERN PROVINCE.																																						
Colombo ..	10,876	589	115	24	835	322	2,144	40	279	56	1,560	183	953	108	2,304	4	66	—	68	—	512	47	4,379	898	5,011	538	283	6	1,502	89	5,401	169	166	—	3,092	122	381	—	107	11	1,202	470	5,236	3,676
Kalutara ..	2,320	128	30	9	72	22	467	3	32	5	943	42	155	20	73	—	22	—	6	1	74	9	612	110	2,022	139	13	—	254	13	505	16	23	2	1,449	16	149	1	27	5	1,415	37	10,663	578
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																																						
Kandy ..	3,502	261	43	8	240	77	1,495	7	137	17	2,437	240	650	38	1,064	17	47	1	18	—	177	35	1,256	231	3,239	434	34	—	726	114	921	52	77	1	3,349	40	542	10	66	3	2,259	69	13,280	1,655
Matale ..	1,875	70	1	—	103	21	323	7	15	2	489	40	50	5	38	—	9	—	1	—	34	6	403	81	1,079	128	1	—	105	15	129	14	3	—	1,698	40	114	—	9	2	571	14	7,050	445
Nuwara Eliya ..	1,781	84	7	2	64	12	389	5	45	5	1,411	60	187	21	222	2	32	1	32	1	67	7	617	81	1,530	142	22	—	302	45	296	22	42	1	1,088	7	231	1	21	2	805	29	9,191	529
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																																						
Galle ..	2,389	94	4	1	243	40	493	7	109	5	1,905	53	211	14	752	1	95	2	37	—	112	15	567	75	2,122	114	40	—	652	41	530	33	20	1	1,709	23	463	4	31	5	1,427	35	13,915	563
Matara ..	739	37	1	1	72	16	173	2	13	—	357	36	41	7	12	—	9	1	3	—	12	3	215	34	577	33	4	—	131	6	167	11	9	—	559	2	—	5	6	—	424	19	3,524	213
Hambantota ..	829	42	—	—	34	6	95	3	1	—	146	16	19	—	11	—	4	—	—	—	9	1	253	49	133	10	14	—	77	10	46	6	4	—	513	8	19	—	7	—	326	15	2,540	166
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																																						
Jaffna ..	1,265	37	1	1	78	10	139	1	14	2	382	18	68	4	94	—	9	—	2	—	10	—	301	39	626	27	14	—	156	16	141	2	13	—	383	2	66	7	9	—	626	11	4,395	177
Mannar ..	1,143	27	3	2	37	5	68	1	—	—	132	8	13	1	6	—	8	—	—	—	9	4	170	29	275	16	3	—	32	1	42	2	7	—	187	2	—	—	5	1	128	2	2,278	101
Mullaittivu ..	801	18	2	—	15	2	33	—	—	—	86	2	69	2	8	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	124	10	287	9	2	—	27	4	31	3	—	—	44	—	220	1	1	—	113	1	1,867	52
EASTERN PROVINCE.																																						
Batticaloa ..	1,145	39	4	2	77	13	59	1	17	1	293	10	65	7	102	—	8	—	3	—	27	2	259	46	334	41	11	—	73	6	89	7	10	—	573	14	128	1	3	—	339	4	3,589	194
Trincomalee ..	685	19	—	—	11	3	42	—	1	—	74	6	19	3	13	—	5	—	4	—	5	2	88	22	166	12	17	—	34	4	14	2	10	—	220	4	—	—	—	—	139	4	1,547	81
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																																						
Kurunegala ..	4,127	160	4	3	132	45	423	2	14	3	655	80	108	21	65	—	18	—	2	—	31	11	617	206	1,293	178	10	2	274	49	365	30	9	2	2,055	30	—	—	18	—	1,135	23	11,408	852
Puttalam ..	452	40	—	—	6	—	28	—	—	—	72	14	9	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	71	29	152	34	—	—	25	5	57	—	—	—	29	4	178	3	1	—	105	1	1,194	136
Chilaw ..	680	20	1	—	33	9	117	—	1	1	305	38	41	6	6	—	3	—	—	—	11	3	278	81	529	56	11	—	67	16	239	7	—	—	314	12	223	1	2	1	454	8	3,315	259
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																																						
Anuradhapura ..	2,982	110	1	1	20	6	185	2	10	1	487	24	36	2	40	—	20	1	3	—	10	4	318	70	867	47	17	—	101	15	155	6	6	—	815	7	—	—	3	—	321	5	6,433	301
PROVINCE OF UVA.																																						
Badulla ..	4,309	185	37	9	206	55	433	7	28	5	1,171	87	215	37	361	2	74	1	26	—	79	12	928	178	2,030	239	45	1	382	70	251	30	52	—	2,547	18	112	—	14	1	880	35	14,664	972
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																																						
Ratnapura ..	3,659	132	13	8	332	69	642	6	57	9	2,519	101	228	30	271	—	71	—	17	—	75	10	1,074	136	2,035	201	22	—	307	35	391	25	48	—	2,792	8	68	1	22	2	924	21	15,573	794
Kegalla ..	2,923	110	10	4	122	30	764	8	51	3	1,467	82	239	32	251	2	36	—	11	—	87	12	1,145	154	2,613	174	22	1	361	36	465	35	38	—	2,765	23	322	—	30	3	1,287	33	15,316	744

Digitized by Google

Province and	
Western Province.	
Colombo	
Kalutara	
Central Province.	
Kandy	
Matale	
Nuwara Eliya	
Southern Province.	
Galle	
Matara	
Hambantota	
Northern Province.	
Jaffna	
Mannar	
Mullaittivu	
Eastern Province.	
Batticaloa	
Trincomalee	
North-Western Province.	
Kurunegala	
Puttalam	
Chilaw	
North-Central Province.	
Anuradhapura	
Province of Uva.	
Badulla	
Province of Sabaragamuwa.	
Ratnapura	
Kegalla	

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1925.	Admissions in 1926.	Deaths in 1926.	† Total Cases treated in 1926.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1926.
I.—General Diseases—					
A.—Epidemic—					
Enteric	62	1,290	361	1,352	56
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	—	1	1	1	—
Malaria	681	25,707	432	26,388	441
Blackwater Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Acute Polio-Myelitis	—	—	—	—	—
Yellow Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Malarial Cachexia	111	3,533	195	3,644	95
Filarial Diseases	—	57	2	57	—
Smallpox	2	64	2	66	4
Chickenpox	48	1,512	4	1,560	66
Measles	9	228	—	237	6
Whooping Cough	3	106	4	109	4
Diphtheria	—	20	6	20	—
Influenza	132	5,213	96	5,345	95
Acute Rheumatic Fever	5	70	4	75	—
Cholera	—	35	29	35	—
Dysentery	177	4,827	862	5,004	164
Dengue	—	164	—	164	24
Leprosy	682	315	88	997	691
Parangi	50	610	2	660	14
Parangi treated with Salvarsan	111	3,615	12	3,726	122
Erysipelas	3	88	15	91	3
Mumps	—	84	2	84	4
Varicella	—	—	—	—	—
Rabies	—	8	7	8	—
Tetanus	11	269	136	280	6
Plague	—	10	9	10	—
Other Epidemic Diseases	24	283	29	307	17
B.—Septic—					
Pyaemia	2	49	22	51	—
Septicaemia	16	142	50	158	2
Other Septic Diseases	3	40	5	43	—
C.—Tubercular—					
Pulmonary	528	3,835	1,074	4,363	493
Other Tubercular Diseases	16	325	33	341	21
D.—Venereal—					
Syphilis	139	3,429	67	3,568	133
Gonorrhoea	101	3,035	15	3,136	104
Rheumatism (Gonorrhoeal)	10	584	4	594	31
Other Venereal Diseases	42	1,254	14	1,296	42
E.—Malignant Growths—					
Sarcoma	—	106	23	106	4
Carcinoma	9	355	84	364	19
Non-malignant Growths	16	366	8	382	25

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1925.	Admissions in 1926.	Deaths in 1926.	† Total Cases treated in 1926.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1926.
I.—General Diseases—*contd.*					
F.—Other General Diseases—					
Chronic Rheumatism	102	3,702	16	3,804	112
Diabetes Mellitus	19	254	25	273	16
Diabetes Insipidus	—	13	—	13	—
Alcoholism	—	17	1	17	—
Rickets	8	170	66	178	12
Scurvy	—	3	—	3	—
General Diseases not defined above	377	12,839	1,059	13,216	429
II.—Local Diseases—					
1.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—					
Meningitis	3	134	67	137	3
Septic Meningitis	—	15	7	15	—
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	3	82	16	85	7
Cerebral Haemorrhage, including Hemiplegia and Paraplegia	39	545	106	584	48
Cerebral Thrombosis	2	33	10	35	1
Paralysis	11	146	9	157	8
Idiocy	—	1	—	1	—
Cretinism	—	2	—	2	—
Mania (Chronic)	25	316	4	341	27
Melancholia	—	53	—	53	4
Dementia (Primary)	6	12	1	18	1
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	4	—	4	1
Delusional Insanity	2	65	—	67	7
Epilepsy	18	338	17	356	18
Other forms of Mental Alienation	1	60	2	61	1
Convulsions	1	156	63	157	4
Neuritis	10	226	3	236	10
Neuralgia	6	279	7	285	5
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	47	952	57	999	23
2.—Diseases of the Eyes and their Annexa—					
Conjunctiva	51	2,472	3	2,523	46
Cornea	57	953	2	1,010	38
Lens	34	568	—	602	61
Iris	4	193	—	197	5
Optic Nerve and Retina	—	41	—	41	3
Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	54	1,402	25	1,456	69
3.—Diseases of the Ear	—	14	—	14	—
External Ear	1	76	—	77	2
Middle Ear	8	347	4	355	12
Internal Ear	1	28	1	29	—
Other Diseases of the Ear	—	84	2	84	—
4.—Diseases of the Nose	1	237	1	238	4
5.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—					
Pericarditis	2	101	19	103	3
Myocarditis	—	18	7	18	1
Valvular Diseases of the Heart	20	487	114	507	26
Other Organic Diseases of the Heart	1	75	19	76	1
Aneurysm	3	43	3	46	—
Arterio-Sclerosis	2	22	3	24	1
Diseases of the Lymphatic System, including Būbo	2	29	—	31	—
Elephantiasis Arabum	3	99	1	102	3
Diseases of the Spleen	—	1	—	1	—
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System, including Haemorrhoids	12	481	21	493	48

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1925.	Admissions in 1926.	Deaths in 1926.	†Total Cases treated in 1926.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1926.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
6.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—					
Laryngitis	4	134	4	138	1
Other Diseases of the Larynx	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	116	4,069	192	4,185	116
Asthma	37	1,451	20	1,488	48
Pneumonia, Lobular	57	1,964	679	2,021	47
Pneumonia, Lobar	93	3,536	1,332	3,629	95
Pleurisy	2	409	37	411	7
Empyema	2	48	6	50	3
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	29	320	32	349	16
7.—Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Diseases of the Teeth, Mouth, and Gums	3	380	7	383	8
Tonsillitis and Quinsy	9	536	8	545	16
Gastric Ulcer	1	23	4	24	1
Duodenal Ulcer	—	2	—	2	—
Gastritis	6	409	13	415	6
Gastro-Enteritis	3	99	21	102	3
Enteritis	35	1,308	415	1,343	29
Diarrhoea	142	3,504	713	3,646	102
Anchylostomiasis	606	12,434	897	13,040	510
Ascaris Lumbricoides	49	1,886	107	1,935	45
Tape Worm	—	6	—	6	—
Other Intestinal Parasites	—	52	2	52	2
Appendicitis	6	248	8	254	6
Hernia	11	317	2	328	10
Hernia, Strangulated	5	189	22	194	10
Intestinal Obstruction	6	116	41	122	—
Psilosis, Sprue	—	25	2	25	1
Other Diseases of the Intestines	10	460	10	470	8
Cirrhosis of Liver	6	382	106	388	17
Abscess of Liver	8	196	26	204	6
Peritonitis	7	216	73	223	8
Other Diseases of the Liver	8	307	20	315	5
Other Diseases of the Digestive System	90	3,593	111	3,683	94
8.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Induration and Enlargement of Spleen	—	48	—	48	—
Inflammation of Lymph Vessels	1	114	2	115	2
Inflammation of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhoeal	5	115	3	120	5
Suppuration of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhoeal	5	60	2	65	2
Hypertrophy of Lymphatic Glands	—	33	1	33	—
Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	8	208	2	216	5
9.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—					
Nephritis (Acute)	50	1,282	307	1,332	53
Nephritis (Chronic)	40	914	203	954	47
Other Diseases of the Kidney and Annexa	14	331	13	345	6
Diseases of the Bladder, including Cystitis	6	539	17	545	9
Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	25	1,171	18	1,196	20
Diseases of the Uterus	11	522	15	533	10
Uterine Tumours	—	14	1	14	—
Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	—	72	2	72	6
Salpingitis	—	55	2	55	—
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	26	593	14	619	14

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1925.	Admissions in 1926.	Deaths in 1926.	†Total Cases treated in 1926.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1926.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
10.—Puerperal State (Generative System)—					
Ectopic Gestation	—	10	3	10	—
Other Accidents of Pregnancy	2	156	22	158	1
Puerperal Haemorrhage	—	4	—	4	—
Other Accidents of Childbirth	4	184	28	188	3
Puerperal Septicaemia	19	686	181	705	27
Eclampsia	2	163	35	165	5
Placenta Praevia	—	42	11	42	—
Post Partum Haemorrhage	—	25	8	25	—
Rupture of Perineum	—	47	2	47	—
Abortion	9	430	4	439	4
Miscarriage	1	102	—	103	—
Pregnancy	180	3,575	91	3,755	157
Partus	136	4,333	85	4,469	151
Inflammation of Breast (Mastitis)	9	154	3	163	7
11.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion—					
Diseases of Bones	6	220	4	226	15
Diseases of Joints	13	303	3	316	9
12 and 13.—Diseases of the Skin and Connective Tissue—					
Gangrene	22	220	91	242	10
Carbuncle	2	85	6	87	4
Furuncle	3	99	—	102	—
Ulcers	498	17,427	114	17,925	590
Abscess	124	3,407	78	3,531	147
Eczema	44	1,410	5	1,454	63
Pemphigus	3	59	1	62	3
Other Diseases of the Integument	235	6,167	127	6,432	220
III.—Affections produced by External Causes, Poisons, &c.—					
Snake Bite	1	34	1	35	1
Corrosive Acids	—	45	8	45	4
Metallic Poisons	—	15	—	15	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	—	78	7	78	—
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	1	—	1	—
Other Acute Poisoning	5	206	22	211	5
IV.—Injuries—					
A.—General—					
Burns and scalds	36	893	109	929	46
Multiple	9	330	13	339	13
Exhaustion	—	21	—	21	—
Shock	—	40	22	40	—
B.—Local Injuries—					
Wounds, Incised	54	2,107	22	2,161	66
Wounds, Contused	81	3,335	11	3,416	85
Wounds, Lacerated	88	2,273	19	2,361	114
Abrasions	17	956	2	973	24
Gunshot	11	216	20	227	8
Fractures, Simple	46	1,449	32	1,495	62
Fractures, Compound	37	546	54	583	30
Fractures of Spine	1	19	6	20	3
Fractures of Skull	14	275	83	289	9
Sprains and Dislocations	8	524	—	532	4
Concussion of Brain	9	154	16	163	5
Compression of Brain	5	7	4	12	1
Injuries to Chest	1	17	2	18	1
Contusion	46	2,540	3	2,586	45
Injuries of the Abdomen	1	32	5	33	4
Injuries of the Pelvis	—	6	2	6	—
Injuries to the Organs of Generation	1	10	—	11	—
Other Injuries not defined above	394	7,807	410	8,201	480

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Convict Hospital, Borella :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	9	Admitted for Constipation 7 days	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Havelock and Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo :—							
Influenza ..	20	—	—	20	—	—	—
Dengue ..	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
Diptheria ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Dysentry ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Police Hospital, Borella :—							
Malarial Fever ..	209	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	20	—	6	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Angoda :—							
Plague ..	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Smallpox ..	21	—	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	53	—	8	—	—	—	—
Mahara Jail Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	3	1	—	—	—
Moratuwa Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	45	—	12	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Agrapatana Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dimbula (Kotagala) Hospital :—							
Pyaemia ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dolasbage Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	79	—	20	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lindula Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	—	3	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

III.—Special Diseases—*contd.*

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Madulkele Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Matale Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maturata Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mulhakele Hospital :—							
Malaria and Malarial Cachexia ..	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya Hospital :—							
Malarial Fever ..	163	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	18	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ramboda Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	15	—	2	—	—	—	—
Teldeniya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Balapitiya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Jaffna Hospital :—							
Cholera ..	15	—	14	—	—	—	—
Mannar Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.							
Batticaloa Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mahaoya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

III.—Special Diseases—*contd.*

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
EASTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Trincomalee Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Kurunegala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	14	—	6	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam Hospital:—							
Plague ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ridigama Hospital:—							
Endemic Malaria ..	427	—	15	5	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.							
Badulla Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	24	—	5	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lunugala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	1	2	—	—	—
Monaragala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Passara Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.							
Aranayaka Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Balangoda Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eheliyagoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	15	—	4	—	—	—	—
Embilipitiya Hospital:—							
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	19	—	3	—	—	—	—
Kegalla Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
Kitulgala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	18	—	5	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Undugoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Survey.	Condition of Privies.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Angoda Infectious Diseases Hospitals	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly-proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Avissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	—
Colombo.						
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	Water carriage system	—
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Borella Prison Hospital..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and shower baths..	do. ..	—
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	—
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	Sufficient ..	From wells	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Dry-earth system	—
Hendala Leper Asyium .	Ample ..	Reservoir, for cooking and drinking purposes	do. ..	24 bathrooms adjoining the wards	do. ..	Good
Ingiriya ..	Unlimited ..	Spring water	do. ..	6 bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	—
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From a well	Satisfactory ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	—
Kandana Sanatorium ..	30 to 40 gallons	do. ..	Bad ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	—
Mahara (jail) ...	Unlimited ..	From Ragama	Wholesome ..	Satisfactory ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Moratuwa ..	Sufficient ..	From a well	Slightly brackish	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	—
Neboda ..	20 gallons (approximately)	do. ..	Good ..	4 bathrooms and 8 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Negombo ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bathroom attached to each ward	do. ..	—
Panadure ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	2 baths and 2 latrines ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (approximately)	do. ..	Unsatisfactory	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	—
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Unlimited ..	From a large well and stored in a tank	Good ..	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room	do. ..	—
Watupitiwala ..	do. ..	From a well	Satisfactory ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories in each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Bogawantalawa ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
Dambulla ..	3 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs provided in each ward	do. ..	—
Deltota ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	A bathroom near each ward	do. ..	—
Dikoya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Pure ..	8 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	A bathroom attached to each ward	do. ..	—
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms connected to wards	do. ..	Satisfactory
Gampola ..	15 gallons (approximately)	Reservoir ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms in each ward	do. ..	—
Kandy ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	do. ..	11 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Lindula ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	—
Madulkele ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	8 bathrooms and 12 lavatories	do. ..	—
Maskeliya ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Pure ..	4 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Matale ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	do. ..	—
Maturata .	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	2 bathrooms to each ward	do. ..	—
Mulhalkele ..	do. ..	From irrigation channel	— ..	3 lavatories and 2 bathrooms	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Survey.	Condition of Privies.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Nawalapitiya ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Pure ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
Pussellawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	3 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Ramboda ..	do. ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do. ..	—
Teldeniya ..	Abundant in rainy season and scanty in dry season	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya ..	Unlimited ..	From a well	Poor in quality	2 bathrooms ..	Dry-earth system	—
Deniyaya ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	6 bathrooms and 10 latrines	do. ..	—
Elpitiya ..	14 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do. ..	—
Galle ..	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do. ..	—
Hambantota ..	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells.	do. ..	1 bathroom and 2 fly proof latrines	do. ..	—
Matara ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	Chalky and unsatisfactory	Bathrooms attached to latrines	do. ..	—
Tangalla ..	Unlimited in rainy weather, a proportionate quantity in dry weather	do. ..	Slightly brackish	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	—
Tissamaharama ..	Unlimited for drinking purposes	do. ..	Poor in quality	A bathroom attached to each ward	do. ..	—
Udugama ..	Sufficient ..	From a well	Good ..	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do. ..	—
Unawatuna Bathfield House Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakachcheri ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath attached to each ward	do. ..	—
Jaffna ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females in respective wards	do. ..	—
Kilinochchi ..	10 gallons ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Mannar ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 3 lavatories	do. ..	—
Mantota ..	do. ..	do. ..	Fairly good ..	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do. ..	Satisfactory
Mullaittivu ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms two for each sex and 4 lavatories	do. ..	—
Point Pedro ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good ..	Bathrooms and latrines connected to wards	do. ..	—
Talaimannar ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do. ..	—
Vavuniya ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Fairly good ..	2 bathrooms and 3 lavatories	do. ..	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Good ..	4 bathrooms and latrines	do. ..	—
Kalmunai ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	do. ..	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do. ..	—
Mahaoya ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory	2 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Mantivu Leper Asylum .	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Latrines and bathrooms provided to each ward	do. ..	—
Trincomalee ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and latrines connected to wards	do. ..	Satisfactory

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Survey.	Condition of Privies.
North-Western Province.						
Chilaw ..	Sufficient for drinking	From a well	Good ..	— ..	Dry-earth system	—
Dandagamuwa ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	Brackish ..	3 bathrooms and 3 latrines	do. ..	—
Kurunegala ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	—
Marawila ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	—
Nikaweratiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory	Baths and 6 lavatories ..	do. ..	—
Puttalam ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 8 latrines	do. ..	—
Ridigama ..	12 gallons ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards	do. ..	—
North-Central Province.						
Anuradhapura ..	Unlimited ..	From wells .	Satisfactory ..	7 lavatories and bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	—
Mihintale ..	do. ..	From a well	Very brackish	3 bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do. ..	Clean
Ratmale ..	Sufficient ..	do.	Satisfactory ..	2 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	—
Province of Uva.						
Alutnuwara ..	Unlimited ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories to each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Badulla ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	8 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	—
Buttàla ..	do. ..	From a well	Unsatisfactory	2 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	—
Haputale ..	do. ..	From a mountain stream	Good ..	— ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Koslanda ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do. ..	—
Lunugala ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Medagama ..	Sufficient ..	From a well for drinking	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Monaragala ..	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	Clean
Passara ..	Unlimited ..	From a mountain stream	do. ..	4 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.						
Aranayaka ..	Unlimited ..	From a well	Unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	—
Balangoda ..	do. ..	From a spring	Satisafctory ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Eheliyagoda ..	Sufficient ..	From wells .	Unsatisfactory	— ..	do. ..	Clean
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good ..	Baths and lavatories provided	do. ..	do.
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	Satisfactory ..	2 Bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do. ..	—
Karawanella ..	Unlimited ..	From wells	do. ..	Separate bathrooms for males and females	do. ..	—
Kegalla ..	Insufficient ..	From a well	Good ..	— ..	do. ..	—
Kitulgala ..	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	8 bathrooms with water service	do. ..	—
Kolonna ..	Sufficient ..	From wells	Unsatisfactory	— ..	do. ..	—
Rakwana ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	Good ..	Bathrooms in each ward ..	do. ..	—
Ratnapura ..	Sufficient ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms for males females	do. ..	—
Undugoda ..	do. ..	From a spring	Pure ..	Bathrooms with water service	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1926.	Daily Average Number during 1926.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1926.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1926.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1926.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1926
											Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	503	901·74	—	—	—	—	117	59	10	97	1383·74	380·60	1307·86
Female ..	199	500·49	—	—	—	—	58	15	—	54	1533·20	396·17	651·96
Total ..	702	1402·23	—	—	—	—	175	74	10	151	1437·19	384·80	1081·69

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of available Beds.
	c. ft.	sq. ft.				
Male Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Recent acute and House of Observation cases	128·38	156	13
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Paying patients ..	28·38	32	40
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients ..	68·61	101	35
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases .	110·86	110	11
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases ..	142·50	151	10
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Chiefly criminal cases ..	107·51	132	31
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	137·69	153	10
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and chronic cases ..	111·66	142	6
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	do.	38·37	27	8
Male Infirmary A ..	399,602	23,516	Phthisis cases ..	36·83	39	30
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick cases	49·51	49	30
Female Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	— ..	—	—	—
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	— ..	—	—	—
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases ..	24·23	35	46
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	86·40	125	30
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Paying patients and quiet cases	102·48	106	41
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	72·81	86	35
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	do.	101·65	43	22
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and chronic cases ..	51·30	119	1
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Phthisis cases ..	35·34	24	21
Female Infirmary A ..	275,808	16,224	Sick cases	36·80	20	21
Do. B ..	do.	do.	do.	13·33	6	—

ACCOMMODATION—*contd.*

Rooms. Description.	Rooms. Number.	Rooms. Gross Cubic Space.	Rooms. Gross Superficial Area.	Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Monthly mean Temperature. 1926. Minimum. (Dec.)	Average Monthly mean Temperature. 1926. Maximum. (April.)	Amount of Window Space.
Dormitories ..	22	12,892,348 c. ft.	249,202 sq. ft.	8,696·41 c. ft.	79·2	82·6	52,138 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1						
Single Rooms ..	88						

Digitized by Google

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	27	20	47
of whom are Epileptics	10	6	—
2. Presumably Recoverable	158	106	264
3. Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	856	416	1,272
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	265	175	
(*b*) Suicidal	53	16	
(*c*) Sick and infirm	109	51	
(*d*) General Paralytics	2	1	
(*e*) Epileptics	40	20	
(*f*) Senile dements	3	2	
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	384	151	

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains	4
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Arrowroot	6 oz.
Sago	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

B.—NATIVE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago	4 oz.	Arrowroot	4 oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

Digitized by Google

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of Inspection.	Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	One	Several visits by D.M.S.S.	11 visits to report on criminal cases	

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

		Mania.	Melancholia.	Idiocy and Imbecility.	Epileptic Insanity.	Delusional Insanity.	Dementia.	Senile Insanity.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Apparently not Insane.	Recurrent Insanity.	Puerperal Insanity.	Senile Dementia.	Acute Insanity.	Acute Dysponia Insanity.	Total.
Remained	Male ..	261	329	20	32	104	41	2	2	27	1	—	2	—	—	821
	Female	213	153	20	20	35	8	1	1	2	13	1	3	—	—	470
	Total..	474	482	40	52	139	49	3	3	29	14	1	5	—	—	1,291
Admitted	Male ..	102	120	4	15	37	3	—	—	36	32	—	2	28	2	381
	Female	104	61	—	2	12	—	—	—	3	12	5	—	—	—	199
	Total..	206	181	4	17	49	3	—	—	39	44	5	2	28	2	580
Admitted from Matara	Male ..	37	70	7	—	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	122
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total..	37	70	7	—	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	122
Total treated	Male ..	400	519	31	47	144	47	2	2	64	33	—	5	28	2	1,324
	Female	317	214	20	22	47	8	1	1	5	25	6	3	—	—	669
	Total..	717	733	51	69	191	55	3	3	69	58	6	8	28	2	1,993
Recovered	Male ..	59	26	1	—	14	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	2	1	117
	Female	25	17	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	12	—	1	—	—	58
	Total..	84	43	1	—	15	—	—	—	7	21	—	1	2	1	175
Relieved	Male ..	16	10	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	37
	Female	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	12
	Total..	22	13	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	—	49
Removed by Fiscal	Male ..	6	10	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	22
	Female	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
	Total..	7	11	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	25
Not insane	Male ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total discharged	Male ..	81	46	2	—	21	1	—	—	18	12	—	—	4	1	186
	Female	32	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	15	1	1	—	—	73
	Total..	113	67	2	—	22	1	—	—	20	27	1	1	4	1	259
Died ..	Male ..	26	36	2	7	15	3	1	—	2	2	—	2	1	—	97
	Female	18	25	—	2	3	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	54
	Total	44	6	2	9	18	6	1	—	3	3	1	2	1	—	151
Remaining	Male ..	293	437	27	40	108	43	1	2	44	19	—	3	23	1	1,041
	Female	267	168	20	20	43	5	1	1	2	9	4	2	—	—	542
	Total..	560	605	47	60	151	48	2	3	46	28	4	5	23	1	1,583

Digitized by Google

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE 1926.

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
8,734	30	Female	Weak	Melancholia	Nov. 14, 1925	Dysentery	Natural Causes.	No
4,848	35	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 8, 1915	Diarrhoea and general debility		No
8,543	35	do.	do.	Recurrent insanity	June 29, 1925	Erysipelas		No
8,205	26	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 4, 1924	Dysentery		No
7,932	36	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 11, 1924	do.		No
8,674	28	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1925	Heart failure		No
6,170	50	Female	do.	Acute mania	Aug. 7, 1919	Dysentery		No
7,823	45	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 12, 1923	Cachexia		No
2,436	42	do.	do.	Dementia	Feb. 15, 1905	Phthisis		No
8,653	35	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 18, 1925	do.		No
8,423	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 8, 1925	Dysentery		No
8,400	30	Male	do.	Dementia	Mar. 14, 1925	Dyspepsia and general debility		No
5,180	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 24, 1926	Acute mania and general debility		No
6,614	35	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 15, 1920	Dochmius and dysentery		No
4,146	66	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 13, 1913	Diarrhoea and general debility		No
4,708	55	do.	do.	Mania	July 13, 1915	Diarrhoea		No
8,739	70	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Nov. 22, 1925	General debility and bronchitis		No
7,924	42	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 2, 1924	Debility		No
6,296	47	Female	do.	Acute mania	Dec. 15, 1919	Acute mania and general debility		No
4,426	61	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	July 9, 1914	General debility		No
8,768	50	Female	do.	do.	Dec. 11, 1925	Dysentery		No
6,001	40	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 10, 1919	do.		No
5,052	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 18, 1916	do.		No
8,061	23	Male	do.	Mania	June 25, 1924	do.		No
6,822	74	Female	do.	do.	July 28, 1921	Senile debility		No
8,064	61	do.	do.	Dementia	June 25, 1924	Dysentery		No
7,892	55	Male	do.	Acute mania	Feb. 11, 1924	Gastro enteritis		No
4,959	44	do.	do.	Mania	April 7, 1916	Diarrhoea and general debility		No
8,131	41	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 15, 1924	Dysentery		No
7,545	38	do.	do	Melancholia	April 27, 1923	Phthisis		No
7,986	27	do.	do.	do.	April 24, 1924	Gastro enteritis		No
8,812	70	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 21, 1926	Senile debility		No
8,592	36	Female	do.	do.	July 30, 1925	Phthisis		No
8,820	45	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 26, 1926	General debility		No
6,229	25	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 16, 1919	Dysentery		No
8,119	28	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Aug. 4, 1924	do.		No
8,774	60	Female	do.	Recurrent insanity	Dec. 19, 1925	Mitral regurgitation		No
7,626	38	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 18, 1923	Dysentery		No
97	69	do.	do.	Dementia	July 22, 1883	do.		No
6,569	31	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 28, 1920	do.		No
8,319	31	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 27, 1925	do.		No
8,873	35	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 3, 1926	Irritant poisoning		No
5,352	54	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 26, 1917	Phthisis		No
4,200	29	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 10, 1913	do.		No
8,130	56	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Aug. 15, 1924	Dysentery		No
8,254	50	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 4, 1924	General debility		No
6,514	34	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 9, 1920	Dysentery		No
2,509	46	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 18, 1905	General debility and diarrhoea		No
8,836	35	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 10, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
7,951	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 18, 1924	Enteric fever		No
7,371	34	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 10, 1922	Dysentery and general debility		No
8,009	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 23, 1924	General debility		No
7,351	69	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 17, 1922	Phthisis		No
8,156	27	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 6, 1924	Pneumonia		No
4,245	47	Female	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 9, 1913	Phthisis		No
4,874	48	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 20, 1916	Dysentery		No
7,617	53	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 3, 1923	do.		No
8,633	23	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 26, 1925	Anchylostomiasis		No
7,720	35	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1923	Gangrene of lungs		No
7,634	55	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 28, 1923	General peritonitis		No
8,897	45	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 18, 1926	Cholecystitis with gall-stones		No
1,574	66	do.	do.	Dementia	April 14, 1899	Influenza nephritis		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
5,817	37	Male	Weak	Melancholia	Aug. 7, 1918	Phthisis	Natural Causes.	No
8,617	24	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 18, 1925	Dysentery		No
7,855	37	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 14, 1924	Diarrhoea		No
8,292	35	do.	do.	Acute mania	Dec. 18, 1924	Debility and diarrhoea		No
8,264	30	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 18, 1924	Pneumonia		No
8,656	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 11, 1925	Phthisis		No
7,747	53	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 1, 1923	General debility		No
7,191	32	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	June 29, 1922	Pneumonia		No
8,184	47	Female	do.	Not insane	Sept. 19, 1924	Pleurisy		No
6,076	35	Male	do.	Inbecility	May 8, 1919	Chronic enteritis and diarrhoea		No
6,701	31	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 13, 1921	Phthisis		No
8,280	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 14, 1924	Pyaemia		No
1,498	70	Male	do.	do.	July 12, 1898	Phthisis		No
4,026	48	Female	do.	Mania	April 1, 1913	Pneumonia		No
8,625	25	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 18, 1925	Diarrhoea and scabies		No
8,196	55	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	April 1, 1926	Diarrhoea and gangrene		No
8,315	41	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 24, 1925	Phthisis		No
9,002	40	Male	do.	do.	June 2, 1926	General debility and dysentery		No
8,997	35	do.	do.	do.	May 30, 1926	Pneumonia		No
8,992	42	do.	do.	Acute mania	May 21, 1926	Acute mania and general debility		No
9,020	18	Female	do.	Puerperal insanity	June 5, 1926	Pneumonia		No
8,994	45	Male	do.	Acute insanity	May 25, 1926	Epilepsy		No
8,797	26	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 16, 1926	Phthisis		No
7,800	38	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Dec. 4, 1923	Dysentery		No
7,901	27	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 11, 1924	do.		No
8,937	35	Female	do.	do.	April 1, 1926	do.		No
7,975	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 12, 1924	Debility and diarrhoea		No
8,770	51	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 14, 1926	Influenza		No
9,060	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 10, 1926	General debility and malaria		No
7,633	36	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 25, 1923	Pneumonia		No
4,295	26	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 6, 1924	Phthisis		No
4,752	53	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 7, 1915	Tuberculosis		No
8,925	55	do.	do.	Recurrent insanity	April 1, 1926	Choronic diarrhoea		No
5,654	50	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 13, 1918	Chronic dysentery		No
8,927	41	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 1, 1926	Paralysis, hemiplegia, and cerebral haemorrhage		No
9,031	29	Female	do.	do.	June 14, 1926	Influenza		No
8,638	26	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 2, 1925	Status epilepticus		No
7,193	29	do.	do.	Dementia	July 2, 1922	Pneumonia		No
5,681	63	do.	do.	Mania	April 17, 1918	Influenza		No
8,151	24	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 4, 1924	Diarrhoea and phthisis		No
9,081	30	do.	Good	Melancholia	July 22, 1926	Committed suicide by hanging		Yes
6,118	50	do.	Weak	Mania	June 10, 1919	Phthisis		No
8,304	23	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 14, 1925	Dysentery		No
8,283	24	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 10, 1924	do.		No
8,080	47	Female	do.	Acute mania	July 5, 1924	Phthisis		No
6,103	30	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 4, 1919	Nephritis and debility		No
8,782	21	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 6, 1926	Phthisis		No
8,333	21	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 7, 1925	General debility		No
5,757	35	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 18, 1918	do.		No
7,851	72	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Jan. 10, 1924	Dysentery		No
8,727	36	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 7, 1925	Pneumonia		No
9,204	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 9, 1926	Septicaemia		No
8,136	82	do.	do.	Not insane	Aug. 15, 1924	Intestinal obstruction		No
7,045	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 7, 1922	Phthisis		No
6,796	22	Male	do.	do.	June 29, 1921	Debility		No
7,676	35	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 8, 1923	Phthisis		No
9,091	18	do.	do.	Imbecility	July 30, 1926	Dysentery		No
9,093	40	do.	do.	Not insane	July 30, 1926	Diarrhoea and debility		No
8,890	61	do.	do.	Acute insanity	Mar. 15, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
8,855	60	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 15, 1926	Rheumatism and diarrhoea		No
9,190	28	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 25, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
6,519	36	Female	do.	Acute mania	Sept. 9, 1920	Debility		No
7,041	31	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 7, 1922	Phthisis		No
7,912	27	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 21, 1924	General debility		No
8,458	23	do.	do.	Mania	April 21, 1925	Dysentery		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
7,550	31	Male	Weak	Melancholia	May 11, 1923	Phthisis	Natural Causes.	No
8,980	35	Female	do.	do.	May 19, 1926	Debility and diarrhoea		No
9,177	25	Male	do.	Acute mania	Sept. 15, 1926	Debility and acute mania		No
9,110	55	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Aug. 15, 1926	Debility and influenza		No
9,116	28	Female	do.	Puerperal insanity	May 9, 1926	Diarrhoea and dysentery		No
8,907	50	Male	do.	Acute mania	Mar. 27, 1926	do.		No
5,588	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 11, 1918	Influenza		No
9,270	45	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 1, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
9,133	18	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 23, 1926	Pneumonia		No
9,053	60	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	June 25, 1926	Dysentery		No
5,299	39	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 22, 1917	Poisoning		Yes
7,202	28	Female	do.	do.	July 15, 1922	Dysentery		No
8,415	36	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Mar. 28, 1925	Pneumonia		No
6,162	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 26, 1919	Phthisis		No
5,056	33	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 20, 1916	Pneumonia and epilepsy		No
9,103	29	do.	do.	Acute mania	Aug. 7, 1926	Dysentery		No
9,041	26	Female	do.	do.	June 23, 1926	Phthisis		No
8,791	61	Male	do.	Senile insanity	Jan. 14, 1926	Dysentery		No
7,420	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 31, 1923	Phthisis		No
6,099	32	Female	do.	Mania	May 28, 1919	Cancer of the cervix		No
7,081	35	Male	do.	do.	April 30, 1922	Dysentery		No
8,780	41	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 25, 1925	do.		No
7,165	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 29, 1922	Phthisis		No
6,313	19	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 7, 1920	do.		No

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to the airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, football, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, and papers. A tennis court is under construction.

Forty-seven religious services were held in 1926 in the dining hall, with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the average attendance was 39 persons.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily average.)

Sex.	Character of Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	62·97	81·24	42·88
Female ..	43	32	111

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ..	M 8, F 7 = 15	Nil	Nil
The number of persons subjected to ..	M 7, F 7 = 14		
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	M 16 hours, F 3 hours	—	—

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint in use is the jacket with long sleeves. No cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, but the number of cases of injury to patients are :—(*a*) by themselves 51 ; (*b*) by other patients 65 ; (*c*) by attendants nil.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY, &c.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The average amount of water available for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged 24·98 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 35 latrines (107 seats) and 69 baths.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo .. Borella ..	..	*Ex* Prisoners' Home ..	21 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
		Rescue Home	54 do. ..	do.
		Industrial School for Girls ..	143 scholars ..	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
Cotta road ..	..	Boarding House for Boys ..	6 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
Cinnamon Gardens		Colombo Public Library ..	208 members ..	By the Colombo Municipal Council.
Fort ..	..	Public Service Mutual Provident Association	3,011 do. .	By contributions of members.
		Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	1,200 do. ..	do
		Ceylon Family Benefit Association ..	773 do. ..	do.
		Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	15,667 do. ..	do.
Gampaha ..	..	National Orphanage ..	80 inmates ..	By public subscriptions.
		Colombo Law Library ..	112 members ..	By voluntary subscriptions and grant of Rs. 500 from Colombo Municipal Council.
Hulftsdorp ..	..	Ragged School for Girls .	49 day scholars .	By Government grant, and grants from Municipal Council, St. Paul's Church, and the Children's League.
Idama in Moratuwa	..	Home for the Aged ..	19 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions.
Kotahena ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	187 do. .	By Roman Catholic Mission and subscriptions.
		English Free Night School .	60 scholars ..	By the Ceylon Social Service League.
		Boarding House for Girls ..	14 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
Maradana ..	..	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	81 do. ..	By voluntary subscriptions and Government grant.
		Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund ..	— ..	By Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Fund
Moratuwa ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	210 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Moratuwella in Moratuwa .	..	Home of St. John the Divine	61 do. .	By voluntary contributions.
Mutwal ..	..	Home for Vagrants.. ..	81 do. ..	By Government and the Colombo Municipality.
Mount Lavinia ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	14 do. ..	By trust funds, St. Thomas's College.
		St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	73 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Negombo ..	..	Negombo Library	48 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Roman Catholic Library ..	25 do. ..	do.
		Vidyalankara Pirivena ..	130 inmates ..	By Vidyalankara Association.
Peliyagoda		Vidyawardena Night English School..	48 scholars ..	By Vidyawardena Sabhawa.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Colombo — Polwatta	..	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls	100 inmates	By voluntary subscriptions and fees.
Rajagiriya	..	Weaving School	33 scholars	By Hewavitarane Family and Government grant.
Ratmalana	..	School for the Deaf and Blind	235 inmates	By voluntary contributions and Government grant.
Suduwella	..	Home for the Aged	200 do.	By voluntary contributions
Wellawatta	..	Boys' Industrial Home	103 inmates	By Government and Mission grants and public subscriptions.
Weligampitiya	..	English School	77 scholars	By school fees.
Diyalagod	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys	100 inmates	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalamulla	..	Infant Jesus Convent for Girls	9 scholars	do.
Kalutara — Kaluta	..	Reading Room and Library	86 members	Contributions by members and Government grant of Rs. 150 per annum.
		Friend-in-Need Society	82 do.	Contributions by members and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
Katukurunda	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls	13 inmates	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Maggona East	..	Bartha Orphanage for Boys	19 do.	do.
		Francis Xavier Orphange for Girls	4 do.	do.
Maha Paiyagala	..	Convent for Girls	5 do.	do.
Maha Waddu wa West	..	do.	5 do.	do.
Pattiya South, Panadure	..	Orphanage for Boys	11 do.	By Mr. C. M. Dias of Panadure.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Kandy	..	Oriental Library	26 members	By subscriptions and donations and Government grant of Rs. 100.
		Central Town Free Library	146 do.	By grant of Rs. 2,400 per annum from the Kandy Municipality and a grant of Rs. 300 from the Education Department.
		United Services Library	45 do.	By subscriptions.
		Young Men's Christian Association	80 do.	By subscriptions from members.
		Young Men's Buddhist Association	68 do.	do.
		Young Men's Hindu Association, Nawalapitiya	39 do.	do.
		Muslim Association	50 do.	do.
		Kandy Tamils' Association	118 do.	do.
		Friend-in-Need Society, Gampola	48 do.	By subscriptions and departmental fines recovered by the Assistant Superintendent of Excise, Gampola, and a grant of Rs. 50 a month from the Gampola Local Board.
		Kandy Friend-in-Need Society	75 do.	Grant of Rs. 1,200 from Government, and Municipal Grants and by public subscriptions.
		Kandy District Nurses' Association	30 do.	By subscriptions and a grant of Rs. 500 from the Municipal Council.
		Waisaka Preeti Ghosa Society	40 do.	By contributions.
		Sri Puspadana Society	4,260 do.	By subscriptions.
		Young Women's Christian Association	125 do.	do.
		Kandy Social Service League	100 do.	do.

Digitized by Google

Matale	**Matale Social Service League** ..	84 do. ..	do.
	Matale Reading Room and Library..	41 do. ..	do.
	Young Men's Christian Association..	81 do. ..	do.
	United Club Reading Room ..	1,000 do. ..	do.
	Nuwara Eliya Sports Club Reading Room	71 do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya	Nuwara Eliya Public Service Club Reading Room and Library ..	115 do. ..	do.
	Nanu-oya Railway Reading Room..	18 do. ..	Donation of Rs. 100 from Railway Department and Rs. 78 a year from Education Department.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	22 do. ..	By contributions.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
	The Dias Abeyasinghe Orphanage ..	14 inmates ..	By Mr. F. D Abeyasinghe's estate income.
	Buona vista Orphanage ..	40 do. ..	By S. P. G. Mission and Government.
	Home for the Poor.. ..	10 do. ..	By the Poor Relief Association.
	The Galle Reading Room and Library	123 members ..	By subscriptions from members.
	The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	71 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
Galle	The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	200 do. ..	do.
	The Galle Sinhalese Young Men's Association	83 do. ..	do.
	Social Service League ..	124 do. ..	By contributions.
	Muslim Literary Club ..	100 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	148 do. ..	By subscriptions and grant by Government.
	Reading Room and Library .	85 do.	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	44 do. ..	By contributions.
Matara	Young Women's Christian Association	30 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	Young Men's Buddhist Association ..	46 do.	do.
	Tangalla Sinhalese Club ..	— ..	By contributions.
	Hambantota Library ..	30 do. ..	do.
Hambantota	Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	do.
	Hambantota Recreation Club ..	— .	do.
	Sri Dharmarakshaka Society, Tangalla	— ..	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna— Averankal	The Averankal Hospital ..	— ..	By the Ayurvedic Physician, Mr. Thamotharampillai.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Inuvil ..	..	McLeod Hospital	70 inmates ..	By American Mission.
		The Jaffna Law Library ..	93 members ..	By contributions of members.
		The Jaffna Library ..	97 do. ..	do.
		The Friend-in-Need Society ..	150 inmates ..	By Government contributions and public subscriptions.
Jaffna Town ..	..	Boys' Orphanage	83 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		Girls' Orphanage	70 do. ..	do.
		Boys' Industrial School ..	49 do. ..	do.
		Girls' Industrial School ..	80 do. ..	do.
		Society of St. Vincent de Paul ..	About 135 families ..	By public subscriptions.
Manipay ..	..	Green Hospital	50 inmates ..	By American Mission.
		Nayanmarkadu Ayurvedic Hospital .	2,036 patients ..	By the Ayurvedic Physician, Mr. Subramaniyam.
Nallur	..	Lanka Ayurvedic Hospital ..	749 do. ..	By Mr. Bastiampillai, Ayurvedic Physician.
		Library and Reading Room ..	42 members ..	By subscriptions.
Mannar	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	96 do. ..	do.
Mullaittivu	..	Two Reading Rooms ..	70 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	70 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 150 per annum.
		Batticaloa Library . ..	46 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 200 per annum.
Batticaloa	..	Sri Sivananda Reading Room ..	111 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		Batticaloa Catholic Library ..	50 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
		Kalmunai Reading Room ..	20 do. ..	do
		St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	32 do. ..	By contributions.
		do. Kalmunai	12 do. ..	do.
		Library	65 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	59 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
Trincomalee	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	20 do. ..	By contributions.
		St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage ..	26 inmates ..	By Government grant and Roman Catholic Mission.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				
		Library	68 members ..	By public subscriptions.
Kurunegala	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	34 do. ..	By public subscriptions and fines in Government Departments.
Puttalam	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	34 do. ..	By private contributions.
Chilaw	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	23 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

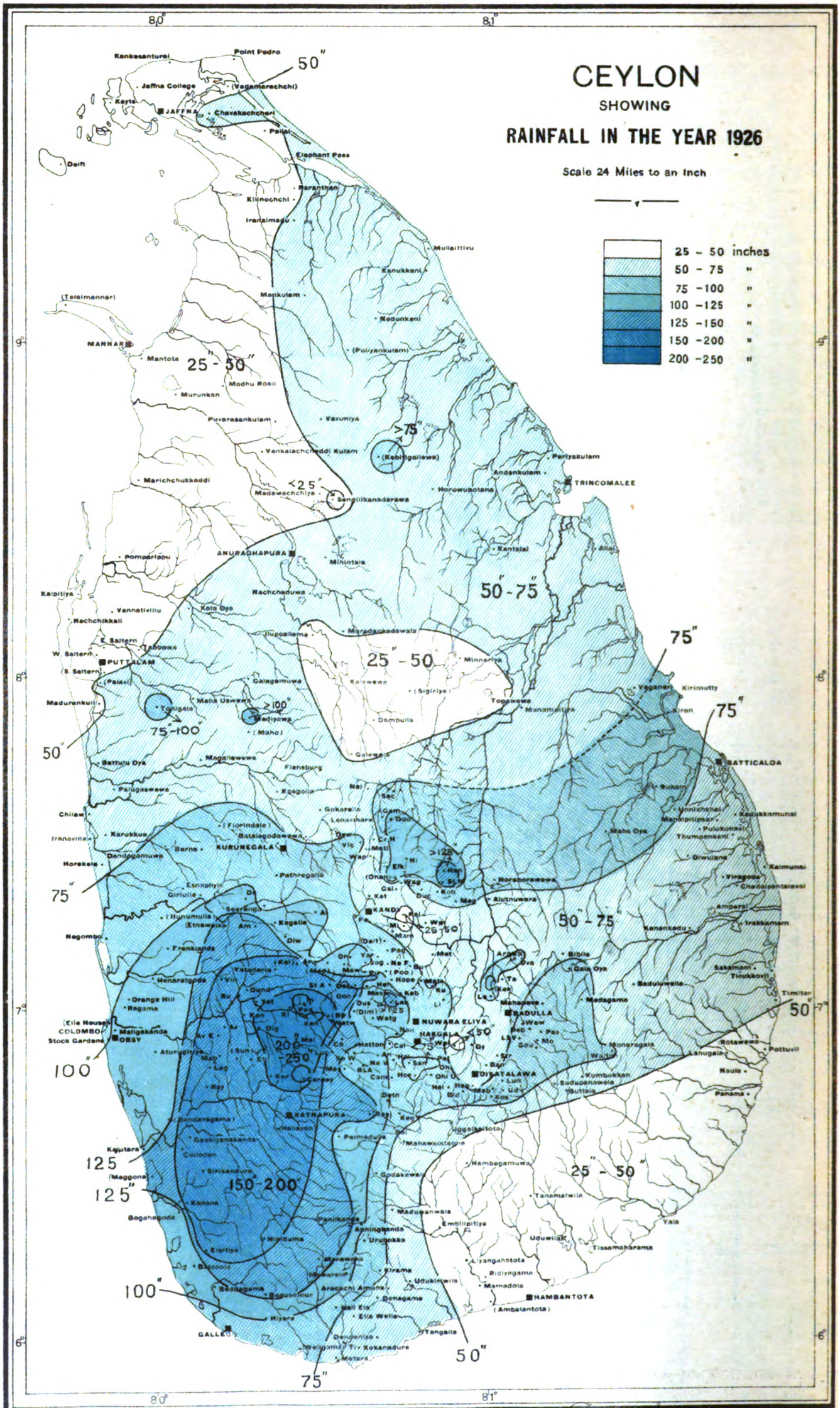
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	Library	39 do. ..	**By subscriptions and Government grant.**
	Orphanage	23 inmates ..	Partly by the charity of benefactors and partly by the Bishop of Jaffna.
	St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	20 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in Need Society ..	66 do. ..	do.
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	Girls' Home	44 inmates ..	By the Wesleyan Mission.
	Langdon Home	12 do. ..	do.
	St. Ursula's Orphanage ..	7 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	Library	50 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	87 do ..	do.
	Welimada Women's Hospital ..	318 in-patients, 1,464 out-patients	By the Wesleyan Mission
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Ratnapura	Library	— ..	By public subscriptions
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	—	do.
Kegalla	Reading Room	41 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	44 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM Nº 11



For names of stations shown in the Map by abbreviation, see Table at the end of Section Y

Digitized by Google

Survey Dept. Ceylon. 24. 3. 27.

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east.

Altitudes up to 8,000 feet occur inland, and there the temperature is cooler, and shows a bigger range. There is a corresponding change in vegetation, and the conditions are altogether more akin to those in the temperate zone.

Rainfall.—A rough summary of rainfall in 1926 can be given by saying that the south-west monsoon was above average, while the inter-monsoon periods and north-east monsoon were below average.

As a result the totals for the year will be found to be above average at most stations on the west side and below average on the east side and centre. The chief exceptions to this generalization were that in the extreme south the area of deficient rainfall extended westward to include the Galle district, while several stations on or near the east coast (*e.g.*, Mullaittivu, Trincomalee, Rugam) did just reach their average, even though others a trifle more inland were in deficit.

As regards actual figures, Kenilworth 268·5 inches, Ingoya 258·5, and Carney 253·3 head the list, and beat their own averages, thanks to heavy south-west monsoon rain. At the other extreme, totals of less than 40 inches occurred throughout the south-east of the Island from Tissamaharama to Pottuvil, and in a more irregularly defined area, which can be roughly described as south and south-east of Mannar. The former included Udawila 28·3, and Tanamalwila 33·5; and the latter Murunkan 37·6, Nachchakali 37·1; while an isolated reading of 24·4 at Sangilikanadarawa may be considered with this group.

Temperature.—Temperatures were decidedly above average in March and April of 1926, and, largely as a result of this, the mean temperatures for the year were above average at all stations. A numerical offset of + 2·4° F. at Hakgala may be discounted somewhat, owing to the site of the new shed not being strictly comparable to that of the old one.

Trincomalee again had the highest mean temperature for the year with 83·6° F., or 0·7° above its own average; while at the other extreme, Nuwara Eliya with 59·3° F. was 1·2° above its average. At Colombo and Kandy the figures were 81·3° F. and 77·5° F.

The highest shade temperature in air recorded during the year was 100·3° F. at Anuradhapura on April 22, and the lowest, 30·8° F. at Nuwara Eliya on January 21; both of which are well within the absolute records of 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890, and 27·1° F. at Nuwara Eliya in 1914. The extremes at Colombo in 1926, were 93·4° F. on February 15, and 66·0° F. on January 19.

The mean daily range, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maxima and mean of the minima, was highest at Nuwara Eliya (18·4°), and lowest at Galle (8·3°). The extreme values of the absolute range, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and lowest readings recorded at any one station, occurred at the same places, viz., 46·9° at Nuwara Eliya, and 20·4° F. at Galle.

Digitized by Google

Table I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo Observatory	6 54	79 52	24	F. A. P. Pullenayegum (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	A. Chelliah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	P. B. Samarajewa, January ; P. B. Dias, February–March ; K. Kumaraswamy, April–December.
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 35	81 15	99	S. Sanmugam
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 42	26	T. P. Fernando, January–August ; M. Sivasooriam, September–December
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 2	80 13	40	M. Swaminather
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Jansz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	S. C. Sivagurunather, January–September ; N. Sunmugam, October–December
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 22	381	W. C. de Silva
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 17	80 38	1,692	H. M. P. Goonatillaka, January–August ; R. P. Setunga, September–December
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,200	M. P. Gunasekera
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,096	R. Vantwest, January–May ; S. Markandu, June–December
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 49	5,581	P. J. Christoffelsz
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 58	80 46	6,188	R. B. Kulugammana

At present air temperatures are taken at a height of from 4½ to 5 feet above ground level in open sheds which are about 10–12 feet square, and though not absolutely identical in dimensions are sufficiently similar for the results to be comparable. In each case the roof is supported by four corner pillars, usually of bricks, and the intermediate space is closed in with wire netting. In one or two cases a light blind has had to be added to prevent sunlight getting under the eaves in the early morning or late evening. Arrangements have been made for the replacement of these sheds by screens of an enlarged Stevenson type, but the only station where the change has been made already is Mannar.

Table II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1926 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1926 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory	19	79·1	79·8	81·4	82·6	82·6	81·6	81·0	81·1	81·0	80·4	79·6	79·2	80·8
		+ 0·3	+ 0·8	+ 1·0	+ 0·8	— 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·5
Puttalam ..	49–55	77·4	78·7	81·2	82·8	83·2	82·2	81·6	81·7	81·8	80·8	79·2	77·6	80·7
		+ 0·9	+ 0·9	+ 2·0	+ 1·7	— 0·4	+ 1·0	+ 0·7	+ 1·7	+ 0·7	+ 0·8	+ 0·3	+ 1·5	+ 1·0
Mannar ..	56–57	78·8	80·0	83·0	85·4	85·8	84·8	83·6	83·3	83·4	82·6	80·4	78·8	82·5
		+ 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 1·2	+ 0·7	0	+ 1·1	+ 1·2	+ 1·7	+ 1·4	+ 0·4	— 0·9	+ 0·2	+ 0·7
Jaffna ..	41–42	77·4	79·0	82·8	85·8	85·2	83·8	83·0	82·8	82·6	81·6	79·5	77·6	81·8
		+ 0·6	+ 0·1	+ 1·0	+ 0·7	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·8	+ 0·6	+ 1·2	+ 0·3	— 0·9	+ 0·9	+ 0·4
Trincomalee ..	53–58	78·7	80·4	82·6	85·2	86·2	85·6	85·2	84·8	84·6	82·6	80·0	78·6	82·9
		+ 0·7	+ 1·2	+ 1·5	+ 1·6	— 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 1·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·5	0	+ 0·7	+ 0·7
Batticaloa ..	54–58	77·8	78·5	80·8	83·2	84·6	85·3	84·6	84·0	83·5	81·6	79·5	78·0	81·8
		+ 0·3	+ 0·7	+ 1·4	+ 1·6	0	+ 1·1	+ 1·0	+ 1·5	+ 0·7	+ 1·2	— 0·7	+ 0·2	+ 0·7
Hambantota ..	32–35	78·4	79·0	80·4	81·9	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·4	81·2	80·4	79·5	78·6	80·5
		+ 0·3	+ 1·0	+ 0·9	+ 1·5	— 0·3	0	— 0·5	+ 0·3	+ 1·1	+ 2·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·4	+ 0·6
Galle .	56–57	78·3	79·4	81·1	81·8	81·8	80·6	80·0	80·0	80·0	79·6	79·2	78·4	80·0
		+ 1·1	+ 0·8	+ 1·1	+ 1·3	0	+ 0·5	+ 1·0	+ 1·0	+ 1·0	+ 1·1	+ 0·3	+ 1·0	+ 0·9
Ratnapura ..	55–58	79·8	81·1	82·2	82·4	81·8	80·6	80·4	80·2	80·0	80·1	80·0	79·4	80·7
		+ 0·7	+ 1·3	+ 1·4	+ 2·0	+ 0·2	+ 0·5	+ 0·3	+ 1·3	+ 0·6	+ 1·2	+ 0·4	+ 1·8	+ 0·9
Anuradhapura	53–57	76·5	78·0	82·0	83·7	83·5	83·2	83·2	83·6	83·4	81·4	78·8	77·0	81·2
		+ 0·1	— 0·2	+ 1·1	+ 2·1	+ 0·1	+ 0·6	— 0·6	+ 0·5	— 1·2	+ 0·2	— 0·6	0	+ 0·2
Kurunegala ..	36–40	77·9	79·8	82·8	83·4	82·8	80·9	80·6	80·9	81·0	80·3	79·4	78·2	80·7
		— 0·3	— 0·2	+ 1·3	+ 1·3	— 0·5	+ 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·7	— 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 0·3
Kandy ..	57–58	74·5	76·1	78·4	79·0	78·7	76·6	75·8	75·9	75·8	75·8	75·4	74·6	76·4
		+ 0·6	+ 1·5	+ 1·7	+ 2·2	+ 0·1	+ 1·2	+ 1·2	+ 1·3	+ 1·1	+ 1·2	0	+ 1·4	+ 1·1
Badulla ..	29–31	70·2	71·0	73·4	75·5	76·0	75·4	75·3	75·4	75·1	74·3	72·4	70·7	73·7
		— 0·6	+ 0·4	+ 1·2	+ 1·5	+ 0·2	+ 1·6	+ 1·3	+ 1·2	+ 0·9	+ 0·8	— 1·0	+ 0·1	+ 0·7
Diyatalawa .	22–26	64·6	65·6	67·7	69·5	70·7	70·6	70·1	70·2	69·5	68·4	67·0	65·0	68·2
		— 0·6	+ 0·1	+ 0·7	+ 1·0	+ 0·4	+ 2·1	+ 0·7	+ 0·8	+ 0·4	+ 0·6	— 0·7	+ 0·3	+ 0·5
Hakgala ..	40–44	57·0	58·0	60·3	62·4	63·8	61·9	61·2	61·8	61·8	61·0	59·8	58·2	60·6
		+ 2·7	+ 2·4	+ 3·8	+ 3·0	+ 1·8	+ 2·5	+ 2·9	+ 2·3	+ 2·2	+ 2·8	+ 0·1	+ 2·5	+ 2·4
Nuwara Eliya	49–56	57·4	57·5	59·2	60·5	61·8	60·1	59·0	59·6	59·5	59·6	59·2	58·0	59·3
		+ 0·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 1·6	+ 2·5	+ 2·6	+ 1·6	+ 1·7	+ 1·7	— 0·2	+ 0·8	+ 1·2

The offset at Hakgala is not strictly comparable with the others owing to a recent change in the site of the shed.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	19	15·4	17·1	15·7	13·8	10·9	8·9	9·1	8·8	9·8	10·9	12·6	14·1	12·3
Puttalam ..	49-55	15·8	18·4	17·1	14·4	10·7	8·4	8·7	9·6	10·0	11·6	12·9	13·9	12·6
Mannar ..	56-57	9·8	13·5	15·5	14·4	10·5	9·1	9·4	9·8	9·9	10·5	9·7	8·3	10·9
Jaffna ..	41-42	10·7	13·9	13·2	10·2	7·2	6·1	6·4	7·0	6·9	7·8	8·6	8·7	8·9
Trincomalee ..	53-58	8·8	11·3	13·7	15·5	16·1	15·2	16·0	16·5	16·5	14·5	11·3	9·1	13·7
Batticaloa ..	54-58	9·7	11·6	13·0	14·2	15·3	16·6	17·0	16·4	16·0	14·1	12·0	10·1	13·8
Hambantota ..	32-35	12·8	13·9	13·6	12·8	10·6	10·5	11·7	11·8	11·5	11·7	11·8	11·9	12·1
Galle ..	56-57	9·2	9·9	10·0	8·5	6·3	5·5	5·3	5·1	5·4	6·7	8·0	8·9	7·4
Ratnapura ..	55-58	16.1	18·4	18·3	16·7	13·7	11·6	11·5	11·5	12·5	13·6	14·3	14·7	14·4
Anuradhapura ..	53-57	15·5	19·1	21·0	18·8	15·4	14·4	15·3	16·7	17·0	16·0	14·6	13·8	16·5
Kurunegala .	36-40	16·8	22·1	21·9	18·3	14·3	11·4	11·3	12·6	13·7	14·6	15·1	14·9	15·6
Kandy ..	57-58	14 4	18·0	18·7	16·8	14·2	10·6	10·1	11·2	12·5	13·7	13·9	13·3	13·9
Badulla ..	29-31	13·1	17·3	19·4	19·0	20·2	20·7	21·8	22·9	21·4	17·8	14·7	12·2	18·4
Diyatalawa ..	22-26	13·7	17·5	18·8	17·6	17·0	15·5	15·4	16·7	16·4	15·5	14·1	12·9	15·9
Hakgala ..	40-44	12·1	16·5	17·6	16·1	14·1	10·2	10·3	11·7	12·1	12·0	10·9	10·3	12·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	49-56	20·3	25·0	24·9	22·6	18·4	10·8	10·6	12·1	13·4	15·7	16·8	17·9	17·4

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1926, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory	91·8	*93·4*	93·0	93·0	90·9	88·7	87·3	87·5	88·3	88·3	91·6	90·4
	66·0	68·4	72·2	74·2	73·7	72·6	73·0	72·3	73·2	71·9	67·4	68·6
Puttalam ..	90·2*	95·5	*98·0*	94·3	92·7	89·0	87·6	91·3	91·8	89·8	90·8	90·9
	*64·7**	65·5	71·0	73·7	74·0	75·9	72·1	76·1	74·0	72·3	66·2	67·7
Mannar ..	88·0	93·0	97·2	*98·3*	96·4	94·4	93·4	93·4	94·8	91·0	87·9	88·1
	68·4	*68·4*	71·5	74·7	75·9	79·4	75·2	77·5	71·4	73·4	*68·4*	68·6
Jaffna ..	87·0	89·1	92·8	*98·0*	94·5	92·5	90·9	91·8	93·6	89·7	86·5	86·5
	66·4	68·2	72·2	75·5	76·7	74·2	78·8	73·4	70·7	72·0	69·4	68·2
Trincomalee ..	87·4	90·0	93·8	*98·9*	98·4	96·5	96·5	98·3	96·0	96·1	90·4	88·6
	71·6	72·8	74·6	76·1	74·6	78·0	72·8	74·9	73·5	71·9	71·3	*70·7*
Batticaloa ..	85·8	87·7	92·7	95·7	97·2	97·7	*98·8*	98·7	96·8	94·8	89·5	86·2
	69·2	70·0	71·3	75·2	74·2	77·4	75·6	75·2	72·3	74·1	70·2	70·7
Hambantota ..	88·0	90·9	90·7	92·2	88·6	91·0	92·4	*95·0*	92·0	92·0	89·5	89·7
	66·9	70·0	71·7	75·9	76·1	75·5	74·2	74·0	73·6	73·9	70·2	69·4
Galle ..	87·5	88·7	*91·1*	89·6	89·9	85·4	85·9	85·7	85·8	87·0	87·0	87·6
	70·7	72·3	72·7	75·2	76·0	74·9	74·4	72·4	73·4	73·7	72·2	71·2
Ratnapura ..	95·9	96·7	96·8	*97·1*	95·4	91·2	91·2	91·5	90·9	93·0	94·0	93·7
	65·2	67·5	69·6	72·3	72·4	71·7	72·0	70·7	71·3	69·5	66·3	66·4
Anuradhapura ..	89·3	92·5	95·4	*100·3*	96·5	96·9	93·2	96·7	98·6	96·4	90·2	89·9
	60·6	63·7	69·5	73·8	73·6	75·0	70·6	74·3	71·8	67·0	62·4	63·9
Kurunegala ..	90·5	96·5	*97·6*	97·1	95·7	89·1	90·2	90·1	91.6	90·3	91·1	91·8
	60·3	63·0	69·6	71·8	73·0	73·3	73·1	74·3	72·3	69·5	65·6	65·5
Kandy ..	88·1	*94·7*	93·3	93·2	91·6	87·6	88·4	86·7	89·4	88·4	87·8	87·7
	56·7	59·5	66·3	67·7	68·5	68·9	68·3	67·3	66·9	63·1	61·0	62·9
Badulla ..	82·4	85·9	87·4	92·0	88·7	88·2	91·7	*92·3*	91·4	89·5	82·4	81·8
	52·5	57·2	56·9	64·8	64·7	63·9	62·1	61·5	60·5	61·7	57·2	59·3
Diyatalawa ..	77·6	80·2	81·1	83·2	84·0	*85·5*	82·3	83·2	81·5	81·6	77·4	76·8
	46·5	50·8	53·4	57·5	61·6	61·9	59·4	58·0	57·6	57·5	52·1	54·3
Hakgala ..	73·3	77·2	*82·5*	79·4	77·5	76·3	78·2	76·1	78·0	75·4	74·1	72·4
	40·6	42·2	44·9	49·2	54·1	56·7	56·1	54·9	53·9	51·1	46·0	43·0
Nuwara Eliya ..	74·6	75·7	77·5	*77·7*	75·4	75·6	73·6	73·5	75·7	73·8	73·2	73·9
	30·8	32·4	35·2	40·1	48·0	51·4	49·0	45·5	49·2	45·0	38·1	35·5

* From 26 days' Observations.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1926 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1926 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	19	73·6	74·0	76·0	77·7	78·1	77·4	76·7	76·6	76·4	76·2	75·4	74·1	76·0
		— 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·8	+ 0·7	0	+ 0·6	+ 0·7	+ 0·9	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	— 0·1	+ 0·4	+ 0·4
Puttalam	51–55	72·8	73·2	76·0	78·2	78·8	78·0	77·2	77·2	77·4	76·7	75·4	73·7	76·2
		— 1·2	— 1·6	— 1·0	— 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·3	— 0·6	— 0·8	— 1·2	— 1·3	— 1·8	— 1·2	— 1·0
Mannar	53–57	74·0	74·4	76·8	79·2	80·1	79·2	78·1	77·7	77·7	77·4	76·2	74·8	77·1
		+ 0·4	— 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 0·4	— 0·3	+ 0·2	+ 0·5	+ 0·4	+ 0·3	0	— 0·4	0	+ 0·2
Jaffna	41–42	72·8	73·3	77·0	80·4	81·0	80·0	79·1	79·0	78·8	77·9	76·1	74·0	77·5
		— 0·2	— 0·9	— 0·1	— 0·7	— 1·2	— 0·6	— 0·5	— 0·8	— 1·0	— 1·3	— 1·3	— 0·4	— 0·8
Trincomalee ..	50–58	74·2	74·8	76·8	78·6	78·6	77·6	77·0	76·8	76·8	76·7	75·9	74·8	76·6
		— 0·3	— 0·3	+ 0·8	+ 0·6	0	— 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·2	— 0·5	+ 0·1	— 0·1
Batticaloa	50–56	74·2	74·4	76·2	78·2	78·8	78·1	77·5	77·3	77·3	76·8	75·8	74·6	76·6
		— 0·2	— 0·6	0	— 0·3	— 1·6	— 2·3	— 0·9	— 1·1	— 0·9	— 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·4	— 0·9
Hambantota ..	33–35	74·2	74·3	75·9	77·5	78·0	77·0	76·4	76·2	76·4	76·2	75·6	74·6	76·0
		— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·5	+ 1·0	+ 0·5	+ 0·8	+ 1·0	+ 0·8	+ 0·8	+ 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·5
Galle	55–57	75·3	75·8	77·2	78·4	78·8	78·0	77·4	77·4	77·4	77·0	76·5	75·6	77·1
		— 0·1	— 0·3	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	— 0·6	— 0·2	0	0	— 0·4	— 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·1	— 0·2
Ratnapura ..	52–57	74·4	74·6	75·8	77·1	77·4	76·7	76·1	76·1	75·8	75·6	75·4	74·8	75·8
		— 1·0	— 0·3	+ 0·4	+ 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·4	+ 0·3	+ 0·4	+ 0·6	— 0·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·2
Anuradhapura ..	52–57	72·0	72·2	74·6	77·1	77·6	77·0	76·3	76·0	76·0	75·8	74·4	73·0	75·2
		— 0·4	— 0·9	+ 0·8	+ 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 1·0	— 2·1	— 0·3	— 0·3
Kurunegala ..	33–40	72·5	72·4	75·0	77·2	77·6	76·5	75·8	75·6	75·6	75·6	74·8	73·4	75·2
		— 1·1	— 1·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	0	+ 0·5	+ 0·5	+ 0·6	+ 0·4	0	— 0·9	— 0·3	— 0·1
Kandy	55–58	69·2	69·2	71·2	73·2	73·5	72·3	71·7	71·6	71·4	71·6	71·0	70·0	71·3
		— 0·8	— 0·7	+ 0·7	+ 0·8	+ 1·0	+ 0·9	+ 0·9	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	+ 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·2	+ 0·3
Badulla	27–31	66·8	66·4	68·2	70·4	70·6	69·4	68·4	68·5	68·6	69·2	68·7	67·4	68·6
		— 0·8	— 0·2	+ 0·8	+ 1·1	+ 1·6	+ 1·7	+ 1·2	+ 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	— 0·7	+ 0·2	+ 0·5
Diyatalawa ..	24–26	60·9	60·2	61·8	64·2	64·8	63·8	63·1	63·2	63·2	63·4	63·0	61·7	62·8
		— 1·1	— 0·4	+ 0·3	+ 0·8	+ 1·4	+ 1·8	+ 1·3	+ 0·4	0	+ 0·2	— 1·2	— 0·1	+ 0·3
Hakgala	37–44	55·1	54·4	56·4	59·1	60·5	59·4	58·5	58·7	58·7	58·4	57·8	56·4	57·8
		+ 1·5	+ 1·0	+ 1·4	+ 1·5	+ 1·7	+ 1·6	+ 1·9	+ 1·4	+ 1·1	+ 1·2	+ 0·6	+ 1·2	+ 1·3
Nuwara Eliya ..	47–56	53·3	52·0	53·8	56·0	58·2	57·6	56·9	57·2	56·8	56·8	56·2	54·6	55·8
		— 0·7	— 1·0	— 0·8	— 0·3	+ 1·5	+ 2·2	+ 1·6	+ 0·8	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	— 1·6	+ 0·3	+ 0·2

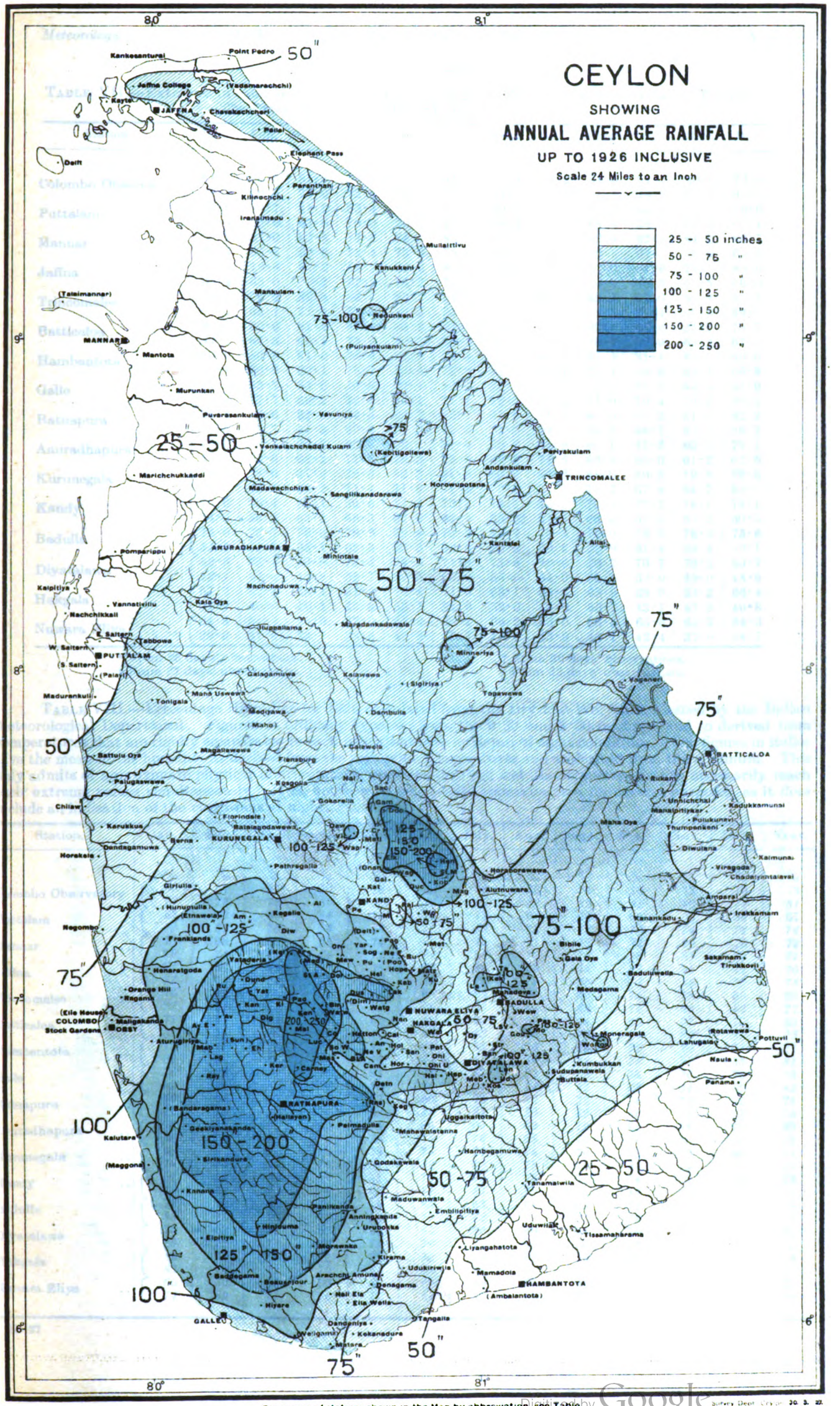
TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	19	7·9	8·7	7·5	7·2	6·4	5·6	5·4	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·8	7·4	6·6
Puttalam ..	51–55	10·1	10·9	10·2	9·1	7·0	5·5	5·4	5·4	5·9	7·6	8·5	9·0	7·9
Mannar ..	53–57	5·7	6·9	7·6	7·1	5·6	4·6	4·4	4·6	4·8	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·6
Jaffna ..	41–42	5·9	6·8	6·4	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·8	5·2	5·2	5·2
Trincomalee ..	50–58	5·2	5·8	6·5	6·8	7·2	5·9	6·5	6·9	7·1	7·1	6·4	5·5	6·4
Batticaloa ..	50–56	5·7	6·5	7·1	7·5	8·1	8·4	8·8	8·8	8·8	8·1	7·1	6·3	7·6
Hambantota ..	33–35	7·5	8·2	7·8	7·2	5·8	5·4	5·7	5·7	6·0	6·6	6·9	7·2	6·7
Galle ..	55–57	6·2	6·5	6·3	5·7	4·7	4·4	4·2	4·0	4·2	5·0	5·6	6·1	5·2
Ratnapura ..	52–57	8·7	9·1	8·9	9·0	7·8	6·8	6·4	6·4	7·0	7·7	8·1	8·3	7·9
Anuradhapura ..	52–57	9·0	10·1	9·5	8·8	7·3	6·0	5·8	6·1	6·1	7·3	8·3	8·3	7·7
Kurunegala ..	33–40	8·6	9·8	8·9	8·5	7·3	6·2	6·0	6·3	6·8	7·9	7·9	8·1	7·7
Kandy ..	55–58	8·5	9·5	8·7	8·7	7·8	6·6	6·6	7·0	7·5	7·1	8·0	7·7	7·8
Badulla ..	27–31	8·5	10·8	11·3	11·0	11·7	11·1	10·4	11·0	10 5	9·7	9·0	7·7	10·2
Diyatalawa	24–26	9·4	12·1	12·3	11·5	11·4	10·0	9·6	10·0	10·3	9·7	9·4	9·0	10·4
Hakgala ..	37–44	10·8	13·9	13·7	12·4	10·6	7·9	8·0	8·8	9·4	9·9	9·5	9·4	10·4
Nuwara Eliya ..	47–56	15·2	18·3	17·7	16·4	13·6	8·3	8·2	9·5	10·2	12·0	12·7	13·9	13·0

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No.12


CEYLON
SHOWING
ANNUAL AVERAGE RAINFALL
UP TO 1926 INCLUSIVE
Scale 24 Miles to an Inch
25 - 50 inches
50 - 75 "
75 - 100 "
100 - 125 "
125 - 150 "
150 - 200 "
200 - 250 "
80°
81°
9°
8°
7°
6°
Kankesanturai
Point Pedro
Jaffna College
(Vaddumarachchi)
Kayts
JAFFNA
Chavakachcheri
Pallai
Elephant Pass
Delft
Paranthan
Kilinochchi
Iranaimadu
Mullaittivu
Kanukkeni
(Talaimannar)
Mankulam
Nedunkeni
MANNAR
(Puliyankulam)
Mantota
Murunkan
Puvarasankulam
Vavuniya
Vankalachchadai Kulam
(Kebitigollewa)
Periyakulam
Andankulam
TRINCOMALEE
Marichchukkaddi
Madawachchiya
Horowupotana
Sangilikandarawa
Pomparippu
ANURADHAPURA
Mihintale
Kantalai
Ailai
Kalpitiya
Nachchaduwa
Vannativillu
Kala Oya
Nachchikkali
Jupallama
Maradankadawala
E. Saltern
W. Saltern
(S. Saltern)
Tabbowa
PUTTALAM
(Palavi)
Galagamuwa
Kalawewa
(Sigiriya)
Vaharai
Madurankuli
Mahá Uswewa
Tonigala
Medirigiriya
(Maho)
Dambulla
Topawewa
Batticaloa
Battulu Oya
Magallewewa
Galewela
Pelugaswewa
Kiegolla
Nal
Sac
Gam
Gokarella
Chilaw
(Florindale)
Ratalagodawewa
Karukkus
Berna
KURUNEGALA
Dandagamuwa
Horakele
Pathregalla
Giriulla
Alutnuwara
KANDY
Hunupitiya
(Etnawela)
Kegalla
Negombo
Frankland
Diw
(Delt)
Henaratgoda
Orange Hill
Reganna
(Elie House)
COLOMBO
Stock Gardens
Maligakanda
ORSIY
Aturugiriya
Bandaragama
Geekiyanakanda
RATNAPURA
(Hallayan)
Kalutara
(Maggona)
Sirikandura
Palmadulla
Godakawela
Knuckles
Panilkanda
Hiniduma
Elpitiya
Morawaka
Baddegama
Bentara Jour
Hiyare
GALLE
Weligama
Matara
Arachchi Amuna
Nail Ela
Ella Wella
Dangaliya
Kekanadura
Tangalla
Mahawalatenna
Hambegamuwa
Uggalkaltota
Tanamalwila
Maduwanwala
Embilipitiya
Uduwilak
Tissamaharama
Liyangahatota
Udukiriwila
Mamadola
HAMBANTOTA
(Ambalantota)
Kumbukkan
Sudupanawela
Buttala
Panama
Naula
Pottuvil
Rotawewa
Lahugala
Monaragala
Wellawaya
BADULLA
Bibile
Gala Oya
Badulusirella
Medagama
Kanankadu
Irakkamam
Sakkamam
Tirukkovil
Ampara
Maha Oya
Unnichchai
Manalpitiyaar
Thumpankeni
Pulukunavi
Kadukkamunai
Diwulana
Viragoda
Kalmunai
Chadaiyantalaivai
Rukam
Vaganeri
Horaborawewa
Siyambalanduwa
NUWARA ELIYA
HAKGALA
DIVURUMPOLA
Lyn
Mad
Koa
Dstn
Ras
Sog
Ne C
Pu
Pas
Mat
Hol
Kab
Lak
Watg
Dig
Kan
Ki
Pag
Ben
Wew
Mal
Co
Hatton
Cal
Am
Pat
San
Ohi
Ohi U
Cam
Nor
Hal
Hap
Mab
Ud
Str
Gor
Mo
Ke
Lsv
Dy
Wel
Nan
Le
Kan
Mahadowa
Ma
Ru
Dund
Yat
Kl
Sta
Gol
Ma
Mate
Ku
Ra
Ka
Ha
Ma
Ne
Ru
Pe
Mat
Pas
Yar
Sog
Maw
Pu
Hol
Hope
Mate
Ku

Digitized by Google

Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1926, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum. The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory	81·4	80·5	81·8	*83·0*	82·8	81·7	81·4	81·2	81·0	81·0	80·6	79·8
	62·7	66·6	71·0	72·8	72·1	71·9	71·5	70·5	71·7	68·7	65·7	65·5
Puttalam ..	83·0*	80·7	81·9	83·4	82·8	82·2	80·6	84·0	82·2	82·4	*84·8*	79·6
	61·4†	62·0	67·6	70·0	70·7	73·4	69·4‡	72·0	68·6	66·4	*61·4*	63·4
Mannar ..	80·2	81·0	82·8	*84·8*	84·7	83·8	83·0	81·2	82·4	82·3	81·6	80·7
	67·4	67·4	69·6	72·4	73·8	75·6	73·8	74·3	70·4	69·8	*66·6*	67·6
Jaffna ..	78·8	79·8	81·2	*84·2*	83·6	82·4	81·4	81·3	81·0	81·6	79·5	80·0
	64·4	66·0	70·2	72·9	74·2	72·1	74·7	71·8	70·6	69·6	*62·8*	66·0
Trincomalee ..	79·9	79·9	82·8	*84·7*	83·7	83·2	83·3	84·0	82·4	83·0	81·4	81·7
	66·3	68·1	71·4	73·7	72·3	73·0	71·6	71·3	71·3	71·4	67·8	69·1
Batticaloa ..	80·2	80·6	81·6	83 8	83·9	*84·6*	82·9	83·5	82·1	81·6	81·7	79·7
	66·1	67·5	68·1	71·3	70·3	68·3	66·3	69·4	70·4	69·9	68·2	67·5
Hambantota ..	80·9	80·8	81·0	*84·3*	82·4	81·4	81·9	81·3	81·1	81·1	80·5	80·0
	63·8	66·9	69·1	73·7	73·6	72·6	72·3	71·1	71·4	69·6	68·4	66·9
Galle ..	81·1	83·7	85·6	*86·0*	82·8	82·7	82·0	81·4	81·2	81·8	84·8	81·9
	67·2	67·7	69·2	72·4	74·1	71·4	72·5	70·2	71·6	70·4	70·2	69·2
Ratnapura ..	81·4	82·6	82·2	*84·5*	83·7	82·7	81·6	81·2	81·0	81·3	81·1	82·2
	63·6	65 7	67 3	69·9	71·3	70·9	71·0	69·6	70·8	68·7	65·0	66·2
Anuradhapura ..	79·0	78·7	82·3	82·8	82·7	81·6	80·4	*85·0*	80·1	81·2	80·2	79·1
	59·2	62·6	68·2	71·5	72·5	72·5	69·8	71·5	69·8	65·0	61·2	62·6
Kurunegala ..	78·6	78·0	81·6	*82·6*	82·3	81·8	80·8	80·2	81·0	80·3	79·8	79·6
	59·6	62·2	68·2	71·4	71·9	71·9	70·2	71·7	71·2	67·8	64·7	65·1
Kandy ..	75·6	76·4	81·1	80·6	*81·2*	79·1	78·7	78·5	78·3	77·7	78·1	76·1
	54·9	*54·8*	63·1	66·3	67·6	64·9	65·5†	65·5	66·0	62·5	59·3	60·5
Badulla ..	74·0	75·7	76·9	78·6	*79·9*	79·2	77·7	76·5	76·0	76·9	76·5	75·6
	51·1	54·0	55·1	63·3	63·5	62·6	60·6	59·6	59·9	61·4	56·4	59·1
Diyatalawa ..	69·5	68·4	69·6	*78·8*	74·6	74·9	73·8	70·6	70·7	70·7	70·5	69·7
	42·1	44·4	43·8	52·7	59·5	53·0	56·6	54·0	54·5	52·0	49·0	48·9
Hakgala ..	67·7	67·4	68·7	*71·2*	70·8	71·0	68·1	68·6	68·9	68·9	63·2	66·4
	36·9	40·0	40·1	45·0	53·1	54·0	52·0	49·0	50·7	43·1	40·8	40·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	64·8	64·7	65·0	67·0	*68·2*	68·1	66·2	65·0	65·4	65·6	65·3	64·3
	29·9	31 6§	33·7	38·6	47·2	50·7	48·0	43·9	46·1	42·4	37·0	34·7

* From 26 days' observations.
† From 27 days' observations.
‡ From 30 days' observations.
§ From 22 days' observations.

TABLE VIII.—Percentage Humidity for 1926 calculated from the Dry and Wet Tables issued by the Indian Meteorological Department. Figures in ordinary type are from the 9·30 and 3·30 readings, and so derived from temperatures that are rigidly comparable to each other, but give no detail of night conditions. The figures in italics give the mean of the humidity as derived from the maximum temperatures and as derived from the minimum. This only admits of approximate physical interpretation, since the dry and wet thermometers do not necessarily reach their extreme values simultaneously. It is, however, a serviceable approximation for several purposes, as it does include an indication of the conditions at night.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo Observatory	66	67	67	70	78	80	80	76	76	75	72	70	73
	76	*76*	*79*	*80*	*82*	*84*	*84*	*82*	*82*	*82*	*82*	*78*	*81*
Puttalam ..	66	57	60	64	74	74	72	66	66	66	68	66	67
	72	*69*	*70*	*74*	*80*	*77*	*76*	*72*	*74*	*74*	*74*	*72*	*74*
Mannar ..	73	66	66	68	74	72	74	71	72	72	80	78	**72**
	79	*74*	*75*	*76*	*77*	*74*	*76*	*73*	*73*	*76*	*84*	*82*	*77*
Jaffna ..	72	67	68	72	78	82	80	80	78	77	81	74	76
	77	*73*	*74*	*74*	*78*	*82*	*79*	*79*	*76*	*78*	*84*	*79*	*78*
Trincomalee ..	76	68	68	67	68	60	63	60	66	74	78	80	69
	77	*71*	*74*	*72*	*72*	*66*	*66*	*64*	*68*	*74*	*80*	*82*	*72*
Batticaloa ..	77	71	66	63	60	49	52	58	64	69	77	78	65
	82	*77*	*76*	*74*	*72*	*60*	*62*	*66*	*70*	*74*	*83*	*82*	*73*
Hambantota ..	75	74	76	75	82	82	83	76	75	72	76	76	77
	80	*78*	*80*	*82*	*86*	*84*	*86*	*80*	*78*	*78*	*81*	*82*	*81*
Galle ..	76	78	74	76	83	83	83	82	79	78	76	78	79
	82	*81*	*80*	*84*	*86*	*86*	*84*	*84*	*82*	*82*	*84*	*82*	*83*
Ratnapura ..	70	64	68	72	83	80	78	72	77	74	72	72	74
	73	*72*	*73*	*76*	*82*	*84*	*83*	*80*	*82*	*80*	*78*	*78*	*78*
Anuradhapura ..	76	65	61	60	74	66	69	62	72	66	78	77	69
	80	*76*	*72*	*72*	*78*	*76*	*76*	*68*	*76*	*73*	*80*	*82*	*76*
Kurunegala ..	68	57	58	66	78	78	77	74	76	75	72	69	71
	76	*70*	*70*	*76*	*81*	*82*	*82*	*78*	*79*	*80*	*79*	*78*	*78*
Kandy ..	67	58	62	67	81	79	79	78	76	74	73	71	**72**
	72	*66*	*70*	*74*	*83*	*81*	*81*	*79*	*80*	*80*	*78*	*74*	*77*
Badulla ..	78	70	66	68	75	65	63	61	63	72	79	83	70
	83	*78*	*78*	*77*	*84*	*77*	*72*	*71*	*73*	*79*	*84*	*86*	*79*
Diyatalawa ..	75	62	62	67	74	62	66	60	64	70	74	76	68
	80	*72*	*72*	*77*	*79*	*70*	*71*	*68*	*70*	*75*	*78*	*82*	*75*
Hakgala ..	83	70	65	72	82	82	81	81	76	80	78	84	78
	83	*76*	*72*	*79*	*84*	*83*	*82*	*80*	*80*	*80*	*84*	*84*	*81*
Nuwara Eliya ..	65	50	55	62	82	85	84	81	80	79	72	74	**72**
	74	*69*	*71*	*76*	*82*	*84*	*84*	*84*	*82*	*82*	*78*	*78*	*79*

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon up to 1926 inclusive in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F. sea level and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9·30 and 15·30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo Observatory	9.30	·924	·917	·899	·857	·829	·824	·837	·856	·871	·884	·879	·902	·873
	15.30	·799	·789	·772	·742	·732	·740	·755	·765	·765	·770	·765	·781	·765
Puttalam ..	9.30	·937	·927	·900	·849	·803	·790	·802	·823	·842	·866	·875	·914	·861
	15.30	·817	·801	·776	·739	·717	·713	·729	·735	·743	·762	·771	·803	·759
Mannar ..	9.30	·957	·946	·912	·850	·789	·765	·782	·806	·830	·866	·884	·927	·860
	15.30	·846	·823	·788	·739	·701	·687	·704	·717	·728	·758	·782	·821	·758
Jaffna ..	9.30	·963	·952	·917	·854	·785	·755	·771	·796	·822	·863	·885	·937	·858
	15.30	·857	·836	·796	·739	·690	·669	·686	·699	·712	·750	·780	·834	·754
Trincomalee ..	9.30	·937	·934	·905	·847	·769	·735	·753	·774	·799	·844	·866	·912	·840
	15.30	·838	·826	·790	·734	·670	·648	·663	·674	·690	·731	·760	·810	·736
Batticaloa ..	9.30	·931	·927	·901	·849	·781	·754	·769	·790	·811	·848	·865	·908	·845
	15.30	·832	·822	·790	·741	·682	·665	·678	·688	·700	·733	·759	·806	·741
Hambantota ..	9.30	·913	·911	·894	·854	·809	·795	·805	·823	·843	·864	·866	·892	·856
	15.30	·798	·787	·771	·738	·705	·703	·713	·718	·724	·743	·751	·778	·744
Galle ..	9.30	·911	·908	·892	·857	·829	·822	·833	·852	·866	·878	·871	·890	·867
	15.30	·808	·796	·782	·754	·740	·745	·760	·773	·770	·774	·768	·787	·771
Ratnapura ..	9.30	·919	·918	·901	·861	·833	·826	·839	·857	·871	·882	·877	·897	·873
	15.30	·784	·771	·760	·738	·731	·737	·751	·760	·760	·764	·758	·771	·757

TABLE X.—Offsets of the 9·30 and 15·30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1926 from the Average expressed in decimals of an inch of mercury.

Taking one millibar as roughly equal to 0·03 inch of mercury, it will be seen that offsets of as much as a millibar did not occur.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo Observatory	9.30	+·010	+·011	+·017	+·022	—·001	+·008	—·023	—·003	—·029	—·038	—·008	—·037	—·006
	15.30	+·006	+·002	+·014	+·017	—·009	+·002	—·028	—·010	—·028	—·041	—·012	—·041	—·011
Puttalam ..	9.30	+·020	+·025	+·025	+·035	+·023	+·019	—·002	+·012	—·012	—·022	+·008	—·023	+·009
	15.30	+·022	+·020	+·028	+·036	+·018	+·020	0	+·018	—·006	—·021	+·014	—·022	+·010
Mannar ..	9.30	+·027	+·034	+·036	+·045	+·032	+·025	+·002	+·013	—·007	—·021	+·021	—·010	+·016
	15.30	+·028	+·037	+·043	+·053	+·041	+·034	+·016	+·021	+·007	—·007	+·028	—·002	+·025
Jaffna ..	9.30	+·007	+·014	+·018	+·027	+·014	+·002	—·016	—·001	—·023	—·035	+·010	—·033	—·001
	15.30	+·010	+·018	+·028	+·030	+·028	+·007	—·009	+·001	—·013	—·027	+·014	—·024	+·005
Trincomalee .	9.30	+·014	+·018	+·022	+·025	+·015	—·001	—·010	—·003	—·021	—·040	0	—·038	—·002
	15.30	+·017	+·025	+·033	+·036	+·027	+·004	—·004	—·007	—·013	—·037	+·001	—·038	+·004
Batticaloa ..	9.30	+·019	+·023	+·030	+·032	+·018	+·012	—·003	+·007	—·008	—·027	+·010	—·028	+·007
	15.30	+·027	+·028	+·036	+·034	+·020	+·010	+·001	+·010	—·014	—·029	+·012	—·023	+·010
Hambantota.	9.30	+·012	+·008	+·019	+·016	+·004	+·003	—·011	—·003	—·026	—·044	—·010	—·040	—·006
	15.30	+·011	+·008	+·023	+·022	+·011	+·005	—·009	+·002	—·014	—·043	—·007	—·036	—·003
Galle ..	9.30	+·004	+·002	+·009	+·010	—·013	—·001	—·027	—·014	—·035	—·050	—·015	—·042	—·014
	15.30	—·003	—·003	+·003	+·007	—·020	—·010	—·036	—·023	—·036	—·053	—·024	—·050	—·020
Ratnapura ..	9.30	+·026	+·018	+·027	+·030	+·008	+·018	—·010	+·005	—·015	—·029	+·002	—·022	+·005
	15.30	+·022	+·010	+·026	+·022	+·007	+·014	—·012	0	—·013	—·032	—·006	—·031	+·001

TABLE XI.—Average Monthly Mean Wind Velocity of Stations in Ceylon up to 1926 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1926 from the Averages.

Station.	Years	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Colombo ..	16	131	106	89	96	132	155	141	147	141	109	94	128	122
		— 29	+ 10	+ 4	+ 2	+ 5	+ 15	— 7	— 3	+ 15	+ 12	— 1	+ 1	+ 2
Puttalam ..	16	116	113	100	113	187	272	276	260	243	157	105	108	171
		+ 26	+ 45	+ 47	+ 37	— 9	+ 15	— 31	+ 16	— 5	+ 10	+ 13	+ 31	+ 16
Mannar ..	16	219	173	146	137	204	234	218	209	208	159	148	214	189
		5	+ 32	+ 23	+ 25	— 19	+ 35	+ 11	+ 37	+ 8	— 3	+ 16	+ 7	+ 14
Jaffna ..	11	88	88	128	222	286	400	374	358	336	210	113	86	224
		+ 5	+ 2	+ 24	+ 2	— 9	+ 33	+ 2	+ 4	— 6	— 30	— 32	— 8	— 1
Trincomalee ..	17	205	164	145	138	212	285	272	246	220	159	146	196	199
		— 9	+ 16	+ 36	+ 22	+ 10	+ 3	— 19	+ 55	+ 3	+ 14	— 7	+ 1	+ 15
Batticaloa ..	15	188	166	142	131	124	113	123	127	132	121	122	167	138
		+ 16	+ 54	+ 31	+ 26	+ 8	+ 22	+ 5	+ 22	+ 2	+ 33	+ 34	+ 36	+ 24
Hambantota ..	14	305	295	238	209	338	372	363	381	365	272	204	242	299
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	12	109	115	119	140	237	287	274	287	268	220	171	116	195
		+ 25	+ 20	+ 24	+ 17	— 28	— 13	— 47	— 37	— 6	+ 29	— 13	+ 10	— 2
Little Basses ..	5	322	337	256	277	474	609	546	598	529	366	268	326	409
		+ 33	+ 60	— 9	— 16	— 2	+ 59	— 47	— 57	+ 40	— 6	— 2	+ 2	+ 5

These figures are taken from Robinson anemometers and have been corrected for the index errors of the instruments except in the case of Little Basses. where the velocities are beyond the range covered by ordinary N. P. L. certificates. For that station the figures are face values comparable between themselves. The probable effect of applying an index correction to them would be reduction though they would still remain the highest values in the table.

This year's readings at Hambantota have been cancelled.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Average Wind Directions observed during the period 1911–1926, expressed as percentages of the total number of observations at each station at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M. respectively.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Nov.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Colombo—																								
N ..	27	28	18	9	10	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	15	15	29	29
NE ..	56	12	48	3	31	2	11	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	25	3	48	14
E ..	2	0	5	1	5	0	5	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	4	0
SE ..	3	1	5	0	8	1	10	1	7	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	3	1	5	1	6	1	4	1
S ..	1	1	2	1	5	1	11	7	8	10	5	7	4	7	5	5	6	7	5	5	5	3	1	3
SW ..	1	6	4	11	12	26	26	40	55	58	64	60	62	56	62	61	61	62	39	43	10	18	1	7
W ..	1	11	1	31	7	42	9	34	16	23	22	26	22	30	26	30	22	27	17	31	9	29	1	11
NW ..	4	40	7	44	9	26	8	13	3	2	4	5	5	6	5	4	5	3	11	16	12	29	5	34
Calm ..	5	1	10	0	13	0	13	2	4	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	9	1	12	2	7	1
Vari. ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puttalam—																								
N ..	18	26	7	17	4	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	13	20	19	28
NE ..	68	44	59	29	27	13	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	30	16	62	42
E ..	6	3	15	5	19	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	2	9	3
SE ..	2	1	7	1	12	1	8	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	1	1	1
S ..	1	0	3	1	10	1	25	6	23	15	11	9	9	6	12	7	8	7	10	5	11	4	1	1
SW ..	2	2	6	5	14	19	44	61	71	80	88	90	89	94	87	92	90	92	61	68	20	28	2	3
W ..	0	2	1	12	3	28	4	20	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	5	5	10	1	3
NW ..	1	22	1	30	2	25	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	5	18	3	17
Calm ..	2	0	1	0	8	1	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	2	2
Vari. ..	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mannar—																								
N ..	13	36	4	34	2	21	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	11	12	26	20	36
NE ..	72	44	61	26	36	12	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	31	18	59	43
E ..	6	3	14	3	12	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	2	4	1
SE ..	3	1	11	0	24	2	26	6	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	7	2	3	1
S ..	0	0	2	0	11	1	33	6	31	24	15	27	22	19	26	20	28	17	19	11	10	2	1	0
SW ..	0	1	1	2	5	11	19	40	59	65	82	71	75	78	71	76	67	76	42	44	10	13	0	1
W ..	0	1	0	6	1	18	1	23	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	9	2	7	0	1
NW ..	3	13	1	27	1	30	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	12	12	22	11	15
Calm ..	3	1	6	2	8	3	8	8	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	7	6	11	8	2	2
Vari. ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jaffna—																								
N ..	10	6	4	5	1	5	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	7	8	12	16	16
NE ..	62	60	43	48	15	24	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	10	17	26	47	54
E ..	15	21	25	25	18	23	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	4	12	8	14	11
SE ..	4	1	16	5	40	13	36	15	8	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	11	5	11	4	3	1
S ..	1	0	4	2	12	7	27	9	15	16	8	13	10	15	15	18	17	16	13	8	6	2	1	0
SW ..	0	1	0	3	4	12	23	43	71	74	85	83	80	80	78	78	67	71	35	37	10	13	0	0
W ..	0	2	0	3	2	7	2	8	3	2	4	1	7	2	3	2	7	5	9	8	5	6	2	1
NW ..	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	8	11	13	13	6	5
Calm ..	4	2	5	3	4	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	9	6	11	9	6	4
Vari. ..	2	5	1	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	4	7	7	5	8
Trincomalee—																								
N ..	13	18	8	9	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	4	1	9	7	15	18	27
NE ..	56	66	35	57	15	35	4	15	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	11	5	26	19	36	47	54
E ..	11	11	17	29	16	49	7	55	2	23	0	3	0	8	1	11	0	22	2	22	6	15	10	12
SE ..	2	2	6	3	12	9	13	17	2	14	0	2	0	3	0	4	1	4	1	4	4	5	2	1
S ..	3	0	8	0	19	0	23	2	6	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	5	0	6	0	7	1	1	0
SW ..	3	0	8	0	15	0	34	5	64	38	67	62	64	53	66	45	64	36	47	18	24	11	7	1
W ..	2	0	1	0	2	1	6	2	19	17	29	29	31	27	30	24	26	19	24	12	13	10	4	1
NW ..	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	5	3	2	2
Calm ..	8	0	15	1	18	1	12	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	12	3	14	3	8	1
Vari. ..	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	2	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1
Batticaloa—																								
N ..	13	26	6	16	5	6	4	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	5	5	14	12	23
NE ..	29	49	22	61	16	44	11	20	10	10	5	5	7	6	6	7	11	7	13	23	7	31	18	45
E ..	6	10	10	17	10	38	12	47	8	48	9	33	8	33	7	35	11	36	6	32	4	22	3	12
SE ..	2	4	1	1	9	9	13	26	15	27	10	27	10	22	10	32	10	30	7	18	5	8	2	2
S ..	3	0	2	0	10	1	13	2	14	3	10	4	11	3	9	7	9	7	8	2	6	2	3	1
SW ..	2	0	3	0	2	0	4	0	10	3	19	11	15	11	14	4	11	3	8	3	6	2	2	0
W ..	20	0	23	1	14	0	10	1	14	3	20	11	21	12	19	4	16	5	19	4	28	6	28	3
NW ..	10	6	11	2	6	0	7	0	6	1	5	2	6	5	8	3	7	3	9	6	13	8	13	8
Calm ..	15	4	22	2	28	2	26	1	21	2	21	5	20	3	23	2	22	3	26	4	26	7	19	6
Vari. ..	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	4	2	5	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	0

Digitized by Google

Average Wind Directions observed during the period 1911–1926, expressed as percentages of the total number of observations at each station at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M. respectively—*contd.*

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Nov.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Hambantota—																								
N ..	10	2	10	0	8	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	2	12	3
NE ..	80	34	82	15	58	6	22	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	32	8	63	26
E ..	1	43	3	62	8	38	6	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	12	4	27
SE ..	1	8	0	15	3	20	3	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	11	0	10
S ..	0	6	0	5	3	12	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	2	12	1	14
SW ..	2	7	1	3	10	17	39	53	59	72	65	72	65	64	63	70	72	80	55	69	22	42	3	15
W ..	1	0	1	0	2	0	11	5	27	14	32	24	30	30	32	25	24	15	20	15	14	10	3	3
NW ..	1	0	2	0	2	1	3	2	7	7	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	6	1	5	1
Calm ..	4	0	1	0	6	1	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	13	2	8	1
Vari. ..	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0
Galle—																								
N ..	17	4	16	2	10	3	6	2	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	7	4	12	4	20	5
NE ..	18	2	23	1	21	3	9	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	9	3	16	4
E ..	15	5	25	5	25	6	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	3	14	5
SE ..	3	4	2	6	5	6	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	4
S ..	4	10	4	16	8	20	6	14	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	3	4	8	3	10
SW ..	4	15	2	21	3	21	10	18	11	14	6	7	6	6	5	4	5	5	7	10	4	10	3	13
W ..	8	31	7	28	7	25	20	30	46	44	51	50	48	44	47	46	50	46	39	40	20	33	10	28
NW ..	9	23	6	14	8	11	21	18	28	29	35	36	36	40	45	44	35	37	30	30	23	29	13	22
Calm ..	22	3	15	1	13	1	11	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	13	2	17	6
Vari. ..	0	3	0	6	0	4	1	6	2	4	4	6	6	9	3	6	4	7	4	9	4	5	1	3

For the purpose of compiling this table an observation of WSW would be treated as half an observation at each of W and SW. Similarly with other intermediate points.

TABLE XIII.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any consecutive periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., days during the year, for selected stations. This table has been altered slightly from the corresponding table of last year—Koslanda being replaced by its neighbour Meeriabedde (a station with a slightly heavier annual rainfall), and Anningkanda, on the South-west slopes of the Deniyaya range, being added.

The periods of consecutive days are now given between 10 and 20 by steps of 2, between 20 and 32 by steps of 3, between 32 and 40 by steps of 4, and above 40 by steps of 5.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarily referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Ratnapura, 8·35 fell on 2 days in October, while 10·48 fell on 3 days in May.

The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of the rain finally falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells occurring in December and January, they are considered as belonging to the year in which the greater part of the rain fell. St. Martin's supplies the only cases of that kind this year.

(The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the succeding morning).

Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14	16	18	20
Anningkande	7·04	8·68	9·82	11·46	13·02	15·06	15·87	17·84	18·65	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura	4·30	6·64	6·64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	2·72	4·66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	4·54	8·56	10·07	10·63	12·34	13·92	14·02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney (Adam's Peak) ..	13·35	14·25	15·50	16·75	25·95	28·00	29·30	31·10	32·00	33·25	39·20	47·45	51·35	56·15	58·30
Chilaw ..	6·64	6·91	7·44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	9·12	13·68	16·03	16·88	18·23	20·58	22·57	22·64	22·80	22·91	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	2·02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	6·16	8·57	10·02	11·01	12·46	12·69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	4·32	6·18	7·57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota	4·43	4·49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton ..	4·42	7·70	8·11	8·55	10·45	12·34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	6·45	8·16	9·27	10·36	11·33	12·52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara ..	8·90	12·28	13·58	14·20	15·20	17·17	18·47	18·80	19·05	21·02	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	2·67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	5·78	5·91	8·19	9·90	10·96	15·52	15·64	17·81	18·44	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3·16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	5·03	5·95	6·43	9·36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meeriabedde ..	4·75	7·28	7·55	8·43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	4·13	4·51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	9·88	10·43	11·34	11·56	11·72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	6·66	8·35	10·48	13·69	14·91	16·21	16·83	18·42	19·46	21·56	24·08	—	—	—	—
St. Martins ..	8·20	12·43	13·59	14·28	16·18	17·24	18·50	19·91	20·34	20·62	(21·64)	30·50	33·40	34·41	40·20
Trincomalee	3·93	5·34	8·84	10·51	11·26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagoda ..	5·72	7·36	8·74	9·68	11·06	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	6·31	10·13	14·16	16·26	18·06	20·59	22·71	24·81	26·61	28·07	29·41	31·40	34·95	36·73	40·00
No. of days (continued).	23	26	29	32	36	40	45								
Carney (continued) ..	63·65	70·45	74·35	77·90	79·90	83·40	90·50								
Watawala (continued) ..	(44·42)	(24 days. 48·10)													

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations* during 1926 and the Means during different Periods.

Station and Abbreviations used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	295	1926 ..	4·00	11	0·06	1	4·92	7	4·38	6	11·75	14	0·00	0	3·93	5	0·02	1	4·99	14	5·47	16	16·09	16	3·73	14	59·34	105	4·30	May 9 to 10.
		means during 57 years .	4·01	9	1·51	4	2·79	6	6·67	13	3·36	7	1·32	4	1·28	3	1·73	4	3·03	6	9·70	16	10·67	18	8·77	16	54·84	106	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
Avissawella (P. W. D.) (Av.) ..	105	1926 ..	10·94	14	0·79	3	9·64	14	13·40	17	31·05	28	26·97	28	19·47	27	11·55	21	15·77	25	21·92	26	9·67	18	8·68	15	179·85	236	7·23	Oct. 15 to 16.
		means during 55–56 years	5·67	8	4·76	5	9·10	11	14·91	17	19·26	19	17·93	21	11·44	17	9·64	15	12·98	17	21·33	20	17·18	17	10·09	11	154·29	178	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.
Badulla (Survey Office) ..	2,225	1926 ..	7·89	13	0·61	2	2·83	7	2·68	10	8·42	16	0·93	4	2·95	10	0·65	6	1·31	8	6·46	14	12·03	17	12·29	18	59·05	125	2·72	Oct. 15 to 16.
		means during 54 years..	9·66	15	2·95	6	4·53	9	7·30	13	4·59	10	2·24	7	1·97	6	3·19	8	3·46	8	9·72	17	10·54	18	12·32	19	72·47	136	9·46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.
Batticaloa (Survey Office) ..	30	1926 ..	16·90	14	1·90	5	1·08	5	0·42	1	3·10	6	0·04	2	0·92	4	1·13	3	2·75	7	7·47	13	13·48	17	9·93	18	59·12	95	4·15	Jan. 23 to 24.
		means during 57 years..	10·35	14	3·37	6	3·00	6	1·83	5	1·78	4	0·97	3	1·24	4	2·18	6	2·65	6	6·51	13	13·18	17	16·57	19	63·63	103	10·46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.
Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	24	1926 ..	2·51	9	0·14	2	5·74	13	2·53	12	25·95	29	13·25	28	11·86	26	5·31	18	9·43	19	12·42	21	10·23	15	5·61	12	104·98	204	9·12	May 14 to 15.
		means during 19 years	3·45	10	1·97	4	4·72	11	7·99	16	13·38	21	8·25	21	6·71	18	3·25	14	6·38	17	13·09	22	11·71	19	5·38	13	86·28	186	9·12	May 14 to 15, 1926.
Diyatalawa (Survey Office) ..	4,100	1926 ..	3·80	12	0·26	2	2·71	8	4·70	9	9·95	19	0·48	7	2·53	12	1·86	10	2·74	10	6·91	19	8·14	14	6·35	17	50·43	139	2·02	May 13 to 14.
		means during 26 years ..	6·06	15	2·34	8	4·24	12	5·56	17	5·14	15	2·06	8	2·00	9	3·24	10	4·01	12	10·32	21	9·48	21	7·90	20	62·35	168	5·60	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
Galle ..	72	1926 ..	2·28	8	1·64	6	7·45	13	4·30	8	18·18	24	10·27	24	6·89	27	6·65	24	14·16	23	6·75	20	3·88	20	4·56	9	87·01	206	6·16	May 14 to 15.
		means during 58 years	4·25	12	2·80	7	4·56	10	9·78	16	11·41	20	8·36	22	6·14	19	5·40	19	8·31	19	13·22	21	11·31	18	6·75	15	92·29	198	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
Hambantota (Kachcheri) ..	55	1926 ..	7·45	8	0·27	1	2·30	6	3·32	6	5·78	18	3·83	14	2·42	10	1·62	9	2·44	10	1·86	5	9·82	12	2·64	8	43·75	107	4·43	Jan. 25 to 26.
		means during 58 years	3·52	7	1·41	4	2·37	6	3·27	8	3·16	8	2·40	9	1·77	7	1·22	6	2·38	8	4·87	11	6·87	13	5·39	10	38·63	97	6·28	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923.
Hatton (Police Station) ..	4,143	1926 ..	2·02	6	0·00	0	6·70	9	7·20	15	23·60	29	20·45	30	18·71	22	17·79	19	12·62	20	7·37	17	10·09	16	3·04	9	129·59	192	4·42	Sept. 11 to 12.
		means during 30–31 years	4·39	12	2·24	6	6·24	12	10·28	17	10·54	18	23·70	26	22·80	27	16·52	24	15·31	22	15·83	22	10·24	19	6·43	14	144·52	219	9·93	May 9 to 10, 1914.
Jaffna (Survey Office) ..	10	1926 ..	2·39	8	0·85	2	0·38	3	0·91	1	1·88	5	0·29	1	0·01	1	0·29	2	5·55	5	8·95	11	23·52	17	4·06	16	49·08	72	5·30	Sept. 19 to 20.
		means during 56 years..	2·58	6	1·23	2	1·22	3	1·89	5	1·69	3	0·65	1	0·88	2	1·50	3	2·93	5	9·44	13	14·52	17	10·46	14	48·99	74	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
Kalmunai	12	1926 ..	17·01	10	2·02	2	1·50	3	0·73	3	6·37	9	1·85	1	0·90	2	0·32	3	1·19	1	1·70	7	7·56	10	9·80	12	50·95	63	6·02	Jan. 25 to 26.
		means during 49 years..	12·68	12	3·42	5	3·19	5	2·15	4	1·38	3	0·89	2	0·95	2	1·50	3	1·88	4	5·88	10	11·52	14	15·53	15	60·97	79	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
Kalutara	35	1926 ..	5·19	13	1·27	4	8·67	13	3·75	13	28·30	27	13·49	26	16·41	27	6·73	18	12·01	19	9·38	22	7·92	15	2·68	11	115·80	208	8·90	May 14 to 15.
		means during 56 years	4·23	8	2·63	5	5·33	9	11·21	16	15·48	19	9·77	19	6·46	14	5·01	12	8·17	15	14·96	21	12·96	17	6·34	12	102·55	167	10·80	April 5 to 6, 1921.
Kandy (Survey Office) ..	1,692	1926 ..	2·35	9	0·65	1	3·91	6	4·40	14	17·78	26	5·65	25	9·14	23	5·23	18	3·84	20	6·46	18	11·29	15	3·21	14	73·91	189	2·67	July 26 to 27.
		means during 57 years..	5·18	11	2·21	5	4·00	9	6·66	14	5·69	13	9·45	22	7·49	22	5·76	19	6·02	18	11·71	22	10·59	19	8·95	16	83·71	190	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Koslanda (Kos.) ..	2,258	1926 ..	4·86	10	0·08	1	10·64	10	16·00	20	20·54	22	0·15	3	1·68	5	0·81	5	3·21	6	6·74	13	14·81	17	7·04	17	86·56	129	3·60	April 10 to 11.
		means during 30 years..	6·13	9	4·24	6	10·47	12	14·96	19	6·36	10	1·26	4	1·70	4	2·46	5	3·77	8	15·09	18	17·60	20	9·78	14	93·82	129	6·76	March 21 to 22, 1897
Kurunegala (Survey Office) ..	381	1926 ..	2·96	10	0·08	1	4·43	10	9·59	10	21·17	25	7·77	26	7·97	21	3·15	16	6·58	18	11·27	16	12·22	13	2·43	12	89·62	178	3·16	April 13 to 14.
		means during 40 years..	3·71	8	1·57	4	5·09	8	9·42	15	6·64	13	8·10	20	4·17	15	3·49	15	5·48	15	15·62	21	11·60	17	7·35	13	82·24	164	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.

* This table is only an abridgement for Blue Book purposes of the full table giving details from 338 gauges which will be found in the report of the Superintendent of the Observatory, obtainable at the Government Record Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations* during 1926 and the Means during different Periods—*contd.*

Station and Abbreviations used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Mannar (Kachcheri)	10	1926 ..	3·44	10	0·14	2	2·80	4	3·04	4	2·18	10	0·00	0	1·18	3	0·00	0	4·12	4	6·94	12	16·84	15	5·32	13	46·00	77	3·46	Sept. 19 to 20.
		means during 57 years ..	2·77	7	1·27	3	1·47	3	2·81	6	2·00	4	0·55	1	0·38	1	0·65	1	1·15	3	7·83	11	10·30	16	7·88	14	39·06	70	11·21	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
Meeriabedde Estate, Koslanda (Meb.)	3,600	1926 ..	3·45	11	0·06	1	10·66	11	17·96	16	18·06	22	0·42	4	2·00	12	1·09	7	4·94	10	10·86	18	13·31	16	6·09	18	88·90	146	4·75	April 10 to 11.
		means during 54 years..	6·24	11	4·30	8	10·44	14	15·05	19	7·11	13	1·77	7	1·93	6	3·36	8	4·73	10	16·47	21	17·77	22	10·76	17	99·93	156	7·12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
Nuwara Eliya (Kachcheri) ..	6,100	1926 ..	5·89	8	0·27	2	1·71	8	2·14	10	13·22	29	8·90	28	10·72	26	9·03	20	8·18	22	6·49	24	9·44	17	5·70	15	81·69	210	4·13	July 26 to 27.
		means during 58 years..	5·73	12	1·96	6	3·41	9	5·59	14	6·77	16	12·62	24	11·96	23	8·07	22	8·39	20	11·10	23	9·07	20	8·47	16	93·14	205	9·11	Sept 9 to 10, 1873.
Puttalam (Kachcheri) ..	10	1926 ..	2·15	7	0·00	0	2·12	6	0·68	5	18·02	18	1·77	8	3·08	6	0·02	1	4·35	12	7·77	9	5·51	14	1·76	11	47·23	97	9·88	May 14 to 15.
		means during 58 years..	2·75	6	1·22	3	3·05	5	5·30	9	3·51	7	1·72	6	0·60	2	0·70	2	1·13	4	8·95	13	10·01	16	6·29	12	45·23	85	12·06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Ratnapura (Survey Office) ..	129	1926 ..	2·49	9	3·32	8	10·88	18	8·04	17	34·10	29	24·76	30	15·85	28	11·74	21	17·98	22	20·78	22	7·88	12	10·96	14	168·78	230	6·66	Oct. 5 to 6.
		means during 58 years..	5·32	12	4·41	9	9·00	16	12·26	19	18·06	22	19·90	25	12·85	22	12·12	22	15·19	21	18·72	23	14·47	19	9·04	15	151·34	225	11·42	May 8 to 9, 1883.
St. Martins's Estate, Rangalla (St. M.)	3,600	1926 ..	23·50	15	1·80	14	10·99	15	7·01	13	16·18	21	1·65	12	3·35	16	3·40	13	3·97	13	7·58	17	17·09	17	33·51	22	130·03	188	8·20	Jan. 23 to 24.
		means during 40 years..	36·36	20	11·39	11	9·61	12	11·48	15	5·32	10	5·39	14	4·42	14	3·56	11	5·90	13	20·26	21	24·32	21	42·60	24	180·61	186	24·78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)..	110	1926 ..	12·30	10	0·32	2	0·12	4	0·27	2	4·16	6	0·56	2	6·61	4	0·83	3	3·28	9	16·25	13	13·79	17	8·57	18	67·06	90	3·93	July 12 to 13.
		means during 57 years..	6·67	11	2·07	4	1·67	4	1·92	5	2·44	5	1·25	3	2·08	4	3·99	8	4·41	8	8·34	16	14·03	19	14·16	19	63.03	106	10·42	Nov. 19 to 20, 1904.
Udahena Estate, Bandarawela (U.I.)	4,500	1926 ..	7·40	12	0·47	2	15·54	11	16·65	17	12·67	23	0·36	6	1·50	12	1·66	8	2·94	11	10·75	20	17·26	19	12·52	16	99·72	157	4·30	March 9 to 10.
		means during 47 years..	8·03	11	4·59	8	11·58	13	14·73	19	6·39	12	1·84	7	2·04	6	3·52	9	4·56	10	16·58	21	19·04	21	12·64	17	105·54	154	11·53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
Watawala Railway Station (Watw.)	3,259	1926 ..	4·53	9	0·00	0	6·51	12	7·52	17	46·58	31	48·42	30	40·69	28	22·01	27	19·67	22	22·80	26	10·24	15	4·62	16	233·59	233	6·31	June 8 to 9.
		means during 15–16 years	5·58	9	2·24	4	7·27	11	9·69	15	20·76	20	40·89	25	31·06	25	28·68	23	27·91	19	22·85	21	15·36	18	7·84	11	220·13	201	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.

* This table is only an abridgement for Blue Book purposes of the full table giving details from 338 gauges which will be found in the report of the Superintendent of the Observatory, obtainable at the Government Record Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

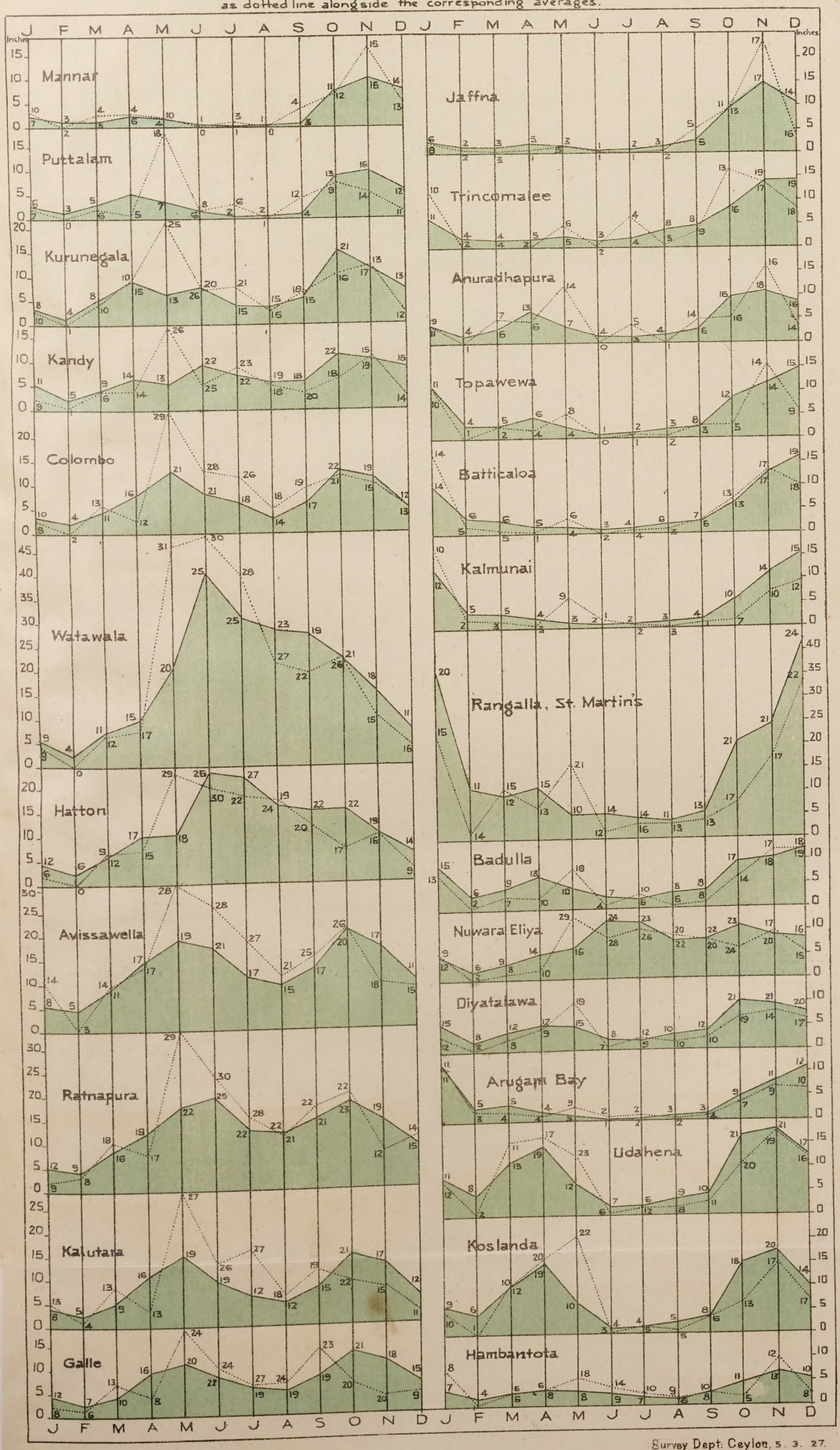
DIAGRAM Nº 13.

DIAGRAM SHOWING AVERAGE MONTHLY RAINFALL

(as summit of coloured areas)

& RAINFALL FOR THE MONTHS OF 1926.

as dotted line alongside the corresponding averages.



Survey Dept: Ceylon, 5. 3. 27.

Digitized by Google

Ma
Mo
Nu
Put
Rat
St.
Tri
Ude
Wa
Gov

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1926.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall Inches.	Stations.
January	23–24	8–9	Hendon, St. Martins
		7–8	Unichchai
		6–7	Kirimutty
		5–6	Manalpittiyaar Anicut, Thumpenkeni, Uva, and Vaganeri
	25–26	6–7	Kalmunai, Thumpenkeni, and Yala
		5–6	Heneratgoda Botanic Gardens, Kirimutty
	27–28	5–6	Allai, Kebitigollewa, and Vincit
March	9–10	6–7	Eheliyagoda
	24–25	5–6	Hendon, Kobonella
April	27–28	5–6	Yatideria
May	8–9	5–6	Hiyare
	9–10	5–6	Illuppallama
	12–13	5–6	Keenagaha-ela
	14–15	15–16	Horakele
		13–14	Maggona
		12–13	Orange Hill
		11–12	Eastern Saltern, Karukkua, Ragama
		10–11	Bandaragama, Iranaville, Maligakanda, Palugaswewa, and Western Saltern
		9–10	Aturugiriya, Colombo Observatory, Heneratgoda, Negombo, Panadure, Puttalam, Vannathivillu
		8–9	Dandagamuwa, Elie House, Kalutara, Southern Saltern
		7–8	Battulu-oya, Elpitiya, Kalpitiya, Madurunkuly, Palavi Saltern, and Tabbowa
		6–7	Baddegama, Chilaw, Galle P. W. D., Geekiyanakanda, Government Training College, Hiyare, Hunumulla, Kanana, Nachchakalie, Tonigala
May	14–15	5–6	Hiyare, Illupallama, Keenagaha-ela, Colombo Fort
	17–18	6–7	Monaragala
		5–6	Baddegama, Bibile, Kanana, Mahadova, Medagama, and Walton
	18–19	6–7	Alagalla
	20–21	9–10	Ingoya
		8–9	Digalla, Kitulgala, and Padupola
		7–8	Anningkande, Kannangama, Kenilworth
		6–7	Blackwater, Dunedin, Luccombe, Ruwanwella, and Yatiyantota
		5–6	Carney, Maliboda, Moorootie, and Watawala
	22–23	8–9	Kitulgala, Maliboda, Ingoya
		7–8	Padupola
		6–7	Carney, Kenilworth, Ratnapura
		5–6	Kegalla, Kellie, Watawala, and Yatideriya
	25–26	5–6	Kanana
	27–28	7–8	Keragala
		6–7	Sirikandura
	28–29	11–12	Carney
		8–9	Maliboda
June	1–2	13–14	Carney
		6–7	Kenilworth, Maliboda
		5–6	Dunedin, Ingoya, Padupola, Sirikandura
	8–9	9–10	Kenilworth
		8–9	Blackwater
		7–8	Ingoya
		6–7	Maliboda, Watawala
		5–6	Carney, Oonoogaloya, Padupola
	17–18	5–6	Maligakanda
	27–28	6–7	Blackwater, Ingoya
July	20–21	6–7	Kenilworth
	24–25	5–6	Watawala
	26–27	10–11	Blackwater, Oonoogaloya
		9–10	Labookelle
		7–8	Dunsinane, Helboda, Kenilworth, Oonanagalla
		6–7	Carney, Dimbula, Nilloomally
		5–6	Coldstream, Deltota, Luccombe, Padupola, Patiagama, Pussellawa, Sogama, Watagoda, and Watawala
	27–28	9–10	Doragalla
		5–6	Nanu-oya
	28–29	5–6	Nanu-oya
September	7–8	6–7	Baddegama, Elpitiya
	9–10	6–7	Kirimutty
	11–12	8–9	Carney, Kitulgala
		7–8	Kenilworth
		6–7	Ingoya, Labugama, Padupola, Sunderland
		5–6	Digalla, Dunedin, Eheliyagoda, Kanangama, Keragala, Marambekande, and Yatiantota
	19–20	5–6	Chavakachcheri and Jaffna Survey Office
October	5–6	6–7	Hallayen and Ratnapura, Survey Office
		5–6	Eheliyagoda, Hiniduma, Keragala, Ruwanwella, and Sunderland
	7–8	5–6	Kebetigollewa
	15–16	7–8	Avissawella, P. W. D., Kannangama, and Palavi Saltern
		6–7	Blackwater, Digalla
		5–6	Avissawella estate, Doragalla, Ingoya, Kenilworth, Marambekande, Mariawatta, Moussagala, Orwell, Southern Saltern, Hallayen estate, and Watawala
	30–31	5–6	Kankesanturai

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1926.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall Inches.	Stations.
November	2–3	5–6	Mannar
	3–4	5–6	Ella, Stratheden
	4–5	6–7	Kanana
	5–6	8–9	Chavakachcheri
		6–7	Jaffna Survey Office, Vadamarachchi
	7–8	5–6	Ambanpitiya
	19–20	5–6	Kantalai
	20–21	9–10	Kanukkeni
		8–9	Iranaimadu, Kebetigollewa
		7–8	Mankulam, Mullaittivu, Nedunkeni
		6–7	Kilinochchi, Puliyankulam Resthouse
		5–6	Elephant Pass, Mantota, Murunkan, and Pallai
	21–22	5–6	Jaffna Survey Office
December	6–7	5–6	Rayigam
	20–21	7–8	Henden
	21–22	5–6	Keenakelle, Ledgerwatte, and St. Martin's

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall Intensities at the rate of over an Inch per Hour at Colombo; expressed in terms of least Time taken for the Precipitation of 0·4″, 0·8″, 1·2″, &c.

1926.

Month.	Date.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″	4·8″	5·2″	5·6″
January	28	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	25	5	12	19	27	33	42	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	13	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	4	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	1	8	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	10	22	39	54	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	3	8	16	21	28	36	48	55	64	80	109	140	210	255
Do.	18	8	15	24	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	6	14	37	53	66	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	6	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	3	15	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	11	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	21	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	7	8	29	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	6	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14–15	(Instrument out of order. Rainfall measured 3·52 inches)													
November	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	11	7	15	25	45	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	13	8	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21–22	(Instrument out or order. Rainfall measured 3·30 inches)													
December	3	6	17	35	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	5	14	27	43	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

(Brackets denote that the average at the station in question is derived from less than ten years' observations.)

Abbreviations.		Names.
Al	..	Alagalla
Am	..	Ambanpitiya
An	..	Annfield
Ar	..	Aranayaka
Av	..	Avissawella P. W. D.
Av E	..	Avissawella Estate
Ban	..	Bandarawela
Bl A	..	Blair Athol
(Blr)	..	Blackwater
Bu	..	Bulugahapitiya
Cal	..	Caledonia
Cam	..	Campion
Co	..	Coldstream
Cr H	..	Crystal Hill
(Delt)	..	Deltota
Detn	..	Detanagalla
Dew	..	Delwita
Dig	..	Digalla
(Dim)	..	Dimbula
Diw	..	Diwela
Doo	..	Dooroomadella
Dor	..	Doragalla
Duc	..	Duckwari
Dund	..	Dunedin
Dus	..	Dunsinane
Dy	..	Dyraaba
Eh	..	Eheliyagoda
Elk	..	Elkaduwa
Gal	..	Galphele
Gam	..	Gammaduwa
Gou	..	Gourakele
Hal	..	Haldummulla
Hap	..	Haputale
Hel	..	Helboda
Hen	..	Hendon
Hol	..	Holmwood
Hor	..	Horton Plains
Kab	..	Kabaragalla
Kan	..	Kanangama
Kat	..	Katugastota
Keg	..	Keenagaha-ella
(Kek)	..	Keenakelle
(Kel)	..	Kellie
Ken	..	Kenilworth
Ker	..	Keragala
Ki	..	Kitulgala
Kob	..	Kobonella
Kos	..	Koslanda
Ku	..	Kurunduoya
Lag	..	Labugama
Lak	..	Labookelle
Le	..	Ledgerwatte
LSV	..	Lower Spring Valley

Abbreviations.		Names.
Luc	..	Luccombe
Lun	..	Lunugala
Mab	..	Marambekande
Mag	..	Madugoda
Mal	..	Maliboda
Mas	..	Maskeliya
Matl	..	Matale
Matr	..	Maturata
Maw	..	Mariawatta
Meb	..	Meeriabedde
Met	..	Meeriatenne
Mi	..	Milapitiya
Mo	..	Moussagala
Nal	..	Nalanda
Nan	..	Nanu-oya
Ne F	..	New Forest
Ne V	..	New Valley
Ohi	..	Ohiya
Ohi U	..	Upper Ohiya
(Onan)	..	Oonangalla
Or	..	Orwell
Pad	..	Padupola
Pag	..	Patiagama
Pas	..	Passara
Pat	..	Pattipola
Pe	..	Peradeniya
(Poo)	..	Pooprassie
Pu	..	Pussellawa
Raj	..	Rajawella
(Ras)	..	Rasagalla
Ray	..	Rayigam
Ru	..	Ruwanwella
Sac	..	Sacumbe
San	..	Sandringham
Sog	..	Sogama
So W	..	South Wanarajah
St. A	..	St. Andrews
St. M	..	St. Martin's
Str	..	Startheden
(Sun)	..	Sunderland
Ta	..	Taldena
Ud	..	Udahena
Vic	..	Vicarton
Wag	..	Waragalanda
Wap	..	Wariapolla
Watg	..	Watagoda
Watw	..	Watawala
Wel	..	Welimada
Wew	..	Wewessa
Wo	..	Woodside
Yar	..	Yarrow
Yat	..	Yatiyantota

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank.	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Colombo	At 216 Post Offices and 90 Sub-Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private	Government	Government
By what authority established	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1909, 24 of 1920, and 17 of 1923	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1926	48,008	221,012
Amount of deposits during 1926	Rs. 3,170,562*	Rs. 7,834,253
Amount of withdrawals during 1926	Rs 2,365,742	Rs. 6,000,485
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1926	Rs. 6,544,482*	Rs. 11,368,099
Rate of interest allowed	4 per cent. on accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under, and 3 per cent. on accounts above Rs. 1,000	2·4 per cent.
Amount of invested funds	Rs. 7,125,471†	Rs. 11,845,139
Revenue, 1926	Rs. 278,705*	Rs. 445,546
Expenditure, 1926	Rs. 51,082	Rs. 234,035
Interest paid to depositors, 1926	Rs. 199,000*	—
Reserve fund	Rs. 824,242*	—

* Approximate. † Includes investments from the Reserve Fund.

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1926.		No. of Members on April 30, 1926.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1926.	Deposits on April 30, 1926.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1926.
Western Province—				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo District	27	58	8,870	107,403 59	17,008 27	19,572 55
Kalutara District	31					
Central Province—						
Kandy District	28	40	4,193	40,710 64	2,050 7	4,582 57
Matale District	6					
Nuwara Eliya District	6					
Southern Province—						
Galle District	23	48	7,996	62,665 64	3,818 11	11,472 41
Matara District	20					
Hambantota District	5					
Northern Province—						
Jaffna District	32	41	3,256	65,536 81	30,712 34	12,039 83
Mannar District	5					
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya	4					
North-Western Province—						
Kurunegala District	20	28	2,655	23,768 0	1,024 63	1,654 20
Puttalam District	8					
Eastern Province—						
Batticaloa District	56	64	2,814	42,504 50	1,012 79	20,278 79
Trincomalee District	8					
North-Central Province—						
Anuradhapura District	13		515	3,916 65	41 0	890 68
Province of Uva—						
Badulla District	8		1,969	3,264 0	12 0	1,105 63
Province of Sabaragamuwa—						
Ratnapura District	7	15	1,981	13,217 25	1,396 22	1,487 8
Kegalla District	8					
Total	315		34,229	362,987 8	57,075 43	73,183 39

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Mileage of Track in 1926.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1926.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	Miles. 74⅝	Miles. 28¾	Miles. 45⅞	5 ft. 6 in.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17½	17½	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya.. ..	do.	16⅞	16⅞	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	¼	¼	—	do.									
Maradana Junction and Fort West	do.	1½	—	1½	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14½	11½	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction	do.	1¼	1¼	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama	do.	10⅞	10⅞	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33¾	33¾	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26⅜	26⅜	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40⅜	40¼	⅛	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25½	25½	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6⅞	6⅞	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala..	do.	13	13	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura	do.	68⅛	68¼	—	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa ..	do.	31¼	31¼	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa ..	do.	44¾	44¾	—	do.									
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95¼	94⅞	⅜	do.	195,545,018	12,575,701	16 370,873	289,795	29,236,369*	20,362,664	1,522,573	2,418,349	1,339,185
Pallai and Kankesanturai ..	do.	34½	34½	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1⅛	1⅛	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	49¼	49¼	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla ..	do.	19¼	19¼	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3⅞	⅛	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	10⅜	10⅜	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20⅝	20⅝	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel ..	do.	17⅛	17⅛	—	do.									
Mundel and Puttalam ..	do.	15⅝	15⅝	—	do.									
Avissawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26⅞	26⅞	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21⅝	21⅝	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65⅞	¼	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella ..	do.	7¾	7¾	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3⅜	3⅜	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9⅜	9⅜	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction)	do.	1¾	1⅝	⅛	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction ..	do.	⅜	¼	⅛	do.									
Total Broad Gauge ..		734¼												
Total Narrow Gauge ..		117												
Total Both Gauges ..		851¼												

* Includes Rs. 2,393,731, transport charges on Government traffic and rice and paddy carried free.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	Double track.

18-27-264

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
A. G. Hugo Stinnes Line ..	Outward.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan Ports Homeward.—Rotterdam, Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Lines)	New York, Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore *viâ* Suez	do. ..	Four a month ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Madras and Calcutta	do. ..	Every ten days ..	— ..	—
	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, and Middlesborough	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon .. .. Homeward.—Port Said, Marseilles, London, and Liverpool	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Rangoon (fortnightly)	—
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, and Port Said	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted for Colombo
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius (*a*) Malabar, (*b*) Coromandel Coast Ports, (*c*) Rangoon	do. ..	Monthly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan Colombo-Mauritius, very irregular Colombo-Tuticorin, bi-weekly	(*a*) Irregular, but about two sailings a month (*b*) Very irregular (*c*) Occasional
British Tanker Co., Ltd. ..	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c.	Oil cargoes ..	Fortnightly	— ..	—
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Haiphong *viâ* Singapore and Saigon ..	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	Carry mails occasionally ..	—
Do.	Marseilles, Havre, Dunkirk, Antwerp ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg ..	do ..	Twice a month	— ..	Two steamers
Do.	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Once or twice a month	— ..	One steamer
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent *viâ* Suez ..	Passengers and cargo	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally at Coconada	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Dundee, and Continental Ports	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Antwerp to the Far East *viâ* Middlesborough, London, Le Havre, La Pallice, Marseilles (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Hong Kong (optionally), Shanghai, Chinwantao (and any other ports if sufficient inducement is offered), and return *via* Colombo	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
Do	From Antwerp, Dunkirk, La Pallice to Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Haiphong and return *via* Colombo	do.	do.	—	—
Compania Transatlantica	Outward.—Singapore, Manila Homeward.—Barcelona Cadiz, Vigo, La Coruna, and Santander Bilbao	Passengers and cargo	Three times a year	Colombo, Straits Settlements	—
Deutsches Australische Dampischiffs Geselleschaft and Kosmos	(Every Homeward voyage).—Port Said, Amsterdam, Hamburg (once in two weeks), Marseilles (once in 1½ months), Barcelona or Valencia or Bilbao and Trieste (at times), Alexandria (once in two months), Havre (once a month), Antwerp and (sometimes) London Outward.—Belawan, Batavia, Maccassar, and Menador	Cargo with a limited number of passenger accommodation	Once in three or four weeks outward. Fortnightly service homeward (about 3 steamers a month)	—	—
Dollar Line	America *viâ* Suez Canal	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Mails	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok	do.	do.	—	—
do.	Continent and Scandinavia	do.	do.	—	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama	do.	Monthly	—	—
Glen Line	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent Outward.—Penang, Singapore, and Japan	do.	Twice a month	—	Outwards, infrequent
Hamburg America Line	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Ports in Japan	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
	Homeward.—Genoa, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen			—	—
Hansa Line	Outward.—Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Cargo	Every 10 days	—	—
Harrison Line	London, Liverpool, and New Orleans	do.	Two or three per month	—	—
Holland America Line (Java/New York Service)	Boston, New York	do.	Monthly	—	Joint service with "Rotterdam Lloyd" and S.M. "Nederland"

Digitized by Google

Holland-British India Line ..	Outward.—Madras Rangoon, and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Cargo ..	Tri-weekly ..	— ..	—
Holland Oost. Azie Lijn ..	Holland to Far East	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Houston Line	Java Ports *viâ* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	Sailing temporarily ceased	—	—
	Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Indian-African Line ..	South Africa, all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	—
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. ..	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Sabando	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane Homeward.—Naples, Genoa, and Marseilles	Passengers and cargo	Monthly in conjunction with N. G. I.	— ..	—
Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji Homeward.—Venice, Trieste, and Brindisi	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Natal Direct Line ..	Beira, Delagoa Bay, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, and Cape Town	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	Call monthly, but not on definite dates each month
Navigazione Generale Italiana ..	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane Homeward.—Naples, Genoa, and Merseilles	do. ..	Monthly in conjuction with Lloyd Sabando	— ..	—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Port Said, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, and Rotterdam	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (fortnightly)	—
	Genoa, Marseilles, and Liverpool ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do.	do. ..	— ..	—
Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	Port Said, Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do. ..	Once in twelve weeks outward and monthly passenger service homeward	— ..	—
	Outward.—Sabang (for coaling purposes.) Belawan, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe, Yokohama, Djibouti, Port Sudan, Port Said, Genoa (mostly), Marseilles (sometimes), Havre (about once in six months), Rotterdam, Antwerp, Hamburg, and Bremen (always), Sabang, Belawan, Port Swettenham (mostly), Manila, Moji, Kobe, (always), Yokohama, Dalny, Taku, Tasingteau, and Hankow (mostly)				

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Norwegian frica and Australia Line	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Oslo and Gothenburg	Cargo ..	Tri-weekly in conjunction with Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited.	— ..	—
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London (Tilbury)	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Toulon (fo tnightly)	Mail service
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Australia (fortnightly)	do.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha ..	Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio, and Buenos Ayres	do. ..	Monthly ..	*Colombo to South Africa.* Durban, Cape Town, (*a*) Port Elizabeth (monthly) *Colombo to Argentine.* Santos, Rio (*a*) Montevideo, and Buenos Ayres (monthly)	(*a*) Calls every alternate month
	Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dares-Salaam, Beira, Delgoa Bay, and Durban ..	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay. Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	do. ..	Fortnightly (generally)	(*a*) London-Bombay (weekly) (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (*c*) Colombo-Australia .. (*d*) Colombo-Marseilles ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service now every two weeks (*c*) Fortnightly (*d*) do.
Roosevelt Steamship Co. Inc. ..	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	.. — ..	—
Rotterdamsche Lloyd ..	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo-Straits Settlements Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
do	Marseilles and Rotterdam ..	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Rotterdam Lloyd .. (Java/New York Service)	New York, Boston, &c.	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	Monthly in conjunction with Holland-America Line and S. M. "Nederland"	Joint service with Holland-America Line and S. M. "Nederland"
Scottish Shire Line ..	Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth	Passengers and cargo	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, but occasional calls at Colombo	— ..	—
Shire Line	London, Continent	Cargo ..	About one every other month	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Societe Contractuelle des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Marseilles to Japan *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama and return	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Mail contract with French Government or French colonies. All ports on the Line	—
	From Marseilles to Indo-China *viâ* Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondicherry, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haipong, and return	do. ..	Every fourth week ..	do. ..	—
	From Dunkirk to Australia and New Caledonia, calling at Dunkirk, Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Aden on Outward voyage, Aden and Djibouti on Homeward voyage, Colombo Sydney, and Noumea and return	do. ..	Every Six weeks ..	do. ..	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras to Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—(*a*) Venice to Trieste, (*b*) Naples to Genoa ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
	Genoa and Amsterdam	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" (Java-New York Service)	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	—	Joint service with "Rotterdamsche Lloyd" and Holland-America Line.
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ..	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta ..	do. ..	Tri-weekly in conjunction with Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	— ..	—
	Homeward.— Oslo, Gothenburg				
The Dodwell Line ..	Boston and New York	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon, Karachi, Bombay, Calcutta ..	Passengers and cargo	Weekly ..	— ..	—

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Oriental Line ..	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp *viâ* Suez	Passengers and cargo	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
American Australia Orient Line..	Pacific Ports including San Francisco and Los Angeles	Cargo ..	Fortnightly from Hong Kong	— ..	—
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	do. ..	Irregular ..	..	—
Ben Line	London and Continent *viâ* Suez ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Blue Funnel Line ..	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports *viâ* Hong Kong	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted to Colombo
	Boston, New York, and Baltimore ..	Cargo ..	Every fourteen days	— ..	Call every fourteen days, but not on definite dates.
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.	American Ports	Passengers and cargo	Very occasional ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	New York and Boston	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	– ..	One steamer
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *viâ* Suez	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Cunard Brocklebank Line ..	Boston, New York, and Philadelphia ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	Call Fortnightly 9 and 26 of each month
Dollar Steamship Lines, Ltd. (Trans-Pacific service)	Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, and San Francisco	Passengers and cargo	— ..	— ..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	do. ..	Call for bunkers only	— ..	—
Hain Steamship, Co., Ltd. ..	do.	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under charter and have no fixed routes
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *viâ* Suez	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
H. Hogarth & Sons (Hogarth Shipping Line)	Liverpool, Madras Coast	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Holland-Australia Lijn ..	Far East to Holland ..	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Houlder Line, Ltd ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	do.	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Isthmian Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia ..	do. ..	Irregular .	— ..	—
John Ridley, Son, and Tulley (Tyneside Line (1921), Ltd.)	London-Indian Coast	— ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Mogul Line .. .. Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. Incorporating The Arab Steamers, Ltd.	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay	..	do. ..	— ..	do.
New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Cargo ..	Very seldom call ..	— ..	—
Nourse Leni Mercantile Steamship Co.	Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
(Oriental Steamship Co., Ltd.) Toyo Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	Far East and New York ..	Cargo only ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Overseas Trading Co., Ltd. ..	Copenhagen to Eastern Ports ..	Cargo ..	— ..	— ..	—
Persian Gulf Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Rangoon, and Bombay ..	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Societa Nationale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa ..	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Delaware)	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	do. ..	Very irregular ..	— ..	—
Tank Storage and Carriage Co., Ltd.	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various	do. ..	About 8 per month ..	— ..	There has been no improvement in the trade during 1926, but it is hoped that shipping in general will improve during 1927.
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	do. ..	Very seldom ..	— ..	—
Waats, Waats & Co., Ltd. (Britain Steamship Co., Ltd.)	London, Madras Coast, and East Indies ..	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately two per month in each direction	— ..	—
Barjora	Tuticorin	do. ..	Bi-weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—
Ceylon Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	Colombo, Galle, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Kalkudah, and Trincomalee regularly, also Point Pedro, Kankesanturai, and Jaffna when sufficient inducement offered	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	These steamers carry mails when required	Contract for maintenance of a service round the Island under subsidy
The Borneo Co.	From Bangkok, Colombo to Bombay, and *vice versâ*	Cargo ..	About two steamers a month	— ..	—

Note.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on New Road Construction during 1926.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
Road from Valaichchenai ferry to Vakanori service road	4,795 83
Madurankuli-Koddayamottai road ..	30,490 4
Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	40,852 8
Extension of Kukul korale road ..	49,121 12
Ratnapura to Pallawela *viâ* Kotamulla ..	8,376 90
Road from Delwela to Badureliya ..	690 0

Existing Roads in 1926.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Ceylon	4,434·00
Western Province.	521·37
*Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	5·00
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line	5·92
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·68
†Approach road to passenger jetty [1] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	32·04
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·28
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama [2] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [3] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
†Coprahandiya road	0·38
†Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [4] ..	1·20
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	1·75
‡Ekala to Gampaha road	6·26
‡Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [3]	4·00
*Fort to Victoria bridge [3]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [5]	34·25
†Giriulla to Pasyala [6]	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella up to 28th mile ..	25·45
†Hanwella-Nambapana road [7] ..	15·00
†Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road ..	1·00
‡Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part).. ..	30·37
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
†Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
‡Kahataduwa-Pokunuwita road ..	3·50
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
†Kallawellawa from 24th mile to Bellapitiya road	10·59
†Kelaniya to Biyagama	8·00
†Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
‡Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road ..	2·00
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [3] ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [8]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·00
‡Madampella quarry road	1·25
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [3] ..	0·50
†Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
†Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
†Mipe-Horana road	11·82
†Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [3] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	24·00
†Negombo to Giriulla	23·50
‡Nugegoda-Kahataduwa road ..	12·50
‡Nugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	5·00
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana .. .	22·77
†Pasyala to Attanagalla .. .	4·25
†Ragama station road	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs. ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [1] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [1] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [3] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [9]	5·50
†Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
†Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road	0·50
Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Leper Asylum	0·50
Central Province.	802·37
*Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
*Ambawela road	5·12
*Ampitiya road [10]	4·88
*Annfield road	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	14·57
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	3·80
*Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
‡Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths ..	16·03
†Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
*Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
*Craighead to Somerset	3·75
*Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
*Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction to 5th mile	21·70
*Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	4·98
*Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05
*Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	8·07
*Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
*Dolosbage road	12·12
*Dotale road, between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
*Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
*Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga (part) ..	1·75
*Dumbara Valley approach road ..	3·09
†Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2·11
*Galahenwatta to Yatawatta ..	4·00
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	2·20
*Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47·00
*Gampola to Nawalapitiya .. .	10·70
†Getambe Ferry road	1·75
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala (part) ..	7·67
*Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.
[2] District Road Committee.
[3] Municipal Council, Colombo.
[4] ·33 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[5] 1·25 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[6] Road from Mirigama Railway Station suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed over Giriulla bridge.
[7] Bope to Nambapana suitable for lorries.
[8] 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[9] ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality
[10] Road suitable for lorries except over Talatu-oya bridge.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
*Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella ..	3·75
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
‡Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ..	8·10
*Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
*Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela ..	4·25
*Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna ..	3·20
*Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
*Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00
†Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
*Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	36·75
*Katugastota to Palapatwela ..	18·00
*Katugastota to Madulkele	18·50
*Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
*Katugastota to Queen's Hotel ..	2·57
‡Lady Horton's walk and connected path [1] ..	8·50
*Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
‡Laggala bridle path	8·00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya ..	5·00
†Lantern Hill-Somerset road [2] ..	4·00
*Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
‡Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
*Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge ..	3·50
*Madulkele to Kabragalla	3·25
*Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap ..	17·57
*Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray ..	9·73
*Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
*Matale to Rattota	7·00
*Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station	5·12
‡Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1·75
‡Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama [3] ..	30·25
*North road to Mahawela road ..	1·20
*Norton-Carolina road	5·25
*Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
†Nugatenna-Bintenna road	9·50
*Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4·77
*Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
*Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4·89
*Palapatwela to Galawela [4]	19·00
*Palapatwela to Habarana	39·28
*Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32·53
*Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
*Peradeniya to Lewella ferry ..	5·81
*Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
‡Rappahannock bridle path	2·00
†Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
†Sigiriya road	5·70
*Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
*St. Margarets-Kirklees road ..	5·50
*Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	4·84
*Tawalantenna to Watagoda ..	16·45
*Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9·75
*Tispane road	2·72
*Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1·50
*Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
*Ukuwela road	1·38
*Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon [2]	1·66
*Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part) [5]	4·50
*Walalia road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
*Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50
Southern Province. ..	358·02
*Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10·25
†Approach road to public buildings ..	4·51
*Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
*Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
*Dodanduwa to Baddegama [6] ..	6·50
*Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
*Galle to Akuressa	20·69
*Galle to Udugama	22·75
*Goiyapana to Tangalla [7]	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla [8]	12·00
*Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28·50
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala [6] ..	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road and Weligata to Bundala ..	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part) ..	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
*Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·87
*Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road	7·00
†Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama (part)	11·25
†Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	6·00
†Galle-Baddegama road	9·00
Northern Province. ..	567·77
†Achchuveli to Tondaimannar [9] ..	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	6·39
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	4·22
*Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace ..	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo	72·00
†Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
*Jaffna to Karaitivu [10]	14·25
*Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
*Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
*Jaffna-Palali road	10·75
*Kaitadi to Mankulam [11]	54·00
†Karanavai to Tunnalai [9]	5·50
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Galkandamadu ..	34·25
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar ..	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace ..	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road ..	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road ..	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	8·50
†Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu ..	6·75
†Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	0·75
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads	1·50
†Road from Mannar Railway Station ..	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar	2·00

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Municipality.
[2] In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[3] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.
[4] Suitable for lorries only between 20¼ and 36th mileposts.
[5] Up to Castlereagh bridge.
[6] Open to lorries to Halpatota only.
[7] Matara to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[8] Beliatta to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[9] Handed over to the District Road Committee.
[10] Suitable for lorries up to 11½ milepost.
[11] Suitable for lorries from 166¼ milepost.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [1] ..	44·00
†Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai ..	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana ..	6·00
†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	54·50
†Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road ..	2·50
Eastern Province. ..	389·61
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings .	6·66
†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road north, Batticaloa District [2] ..	47·00
†Coast road south [2]	72·00
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	32·25
†Gravets road, Trincomalee	4·07
†Kalkudah road	3·50
†Kalkudah-Vallaichchenai road ..	2·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
†Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	13·00
†Katankudi road	4·50
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
‡Mannampitiya-Vakaneri-Valaichchenai ..	29·50
*Pottuvil-Monaragala road	21·50
†Pankudaveli road	1·50
‡Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay ..	0·75
*Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
‡South coast Road Extension ..	5·00
†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) [3]	20·25
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
†Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura ..	22·50
North-Western Province. ..	577·04
†Akkaraipattu road [4]	25·00
*Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·58
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	3·24
*Battuluoya to Toppu ..	35·00
*Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
†Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
*Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
†Dankotuwa-Madampe road	14·50
†Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
*Getuwana Circular road	1·17
*Kammala-Dankotuwa road	2·00
‡Kiriankali-Andigama road [5] ..	8·50
‡Kompaspara road	2·00
†Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part) ..	22·00
*Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
*Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara . ..	13·50
Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [6]	4·00
†Madampe Chetty street	0·19
*Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	14·25
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
*Narammala to Madampe	28·25
†Nattandiya to Dunkanawa	4·60
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·00
†Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road .	26·50
†Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
†Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10
Pilakatumulla road [6]	2·00
†Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00
*Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
*Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
‡Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi ..	39·00
†Quarry road to Navundankulam ..	2·50
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·00
†Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
†Talgodapitiya-Yattawatta road ..	12·50
*Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
†Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
†Villu road	·56
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana ..	3·50
†Wariyapola-Darmapola road [7] ..	22·00
North-Central Province. ..	317·51
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
†Approach roads to public buildings .	4·69
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
†Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
†Habarana-Topawewa road [8]	27·00
†Horowapotana towards Vavuniya [5] ..	22·60
†Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [9] ..	1·70
†Kala-oya to Galgodahena	64·80
†Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
†Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
†Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road ..	4·25
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	9·07
†Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
†Habarana to Kituluttu	24·44
†Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu ..	62·50
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura [9] ..	6·25
†Sacred road	0·56
Province of Uva. ..	477·59
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	7·96
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
*Badulla to Taldena	10·50
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
†Batgoda deviation	0·75
†Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road ..	25·12
*Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [10] ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [9] ..	17·00
*Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla (part) [10] ..	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	5·75
‡Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola ..	15·50
‡Horton Plains road (bridle road) ..	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·34
‡Lower Badulla road, Badulla section (bridle road)	15·50
*Monaragala bazaar road	0·28

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Urban District Council.
[2] Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai suitable for lorries.
[3] 38 miles in the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[4] Metalled section of 15 miles suitable for lorries and the remaining portion suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[5] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[6] In the charge of the District Road Committee.
[7] Suitable for lorries up to Nikaweratiya.
[8] Up to the 13th mile suitable for lorries.
[9] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[10] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Naula to Gurukandura [1]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
‡Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road ..	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory	18·75
‡Passara-Nakkala road	18·00
*Railway station roads	1·54
†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
*Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
†Taldena towards Alutnuwara ..	4·00
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road (Bridle road) ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50
Province of Sabaragamuwa. ..	422·72
†Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·40
*Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·59
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part) [2] ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
‡Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	6·00
†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry .. .	1·50
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road [3] ..	7·50
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	9·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road [1]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
†Galigomuwa to (4¼ milepost), Pindeniya ..	4·50
†Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	1·65
†Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
*Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	16·25
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Algoda road ..	9·45
†Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	15·50
*Madampe towards Hambantota [4] ..	37·50
*Mawanella to Aranayaka	8·75
‡Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron [5] ..	29·75
*Pindeniya road [6]	10·00
*Puwakpitiya to Halpe [7]	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
*Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road [8]	6·18
†Rambukkana-Kutapitiya road [9] ..	6·10
*Ratnapura to Pallawella	1·25

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·4
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·3
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·8
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·0
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·2
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·5
14 Badulla to Batticaloa .. .	103·3
15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·4
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·2

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[2] Road suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile.
[3] Suitable for lorries up to the 7¼ milepost.
[4] Up to the Timbulketiya bridge on 96th mile.
[5] Suitable for lorries up to the 87th milepost only
[6] 7th to 14th miles only.
[7] Suitable for lorries as far as the 87¼ mile stone.
[8] Suitable for lorries from 1st to 3rd mile.
[9] Suitable for cars up to 4th mile.

Digitized by Google

18–27–264

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification by Countries of origin* of the various Types of Motor Vehicles registered and in use in Ceylon on December 31, 1926.

Country of Origin.	Island Total.	Cars			Buses, Lories, Vans, &c.							Cycles.
		Total.	Private.	Hiring.	Total.	Passenger.		Goods.		Passenger and Goods.		
						Private.	Hiring.	Private.	Hiring.	Private.	Hiring.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total ..	14,947	8,599	7,249	1,350	3,536	9	1,664	696	685	4	478	2,812
British	4,913	2,090	2,035	55	512	—	101	215	149	1	46	2,311
American	8,695	5,313	4,086	1,227	2,911	9	1,531	440	500	3	428	471
French	627	573	550	23	44	—	13	15	16	—	—	10
German	118	89	77	12	22	—	6	3	12	—	1	7
Italian	2	482	470	12	40	—	12	19	6	—	3	3
Belgium	53	44	23	21	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	6
Swiss	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unspecified	5	1	1	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Unassigned	6 †	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4

* The classification is to some extent tentative.

† New makes for which countries of origin are to be assigned.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1926.	Total Expenditure during 1926.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Colombo District.					
Kirillapone ..	Government	¼ mile	50 feet	—	726 60
Bolgoda	do.	16 miles	30 feet	—	6,226 30
Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do.	7 miles	88 feet	—	2,988 97
Colombo to Pamunugama ..	do.	9 miles	45 feet	—	8,523 93
Old Hendala ..	do.	7·20 miles	40 feet	—	1,606 10
Ja-ela	do.	3 miles	38 feet	—	540 0
Negombo to Kammal ..	do.	5 miles	41 feet	—	6,533 67
Kalutara District.					
Alut-ela	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
Kepu-ela†	Maintained by Government ..	7 miles	88 feet	8,734 40	2,988 97
Talpitiya flood outlet‡ ..	do.	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	851 25
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle District.					
Keppu-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	804 13
Parana-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	459 64
Koppe-ela *alias* Modara-ela .	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1½ mile	18 feet	—	300 0
Parana-ela at Mampitiya ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	⅛ mile	12 feet	—	—
Moragoda-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	297 32
Waggalmodara-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1 mile	15 feet	—	—
Dik-ela	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	9 feet	—	68 10
Hin-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	—
Matara District.					
Galtota-ela ..	Government	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna District.					
Chemmany Vaikal§ ..	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ¾ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
Boat channel, Jaffna Lake ..	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 25 feet	—	7,282 30
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Puttalam District.					
Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	Government	42 miles	50 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	12,338 39
Mundel to Palavi ..	do.	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	4,228 59
Nachchikali ..	do.	1·56 mile	50 feet approximately	—	598 40

* This is an inland navigation canal.
† This is a portion of the Bolgoda to Galpota canal.
‡ This is a flood outlet.
§ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office during the Year 1926.

	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	5,486,137	
Commission on Money Orders	524,278	
Commission on Postal Orders	11,243	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	11,102	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	1,775,106	
Miscellaneous	856,202	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge) ..	—	8,664,068
Expenditure.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	5,675,108	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	312,789	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)	—	5,987,897
Nett Revenue	—	2,676,171

Mail Service, 1926.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract. Commencement.	Contract. Termination.	Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
					Rs.		
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	—	—	—	3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	—	—	—	3,000	—	—

Telegraph Cables, 1926.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy. Commenced.	Subsidy. Ends.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1926.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
708 ..	307 ..	212

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1926.

	Internal.	External. United Kingdom. From	United Kingdom. To	British Possessions. From	British Possessions. To	Foreign Countries. From	Foreign Countries. To	Total.
Letters ..	46,916,000	978,000	1,466,000	4,003,500	3,645,000	562,500	441,000	58,012,000
Post Cards ..	8,775,500	50,000	78,000	455,500	460,500	34,500	176,000	10,030,000
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars ..	14,462,000	1,554,500	451,000	3,368,500	877,000	365,000	289,500	21,367,500
	70,153,500	2,582,500	1,995,000	7,827,500	4,982,500	962,000	906,500	89,409,500

Postal Orders dealt with in 1926.

Ceylon Postal Orders	No. 236,486 ..	Value Rs. 908,978.
British Postal Orders issued .	No. 19,658 ..	Value £10,243.11*s.* 9½*d.*
British Postal Orders paid ..	No. 11,434 ..	Value £8,667 1*s.* 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1926.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	739,859	1,236,014
From United Kingdom	71,234	—
To United Kingdom	22,154	—
From other places..	286,877	287,049
To other places	77,259	363,142
Total ..	1,197,383	1,886,205

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1926.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	354,212	47,668
India	12,546,297	1,045,212
Straits Settlements	16,228	327,265
Federated Malay States .. .	14,013	1,050,245
Egypt	21,486	2,269
Commonwealth of Australia	11,751	19,016
New Zealand	398	8,501
Other Countries	2,838	46,778
Total ..	12,967,223	2,546,954

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 2 oz. .. 5c.	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 20c. For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10c. To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India): For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9c.
District Letters ..	each .. 3c.	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3c.	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 6c. To Foreign Countries .. 12c.
Printed Matter ..	—	—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions per 2 oz. .. 3c. To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4c.
Printed Matter Open packets	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 3c.	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 3c.	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4c. minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20c.
Patterns and Samples ..			and on patterns and samples .. 8c.
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. 0 25 2 lb. .. 35c. 7 lb. .. Rs. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45c. 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55c. 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65c. 11 lb. .. 1 5	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea. Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 4 0 Other countries, various.
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—			
Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. 40c. each additional 2 words .. 5c.	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	Rs. c. United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 35 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PLANT STATISTICS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1926.

OVERHEAD LINES.

	Section.				Totals.
	Western.	Southern.	Central.	Northern.	
Mileage of Poles	573·16	754·40	525·50	803·24	2,656·30
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	439·06	1,372·79	742·96	381·46	2,936·27
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines ..	1,990·70	964·10	1,051·03	170·71	4,176·54
Do. Telegraph Lines	283·80	1,101·67	788·06	1,162·12	3,335·65
Do. Railway Circuits	319·47	1,011·93	402·21	1,092·17	2,825·78

UNDERGROUND CABLES.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Western	Colombo	104·76	23,632·95
	Chilaw	·02	2·90
	Negombo	1·09	82·57
Southern	Avissawella	·16	11·55
	Beruwala	·01	·55
	Galle	1·73	161·16
	Kalutara	·97	28·18
	Kegalla	·05	3·84
	Kurunegala	·89	30·10
	Matara	45	42·02
	Moratuwa	·35	26·02
	Polgahawela	1·10	44·15
Central	Bandarawela	·01	·63
	Diyatalawa	·003	·57
	Haputale	·01	1·46
	Kandy	3·63	602·35
	Nuwara Eliya	4·44	498·05
	Ramboda	·02	·60
Northern	Jaffna	·20	81·66
	Total ..	119·893	25,251·31

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts. .. Length = ·51 mile. .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Colombo	2,982*	2,840*	4,491*
	Chilaw	50	23	30
	Kelaniya	20	11	12
	Kochchikade	10	5	6
	Kotte	6	4	4
	Negombo	100	48	52
	Ragama	20	11	17
	Wattala	30	11	14
	Miscellaneous	—	—	10

* Including the Havelock Town and Automatic Exchanges.

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Avissawella	25	16	21
	Beruwala	25	8	10
	Galle	110	104	124
	Horana	20	13	16
	Kalutara	100	54	64
	Kegalla	50	21	30
	Kiriella	20	10	11
	Kurunegala	100	56	65
	Matara	50	38	45
	Moratuwa	30	18	19
	Mount Lavinia ..	20	11	12
	Paiyagala	10	7	7
	Panadure	80	54	61
	Polgahawela	20	8	14
	Ratnapura	50	45	64
	Miscellaneous	—	—	49
Central	Badulla	10	4	5
	Bandarawela	30	19	21
	Diyatalawa	20	17	22
	Gampola	50	43	51
	Haputale	10	8	9
	Hatton	50	43	54
	Kandy	220	195	265
	Katugastota	20	12	14
	Matale	50	39	55
	Nawalapitiya	30	28	34
	Nuwara Eliya	150	142	179
	Peradeniya	50	29	33
	Ramboda	20	12	16
	Watagoda	4	3	3
	Wattegama	20	10	13
	Miscellaneous	—	—	39
Northern	Anuradhapura ..	50	29	31
	Trincomalee	50	21	36
	Total ..	4,762	4,070	6,128

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Miscellaneous	—	—	35
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	—	43
Central	Miscellaneous	—	—	21
Northern	Jaffna	100	62	72
	Miscellaneous	—	—	15
	Total ..	100	62	186

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers	.. 776	Length of lines..	.. 1,984 miles.
Number of instruments	.. 1,264	Mileage of wire..	.. 3,707 „

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio	.. 6° 55′ 14″ N., 79° 52′ 53″ E.	.. V. P. B.	.. 2½ K. W. Valve K. M.

Two masts, Double four fold, T aerial.
Normal daylight range, 800 miles.
Normal wave length 600 metres C. W.
„ 2,300 „
„ 800 metres Telephony.

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge 60 centimes per word.

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1926.

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Agrapatana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ahangama	—	1	—	1	—	—
Akuressa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alagalla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Alawwa	—	1	1	—	2	2
Alutgama	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ambalangoda	—	1	—	1	2	—
Ambanpola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambawela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambepussa	—	1	—	1	—	5
Angulana	—	—	—	1	—	1
Anguruwatota	—	—	—	—	1	—
Anuradhapura	—	1	—	1	31	8
Aranayaka	—	1	—	—	1	—
Avissawella	—	1	—	1	21	—
Baddegama	—	1	—	—	3	—
Badulla	—	1	—	1	7	—
Balangoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ballany	—	—	—	1	—	2
Balapitiya	—	1	—	1	—	—
Bambalapitiya	—	1	—	1	1	1
Bandaragama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Bandarawela	—	1	—	1	21	1
Batticaloa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Battuluoya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Beliatta	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bentota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Beruwala	—	1	—	1	10	—
Bibile	—	1	—	—	1	—
Blackpool	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogawantalawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolawatta	—	—	—	1	—	—
Borella	—	1	—	—	1	—
Brookside	—	—	1	—	—	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	—	1	1	—
Cheddikulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chenkaladi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	—	1	—	1	30	—
Chundikuli	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chunnakam	—	1	—	1	3	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	—	—	2	—
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	—	—	4,508	29
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	—	—		
Colombo Radio	1	—	—	—	—	—
Colpetty	—	1	—	1	2	1
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	—	—
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dambulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dehiowita	—	1	—	1	2	—
Dehiwala	—	1	—	1	3	1
Dela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deltota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Demodera	—	1	—	1	1	1
Deniyaya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	—	1	22	1
Dodanduwa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Dolosbage	—	1	—	—	1	—
Dondra	—	1	—	—	1	—
Eheliyagoda	—	1	—	1	1	—
Elephant Pass	—	—	—	—	1	—
Elkaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ella	—	1	1	—	1	—
Elpitiya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Enderamulla	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—	10
Galagedara	—	1	—	—	2	—
Galaha	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galboda	—	—	1	—	—	—
Galgamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Galle	—	1	—	1	124	3
Galle Face	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galoya	—	—	—	1	—	2
Gampaha	—	1	—	1	—	3

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Gampola ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	53 ..	3
Ganemulla ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	..	1
Ganewatta ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1
Getahetta ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ...	— ..	—
Ginigathena ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Gintota ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	3 ..	—
Giriulla ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Govinna ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Grandpass ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Great Western ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Habaraduwa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Habarana ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Hakmana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Haldummulla ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Halgranoya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Hali-ela ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Hambantota ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Hangran-oya ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Hanwella ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Haputale ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	9 ..	1
Hatamune ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Hatton ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	54 ..	1
Havelock Town	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Hewaheta ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Hikkaduwa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Homagama ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Horana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ...	— ..	16 ..	—
Hunupitiya ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	3
Ihalagama ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Indulgashena ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Induruwa ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Ingiriya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ...	3 ..	—
Iranamadu ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Jaffna ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	72 ..	—
Ja-ela ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Kadawata ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Kadigamuwa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	2
Kadugannawa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	3 ..	5
Kahawatta ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Kakkapalliya ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Kalawewa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Kalkudah ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Kalmunai ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Kalutara North	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Kalutara South	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	64 ..	—
Kamburugamuwa	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Kamburupitiya	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Kandapola ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Kandana ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Kandy ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	265 ..	6
Kandy Sub-Office	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Kankesanturai	— ..	1 ..	— ...	1 ..	— ..	—
Karainagar ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Karawanella ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ...	— ..	—
Kattankudi ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Katugastota ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	14 ..	—
Katunayaka ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	2 ..	—
Katukurunda ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Kayts ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Kegalla ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	30 ..	—
Kekirawa ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2
Kelaniya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	12 ..	4
Kesbewa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	4 ..	—
Kilinochchi ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Kiriella ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	11 ..	—
Kitulgala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Kochchikade ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	6 ..	—
Kodikamam ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Konwewa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Kopay ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Kosgama ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Kosgoda ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Koslanda ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Kotagala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	3 ..	—
Kotahena ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Kotmale ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Kotte ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	4 ..	—
Kudawewa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Kurunegala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	65 ..	2

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Kuruwita ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Lindula ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Loco Junction ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	3
Lunawa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1
Lunugala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Lunuwila ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Madampe ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Madampe Old Town ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Madawachchi ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	4
Madulkele ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Madulsima ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Madurankuli ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Madhu Road ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Magalla ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	..	1 ..	—
Maggona ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Mahaiyawa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Mahawela ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Maho ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1
Manipay ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Mankulam ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1
Mannar ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1
Maradana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Maradana Junc.	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	26
Marawila ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Maskeliya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Matale ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	55 ..	—
Matara ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	45 ..	—
Matugama ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	4 ..	—
Maturata ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mawanella ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Mawatagama ..	— ..	1 ..	—	— ..	2 ..	—
Migahatenna ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Minneriya ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Minuwangoda ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mirigama ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	10
Mirissa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Monaragala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Moragollagamuwa	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Moratuwa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	19 ..	1
Morawaka ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Mount Lavinia	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	12 ..	4
Mullaittivu ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mundel ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1
Murunkan ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1
Mutwal ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Nakiadeniya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Namunukula ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Nanu-oya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	2 ..	10
Narammala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Nattandiya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Naula ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Navatkuli ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Nawalapitiya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	34 ..	14
Neboda ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Negama ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Negombo ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	52 ..	—
Niwitigala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Norwood ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Nugegoda ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	179 ..	1
Ohiya ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1
Opanake ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Padukka ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	4 ..	—
Paiyagala North	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	7 ..	—
Paiyagala South	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Palavi ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pallai ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1
Pallewella ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Palugaswewa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Panadure ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	61 ..	—
Pandaterippu	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Pannala ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Panwila ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Pannipitiya ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Parakaduwa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Paranthan ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Passara ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pasyala ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Pattipola ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peradeniya ..	—	1	—	1	33	1
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	5
Pesalai ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pettah ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Point Pedro ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Polgahawela ..	—	1	—	1	14	9
Polonnaruwa ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Potuhera ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pugoda ..	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pundul-oya ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Pussellawa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Puttalam ..	—	1	—	1	—	3
Puwakpitiya ..	—	1	—	1	6	—
Ragalla ..	—	—	—	1	1	—
Ragama ..	—	1	—	1	17	12
Rakwana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ramboda ..	—	1	—	—	16	—
Rambodagala ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rambukkana ..	—	1	—	1	1	6
Rangala ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ratmalana ..	—	—	—	1	—	2
Ratnapura ..	—	1	—	1	64	—
Rattota ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rozelle ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ruwanwella ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Siduwa Road ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Slave Island ..	—	1	—	1	—	4
Talaimannar ..	—	1	—	1	—	4
Talawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Talawakele ..	—	1	—	1	3	1
Talpe ..	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tambuttegama ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tangalla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Teldeniya ..	—	1	—	—	3	—
Tellipallai ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tiruwanaketiya ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Transfer Sidings ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Trincomalee ..	—	1	—	—	36	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ukuwela ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ulapane ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Unawatuna ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Undugoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urugala ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Urugodawatta West ..	—	—	—	1	—	2
Vaddukkoddai ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Valvettitturai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vannarponnai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya ..	—	1	—	1	—	1
Veyangoda ..	—	1	—	1	1	7
Wadduwa ..	—	1	—	1	3	—
Waga ..	—	1	—	1	7	—
Wangioya ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wariapola ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Watagoda ..	—	1	—	1	3	—
Watapota ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watawala ..	—	1	—	1	7	—
Wattala ..	—	1	—	—	14	—
Wattegama ..	—	1	—	1	13	—
Weligama ..	—	1	—	1	2	—
Welimada ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Wellawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wellawatta ..	—	1	—	1	2	1
Wellawaya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wennappuwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Total ..	2	211	40	123	6,314	260

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

I.—General Return.

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.	Width.	Minimum Depth.	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.*
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.
Colombo—										
Western entrance	800	37†	630	32†	794	90	31	711	85	30½
Eastern entrance	700	31½†	580	27†	..	(H. M. S. Renown)				
Galle	450	36	450 (accommodation.)	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	5,100	25½ to 198	Minimum 1,800 Maximum 7,920	Minimum 120 Maximum 264	860 (H. M. S. "Hood")‡	105	—	—	—	—

* Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.
† Low water ordinary spring tide.
‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

II.—Harbour Facilities.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are five berths available during the south-west monsoon and six during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being further extended.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows:—

Discharge Jetty, 200 feet long, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.

Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 550 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.

Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.

Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 27 feet draught, when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Depôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe line. Ships bunker either at the Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour

There are no wharves, piers, berths, or docks.

Trincomalee Harbour.

The maximum depth of water available at the Customshouse Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.

The length of the Customshouse Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet.

III.—Tides.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows:—

	Colombo. in.	Galle. in.	Trincomalee. in.
Ordinary springs	24	24	23½
Ordinary Neaps	8	—	14½
Rise of ordinary Neaps above low water ordinary spring tide	12	—	19½

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 24 1927
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google